اليمين و اليسار في الفكر الديني



حسن حنفي

دكتور حسن حنفي

ƹ ǀŀŀŌǀŘǔƨ ƺǋǁǆ

:5ĭ‡ŷǶŇ ǰĭǆĦŇ ǯĭ5Ǝ – ǗŇǰ

ǗŇǰǯ ýĂŢ ŤĎŎ5 ƥǆǩǆǆ :ï ƧŢ ƕǆƥ Lǯǯ ơ!ƒ ĂŤĐ–č

.čĕĒđ–čĕĒď 5 TĢƥǶŎŢ ĿǯǯƒƥǆǩǆǆǗĿƒĆƞ

ƖƧŇǴ|!ƒ ǗŎù ĿǭǯĒ!ƒ ĐǴǩ! ƚǒǆǩŢ Ǘƒ ƚǆǍ‡ơ!ƒ –Ď

.čĕĒĕ

ǗŎù ĿǭǯĒ!ƒ ĐǴǩ! Ƨŀ‡Ǘƒ ƥǴǰ!ƒ ĂĐƩ ǲǰƒ ƥǴǰ –ď

.čĕĔČ ƖƧŇǴƒ

:ƥŢ ǆŇǩ ǿŢ ǡŇ ǰǆǰ – ǰǰǯǆ

ƚù ư ŋǰǯ Ŏù 5KǴƕǯ‡ ǗŎǆǩùŢ Ǘƒ ƧǴƕŢ ǒƒ –č

ǗŽù TĿǰĂ ƚ ùơŀĐŽù ŀǆǩ!ƒ ƨ‡ƨǆǩǗýĂǗƒ ƥǆ!ƒ ǗǒǆǩŢ Ǘƒ

.čĕĔč ƖƧŇǴƒ

:5ĭ‡ŷǶŇ ǰĭǆĦŇ ǰĐǗǰ – ǰǰǯǆ

ǗĿǰŎŢ ƹĂǗ ĐǆǩǯǆƚǒǆǰǆǩƚŢ ĐǰĿǯǆǗǴǆǩ–č

ǴǆǩǆǩƚùǒŇǴǯĂƥĂùƞĂƒǗĐŢǰ ý|ǩ!ƒ ĿǩǴǯǴĿǯǆǩǗƒ

ƚƧƥ‡ùŢ Ǘƒ Ǘǒǩǆǩ!ƒ ƔƙƒƧƥǗ !ĂǗƒ ƚǩƕǆ!ƒ ǗŎĿǩ‡Ǘƒ

ǗčĕĒĔ ƖƧŇǴ|!ƒ ǗǒƧŢ ǆǩ ĂĐƞǆǩǗǒǆǩƒ ƚǩƕǆ!ƒ ǗčĕĒĔ

.čĕĔč KĂƧǒǗŽǒĂĿǰƧƥ Ǘƛǆǩƒƚǩƕǆƒ

ﺔﻴﻠﺧاﺪﻟا ﻢﻳﻮﻘﺘﻟا ﺔﻴﻧﺎﺜﻟا ةﺮﺘﻔﻟا

ǂzħƱ!ƒ Üŋ Ǥ̨ !ƒĂ KĂŃǰ!ƒ ČƃǂǃĢ Ƨ :ƒƨĂǈǰƒ –Ď

ǂùzħƱ!ƒ Ŭčĕēď ŰƧŃǤ|!ƒ Ŭɣ ǤǂĐŽďž ǂǰőƞ!ƒ Ŭ !ĂŰƒ

Ǘù ƛǬƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ Ŭčĕēď ŰƧŃǤƒ Ǘčƨ˥ ďž ĂƞǶǰƒ Ǘďǥƒ

.čĕĔč KĂƨǒħǗzďǬǯ Ƨƒþ

Ǘǎ ƧùƤĐýǤǯǯĂ ĭ ƧŦħþ Σ Łŋ!ƒ ǂďǳk:ŃŁǰ! –ď

ǂùzħƱ!ƒ Ŭčĕēē łƧŃǤƒ Ŭþǒŋ!ƒ ǂƼǤǺƒ Ƨþ Ŭ !ĂŰƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ

.čĕĔč KĂƨǒħǗƨĂŁǰƒ Ƨþ Ǘďǥƒ

ǂùzħƱ!ƒ ŬþĂηĂďǮŰƒ Ĭ !ǤǶk:ƧƦƧĢ ýĂħȽǦ –Đ

Ǘùďǥƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ Ŭčĕēē łƧŃǤƒ Ŭþǒŋ!ƒ ǂƼǤǺƒ Ƨþ Ŭ !ĂŰƒ

.čĕĔĎ ŬKĂƨǒħƨĂŁǰƒ Ƨþ

:ħǘǤǰǤ Ɉǂǁ‑ǯǰǰþ

ǤǈǂǂƼČù ƼŬýĂŰƒ Ǥƨùη!ƒ ŰƧ˥ Ǥďǯǒǥ ρ–č

Ŭčĕēē łƧŃǤƒ ŬČħƨz!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ Ƨþ Ŭ !ĂŰƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ ŬƧ˥ Ǥďǯ

Ǘù ƛǬƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ ŬčĕĔč ŬKĂƨǒħǗƨĂŁǰƒ Ƨþ Ǘďǥƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ

.čĕĔē łƧŃǤƒ ŬČħƨz!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ Ƨþ

ƧùǂƼƒ ČùƼŬČǈǤƛƒ Ǥη!ƒ ŰƧ˥ Ǥďǯǒǥ ρ–Ď

łƧŃǤƒ ŬČħƨz!ƒ ƧǂƼƒ Ƨþ Ŭ !ĂŰƒ ǂzħƱ!ƒ ŬƧ˥ ǤďǯČħƨz!ƒ

ǂzǶƊ!ƒ ǕčĕĚĎ ǨǍƧǒǖǘǙǍǗƒ Ƨƥ ǛǎǪƒ ǂzǶƊ!ƒ ǕčĕēĒ
.čĕĚĔ ǀƧǸƒ ǕǑƨƶ!ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ Ƨƥ ǛƛǪƒ

ǕǬǭǮ|!ƒ ǂ ƒƧùǩƒ ǈǰǯǱǲǳǴǵǷƒǍ ǂ ƒƧǩƒ –ď
ǀƧǸǴ|!ƒ ǕƧùƬǈ!ƒǍ ǂ ùơǹǺǻǑƨƶ!ƒ ƨǂƧdž Ǖ !ǍǕƒ ǂzǶƊ!ƒ
ǂùzǶƊ!ƒ ǕčĕĚč ǨǍƧǒǖǘǙǍǗƒ Ƨƥ ǂǎǪƒ ǂzǶƊ!ƒ ǕčĕĚČ
.čĕĚē ǀƧǸƒ ǂǒƧ⌠ džǍƊǼǽƒ ǛƛǪƒ

Ǎù ǊǼǽƒ Ǖ ù!ǍǕƒ ǂùzǶƊ!ƒ ǛǎǪǾ ǫǨ'Ǵƒ Ƨƥ –Đ
ǕƧǎǍùǗƒ Ƨƥ Ǜ ùǎǪƒ ǂùzǶƊ!ƒ ǕčĕĚč ǕǀƧǸƒ ǛǒƧ⌠ džǍ
.čĕĚĎ ǕǨǍƧǒǖ

ǊǿƵǪǼǽƒƸǕ ǂ!ǍǴdžǕƧǍƛƒ Ǐ !ǫǀƥƶ!ƒ ǈǰž đ
ǕǑ!ǍǹùdžǕ ù!ǍǕƒ ǂùzǶƊ!ƒ (Ǩƒ ǊǼǽǾ dž) ǈǰƒ ýǍ⌠ Ɗ
.čĕĚĔ ǀƧǸƒ

ǀƧǸǴ|!ƒ ǛǒƧù⌠ džǍǊǼǽƒ ǛǫǳǴǨ'Ǵƒ Ƨƥ –Ē
.čĕĚĔ

:ĥŘŗŧŭŰŇ ĵŝ ďĚľĞĹ ĵŁďĐ ŝŞ ĎĚŹ

č-Les Methodes d' Exegese essdj sur la science des fondements de ta Comprehension, ilm usul al-Fiqh, Le Cairre, čĕĒđ.

Ď- Lèxègèse de la phenomenology, LEtat actuel de la mèthode phenomènologique, et son opplication au phènomène religieux (paris,čĕĒđ). Le Caire, čĕĔČ

ď- La Phènomènologiqeu, de l'Exègèse essai d'une hermèneutique existentielle a partir du Nouveau Testament, (Paris čĕĒĒ),Le Caire, čĕĔ Ĕ(sous-press).

Đ- Religious Dialogue and Revolution, essays on Judaism, Christianity an dlslam, Anglo- Egyption Bookshop, Cairo, čĕēē.

đ- Dialogue Religieux et Revolution Vol. ll, Anglo- Egyption Book-shop, Le Caire čĕĔĔ (sous-press).

Ē- Religion,Ideology and development, Angli-egyption Bookshop, Cairo, čĕĔĕ (ln print).

ƖǰƳǶǸǈǧǲǨ ǷǸǴ

Ĭ ǻǬǧǗǫ ǽƎĬ ǳ ǷƶǛ ǐǧǻǸǲǍǻǧǕ

.ǑǼǷǗǳ ƸǂǶ ǑƼƸǦǻǯ Ǎ ǼǷǻǯ – č

.ƗǝƸǲƬƩƸ ƬǏ ƩƸƹ ư nǈǲǻƸǝ ǼǷǽǯ Nj – Ď

.ƗǝǗƸƸƸǯǍ ǼǷǗǯ – ď

.ƤǼǍ Ǽǯ Ɣ ǦǗƩǑǻǯǩƦǧƸ – Đ

.ƗǼǯǍƸǗ ǻǍƸǫ ǿǯ ǈǘǧǸ – đ

.ƤƠǗ ǻǯ ǑƼƸ ǖǱƤǯ ƩƸǫ ǿǯ ǑƼƸ ǖǱƤǯ – Ē

.(ǼǍǻǨ ǻǯ ǼǝǼǍ ǼƸǀǯ ǑƼǼǦǻǯ – ē

ǯǥù ǻǍǻǧ ǯǍ Ÿǯ ǓǫǈǸǀǫǓƩǷǲƩƗĬ ǼǯǨ ǯƦǦǻǯ – Ĕ

ƤŸǯ ǼǍǗ Ƹ

.ǑǼǷǗǳ ƸǦǻǯ ǑƼǨǓǗǻǯ – ĕ

.ǚǗǼǯ ƩǬ ƤƬǸǯ ǔǗǻǯ – Ɗ

.ǼǦǳǀǯǍ ǼǦǻǯ ǼǷƸƸ ǻǯ – Ɣ

.ƩǬǗ Ǔǯ ǑƼǍ ƸǍƬǸǯ – ùη

.(ǼǯƸǀǯ ǼǯǧǑǂ ǼǝǼǍ ǷǦǳǀǯ – ƥ

.ƸǷǫ ǸǯǗ – ùNj

.ƔơǸǯ – Ă

.ƚǎŊƫǂ!ƒ –ƨ

.ƽǤ!ƒĂ lǖƮ !ƒ –Ɵ

.ƽĂƮ !ƒ DǦƠD-Ʊ

.ǑLǰƒ ƧǂƽƒǑƼƧǤǎƒĂ Lǰƒ || ƧǤdž–čČ

.LǰƒĂ ƚǎǇĂƒ ǑƼLǰƒ ǰƨǒǤǯ –D

.LǰƼǤǯǓĂ … LǰơDǮǰ! –Ɣ

Ǒù5ƚù ǎǰƒ ƚùǎǮƒ LǰƚǑǂƧǤǯ NǰĂƬ–ùƞ

.ƚǒƧƮ dǯƚƼǤƮ !ƒ

ƚơDǮdǯ LǰƼǕƧĂƨ!ƒ DǤƒĂ ǕƽƑǤơ!ƒ NǰĂƬ–ƥ

.ǑƵǤǯǕƒ YƒƧƮ !ƒĂ ƚǒǖPǕƒ || ƧǤdǯ–ùNj

.ƧǤǎƒ ƥư KƒǤƧƘ–Ă

.ƧǤǎƒ ƽǒƧɘƨ

.ƚǰ Ǥ !ƒ ǤǰǤ dǮƚǰƒ KƒƧǤƬ!ƒ –Ɵ

.ýƱǤǤǰƒƧǒƽơ ƚdǮƵ–Ʊ

.lǰƞ!ƒ ƚǎǮĂƒ –ă

.LƒƧƞDƔǒƮ dǮǮ … ƧƞDƐƱPdǮ||

.ƚư ƧǤdǯĂ DǕƮ Ǖƒ –ý

.ǤƒƧ|ƽƒ YĂƞĂ … lƧĂƮ |dǯƔNǰ–Dž

.ŀ+ hĂŦ ʒdž Ʒƒƥƒ ǑƼlǚŢ !ƒ ƨĂɳƙýNj–LJ

.ǑLj[illegible]!ƒ Ƨǂƫƒ ǑƼƧƮǴǒƒĂ Lj[illegible]ƒ ǑƼƗ [illegible]Ɖ–čč

ƧƮǴǒƒ LjdǍ…ƧƮǴǒƒ ydž Lj[illegible]ƒ LƒĂPǛƒ Ljdž–Ɖ

.Lj[illegible]ƒ ydž

.ǐ ƧǴ ơ YĂƧTdžǑ[illegible]Ţ Ǘƒ ƧƮǴǒƒ –Ɣ

.ƧŢ ƶ!ƒ K[illegible]Ă Ǒ[illegible]|Ǚƒ Ƨǂƫƒ Ă+ǒ[illegible]–ùɳ

.Ɣ[illegible]ƒĂ ǑŢ [illegible] !ƒ ƷƒƧƫƒ –ƥ

.ƫŢ Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]ǂ ǎ ƧĂT!ƒ –Ă

.ƟǚŢ Ǘƒ ĿĂ[illegible]–ƨ

* Ĭ ďǫĘġ ǌĔĬ ƺ ǃǋĕ ĭǀŊ DĭĐǀĚ

ýùhĞĝǂơĂ ł΅ Ğ !ƒ ŎŚ LǂŔĂdžǮĞǒƒĂ Lǂďǀƒ Σ ǒ

NǀŋĂhǈĞǐĕǬŰƒ DĂǐǀĂ łǒĞĹǀƒ łǉdžŎŚ LǀĞĂdžĞǐj

.ƭ ĞŔ NǀŋĂhǈĞǑƒ ǀĞĕ!ƒĂ łǒĐǀƒ ƻ ǂĂdžŎŚĂ ŰDǁ

ĞLǂŚk ŎŚŎLǂƒ Ƨǂƒ ŎŚƧĞǒƒĂ Lǂďǀƒ LǀĞǀĞǀǀĂ

ýĂùΤ DDǁŽŎŚ ǀĞŚĂ Ğǀ ŰƧΤ Ğdž ĞǀŋĂ ŎŚĂ Dǂ!ƒ

KĞǂǀ Ŗƒ ĭ DDǀǂ!ƒ DǀŽŎŚĂDǂǀĂŔƒ DǀŽŎŚĂDLǂƒ

.ĞLj

---

* [illegible] –:ŎŔŬƒ ýĞǀĞłǀǀ!ƒ KƧǂΤ ǂĂ .čěēĒ ƧǀĂǂDŰłǀĐǀ

Ű LǂƒƧǂƒ ŎŚƧĞǒƒĂ Lǂďǀƒ LǀłΤƒƧǂ ŎǀƍL΅ ơ ƧĂǂƒ DǂǂýĞdžƒŔNǂŎŚ ĞǀĞ yǂĂ Ĭ DǀǂŽǀNǀŊƒƧǂ ŎŚĂNǀ ŰƧΤ Ğdž LǂŋĂƒ ŎŚĂ Dǂ!ƒ ł ƒƧŔƒ ŎŚ łùǐĞǬŰƒ ĞLǂĂ łǂƧŔdžłǐĂ!ƒ ĞǂĞk Ĭ ơĂ ǒĂ ŰŎơ!ƒ ĞƧŔĂ ƧΤĞǀ .łǀǂƒ

ǀƧĂłǂ Ĭ DǀǀΤ ơĂ lƧNǀƒ ɣ ǂǀĞdžł ǂŔ DĂNǀŰƍơ L΅ ơ ƧĂłǂĂ Lǂdžǒƒ!Ăłǒ lǀĞǂ KĞǂdžNĂ čěĒĒ Dǂ LĂ !ƒ Lǂdž ǂŎŚł!Ăǂƒ ŎŚNĞǂŔĂ ŎŋĂǀĂǀƒ Nǂdžł΅ ƒƧǂ ł!ĂĞdžNĂ 'ĞŋĂǀĂǀƒ Ƨǒ ǂŔ' Ğǀǒ ƧùΤLǂDĞǀĞdž.'ŎǒĂƒ ƧΤ ǀƒ ŎŚłǒǒdžł ǂ LǂdžĞǀǀŰ ǂŔƒ lƧNǂ ł ƒƧŔƒ' yŔ!ƒ KơŔNĂ 'ĭ ƧΤ ǂL΅ ơ!ƒ Ĭ Ű Nǀƒ ýĂΤDŎŚǂdž' ɣ ł ǂŔĂ .Lǂƒ ýĂΤDǀŽĞǀĞŰ NĂĞdžǀŔƒĂ

ýŋDLdžǂ!ƒ ł ƒƧŔƒ Ƨǒ ǂk lǂĞłlƧΤ Ğdž NĞĞł ŎŚŎƍơ L΅ ơ ƧĂłǂƒ DǀĂ Ƨǒ ǂk lǂĞĂ ƻ DǂŽĂ ýùŔŰƒ ĞĞ ǂĞǀdžŎŚĂ lƧΤ Ğdžłǒ ĞŰƒ ĞĞ |!ƒ ýơ .łǒdžĂ ł ǂơŔĂ lƧĂLdžΤ ǀƒ ɣ!Ğdž |ơǒĞǀLǂƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùhLĵžǒĜĞždžĿĵõž‡5LĵĝǍdžĢǒ ƧĢǒĵĂ Lĵǒdžĵ Ă

NĵĎžĹ ǒƥ Ƨ‡5ĵ Ŏ5ƧĢǒĜ5Üžǒ 5ķĵ Ŏ5LĵĜĵķĵ Ğ ǒĎĜǏĵ

ƧĞĹ ǒĵ ľĵƧǒĵ 5ķ ƥǒžǒ ƥ Ƨ‡5ĵ Ŏ5Lĵǒdžĵ Ă Nĵ!Ģ dž Lĵǒdžĵ

LĵdžĿ ƨǒĜĞždžĿĵĜ‡5LĵĜĂdžƧĢǒĵĂ LĵǒdžĜ5.Ğ ǒĎNĵ!Ģ !

.Ƨǒ 5ķĵ Ŏ5LĵĜnĵĵžĞ ǒĂ ÜΣ ĢÜĵ

ŎLǒĵĵ Ƨ‡5ĵ Ŏ5ƧĢǒĵĂ Lĵǒdžĵ LĵĎÜždžĵ ‡ǒĜĵĵŎ5Ă

LĵûķľŪ ƥĂùηĂ Ĭ ĎžĹLĵÜĵǒ LĵĜžĜžĵ LĵĜu Ă ĜĎĵĢĢĎ

‡ùǒľĵÜĜuĜĵĂ|ơ LĵŽ ý5ĵķ LĵĎ‡|ľŪ ý‡ ýĂĜķ ÜLĵžžĜžĵ

ÜǒĵĵĵƥĢž!ĵ ŎNĵ‡ǒĵĎĵŽ KĜždžĵ dž Ŏ5‡oĜdžĵ ‡ǒƧULĵ

Ƨ‡ĎŎžĜžĵ ĈĜĵĂ ÜǒƧULĵ ǒu ƥKĵ ǒĂ‡ǒĎŽ ‡ǒu ƥŎnĵ

‡ùǒĵŽĵ ŎùNĵ ÜLĵûķľŪĵ ă ƥơƺýĂĜķ.‡ǒƧ‡5‡|ǒơ Ĝĵĵž

ÜĎž‡o!ĵ Ĭ ĎžĹƧŪǒ !ĵĂ UĜÜĵ ýĵĢĂ || ĎžŎķĵ ľƧŪǒ dž

LĵuŽ ÜĜǒ!ĞĬ ! ÜùǒĎŽĵ ŎNĵ ÜăƧPÜĵ ‡|ľŪĵ ýûƺķĵ

ýĂĜoķĜž.Ĝǒ!Ģ ! LĵĎŽĜPǒ 5ķĬ ĎŎLǒĵĵ Ƨ‡5ĵ ƽǒƧŪ

Lĵûù!ĵ Ƨǒ 5ķ ľƥĜžƺÜĎž dž‡ǒĎŽĵ ŎNĵ ÜăƧPÜĵ ‡|ľŪĵ

LĵĜ5.ϴûĹ !ĵ Σ 5ĵĵľƧŪǒ dž‡ǒŽĵ Ĭ ĎžĹĜĞ |ĎŽǒ!Ģ !

ľƧĞľžĵ Ĭ ùLždžĂùNĵŖNĵ.NĜžķ Ü ĜľŪ Lĵơ ĂŖϴûĹ

."LĵnĵŪu dž‡PƧĬ Ă ɣ žT!ĵ LĂǒĎLĵĵĵ" ľƧĂnĵdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǓƵù⌿ƨƒ ǑùƼƲ ƽƸ!ƒ ɣⱢǴƞ!ƒ ƥǿ⌿ƦƦ ҜǴƒǘƒǺ!ƒ ýǺȚǺ ǓƵⱢⱢƒ

.ƥǿǕƦǮƒ⌿ƲȚǕǮɣ ǋǉƙǍ Ǘ ǍƧǍdǯ ⱢƥƠ Ʃʈ ⌿Ɫƙǐ ƘƠ ǗǁȚ!ƒ ǍǋǍ

⌿ùǒⱢǂ!ƒ ǴǋƦƥǴǴʈ dǍ⌿ƼƧƶdǯ ýƑǴǍ ý⌿ Ʋ ƼƧ ǕǬǔǕǮⱢǉǍ

ǕǕǴƒǗƒǍ ⱢǂƒǍ ǗƥǿǕƦǮƒǍ Ǘɣɱǰ!ƒ ýǷdǮƼƧƶdǯ ҜƒƥǴ dǑǋǍ

ýǗƥƙùʈ ǗƒǍ Σ ǴǗǿ!ƒ ýù ǷdǮǋƥƤƱ yǒǿǯǈƧⱢⱢƒ ǗǥýⱢǒǗǍ

.ⱢǴƸƥ!ƒǍ

ǑùǋƗ⌿ǒƥǬƙƒ ǕǮƮǴƼǕǑⱢǿƥƒ ƧǴǒƒ ƻ ƥǍdǯǍǋƒƦǋǍ

⌿dǴǥǐ ǕǯǍ ǕǕǮǍǯ ƧȚⱢǰ ǕǯǍ ǗƗǒǉǯ ǍƠdǮ ǕǯýdǮƙ ǑƦƒ

.ƥǖƕ!ƒ ǑƼ⌿ƨƦǯǕdǯ ⌿ǒƨ⌿ƨƒ ҜǴǋƥƦǗƒ ⱢǴȟƟǍƙdǯ ƧƒǍƠ!ƒ

ǋǉǕǯǑǬùƠ ƧùǒǮƦƒ ⌿ùǒƧƠƼǗ ƬƧ!ƒ ⌿ǒƧƠ ǑƼýƤƥƙǗǍ

.ýƶƼǴ⌿ǒǑƒƧⱢǒǯƒ ҜǴʈ ǒdǯ ƒƖƧǴƙǍ ǓƵǍƦ ƥƒ

ǋǂ!ǴʈƬ ! ǐ ƧǴʈ ǒƒ ƻ ƥǍdǯ ƒƦǋⱢǿǒǯƒ ýƷƦ ǒƥǍ

ǕǮùǰ!ƒ ǑùǋǍ ǓƵⱢⱢƒ ǐ ǕǯǍǒ Ǵ ǕǮⱢ⌿dǿǈƖ!ƦǍ ƭ Ǵ!ƒ

ƥǿȚƧƦƒǍ ǗƥǿȚƧƦƒ Σ ǴǕǗǥⱢǍ⌿ǒǗ ƧⱢⱢƒ Ɫ⌿!Ǎ .⌿ǒƒƧǈǒǿǯǮ

ǗǴɱƥǮǴǒƠ!ƒ ⌿dǯƥ ƠƬ ǒǑ⌿ ǓƵƤǒǗǍ yǒȚƙ Ʀƒ Σ ǴǕ

ҜǴǀƘƱ!ƒ ƥùⱢǯ Ƨù ⱢⱢƒ ⌿ƶǴǥǕǮƒ Ɫǰǋ⌿ƠǕǮdǯⱢdǯ ǒƼǮ

⌿ùǀƘƱ ǐ ùǕǮƒƧʈ ǴýⱢǒýǈǗǴƥǍƠ ƻ ƧƶƙǗ Ǒ⌿ ⌿ƠƥǴ!ƒ

⌿ǈƠǴʈ Ǎ ǗýǴdǯ Σ ƬƧ ⌿ǈƠǴ ⌿ƼǮdǯ⌿ǒƥǯ ǑǋⱢƥƠƒǍ

ýdžžù‫ ǒpùpǍ .ƓǫƉŽƶƧƛdž ǍƊƗǒ‫ ƓǠ !ƒ KƒƧƒƧǀ!ƒ ƧƒƥƮ ǫ
ƝǰǒƼƊǒž|ǒǐ ƦƒKƥǍƒ ǑƼƼǕ¥ǭƬ LǺƥ ¥ǭƬ ƆƇ ! ƧƲLǰ
ƟǍƧ Ǐ ƊžǑǔƴ |ǒ ƝǰƼƗǒƊžǍ ƗǒƧƗƼƒ ƝǰƴnǰƥžƥƄ ƧǯƒƄ
ƓǰƊžƊǓǍ ƓǰƧƒƥdž ƊžǑǔƴ |ǒǍ ǕƗǒǍƧǍǕƒ Ƨǒƺ ¥ǍǭƬ!ƒ
¥ƧùǯƒƗƼƓƛ ƗǒƶƦƒ ǍƊýnǰ!ƒ ƓǒƼyǒƬǒǍ Ǖ ƧƗƼƒ ƓǰƒƧƙǍ
LǰdžýƶƞǒƧƓ‫ǒƒ LƊLǰƥ ǑƼ.ǑƼƓƛƒ ƧƓžƦ‫ǕƓǓ ǭ‫žǒ ƓǒƼ
ƗùǀƦƱ ǍƊǕƥƧƼLǺƥ ƒƥƧƼƮ ƤǒǕ ǕǓdǒƒǍ ƓǒƶƒƧdžƧƲLǰ
ǑƥƓƗǍ ƊƓƶ ƥùƞǍǒǔƼǕ¥ǭƬ LǺƥ ƓǒƬ ǍƊǕǀƦƱ LǺƥ
.Ɨǒƞdž¥ǍǭƬ!ƒ ǑƥƓǍ ƧƴofdǯǭƬ ƥƞǍǒǕǍ ǕLǺƊǓǫ
ƝǰƇ ! Lǰdžǰ Ɨǒǒ ƱƓžƥ Ƨǒ ƼƙlƥƓƶǫƧ‫ǒƊǏƗdžǍ
Ɲǰǒƞ ǍƙǀǀƦǍ ǕǰƑƓƶƧƗƼǒ ýƒƓǓ ƥǒƊǏƴƞdžǑƼƗƮ Ɠ
Ɨofǒƒ KƓƱƒ ƥǒƞƙǍ ǕLǰƥƶdžǍ ƓƒƧǀƼƒ ƆƇ ! ƗǒƑƓƶƒ
ǕƱƺƓƴ Ɨǒ‫ Ɠ lǍùpǏ !ǫK!ǍofƓdžƦǫǏ fƴ ƓǰƧƤǍ
ƗǒǒƱƓžƒ LǰdžƓƊžǑk||!ƦƥƶLƗƊǕƧǯdžǒƧǍƛƗƥƓǍ
.ƧƲLǰ Ǐ !ǫLǰƓǕƒ LǰdžƓƊǍǕƧƓ‫ Ǖƒ Ǐ !ǫ
ƥǍùƞǍƒ ƗùǒƧƲLǰ ƊžƗǒƇƒ ƗƥǰdžǏ ǍfofǍ –Ɗ
:LǰƓƼǍdžƓǒƊƆƴ fǒƓƝǰǍ ƦƧ ƧƶƊƒƦƓdžýƒƥ‫ Ǐ ƊžƗƦƓǫ
ǕƧùǒƙdž Ǖ ƥƓofƒ ǍƝƗƼƶdž YǍƴ Ǎdžýƶƞ ƥƧǒ ýǍǕƒ

Lǰù‡dǎžĬ ùƙơ NJǰŏ5ţ, ǒžLǰ ƦƒDǮǼ!ƒ || !Ʀɳƥ5Ʈ |ǒĂ ǕL‡dǎžǯ

Ĭ ù!ǥƧù ǒǯƙdǰǯ LǰdǎŽ. DǮǯ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥƗ ƥǴǼ!ƒ LǰdǎǱ !Ʀ ƥǯɳ ýǤƦǕǰƒ

NJǰdǮŽŽDǍ‡ơdžǤǸǰjDǮǼǤ5. ɣ ɳƒĂ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ L‡dǎǯ LǰdǎŽ K'ɦǮǰƒ

ǕǤǤ|ɦƥ ĂNjLǰĂ‡ŏ DǮǼ!ƒ ǤƒƧĂ ƥĂɳĂdǎK'ǤǴǥ ýɳDLǰdǎŽǤǤǰǤǴɔ

Σ ǤǴLǰƒ Σ ǤǴƮ ơǙ ƧơǮǆdŽ ǤǴD‡ŏ ǤǤǰǤǴDǮǼ!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽD‡ŏ!ƒĂ

Ŏ5 LǰĂɳƦǧ 2 ǒ‡Ă LǰǤ5 DǮǼ Ŏ5 Σ ǤǴǰ ýdǎŏ 2 ǒ‡ Ʀǥ. DǮǼ!ǤǴɔ

K'ǤǴɦǙ ƗDǯŽĂ Ǘǥ Σ ŏ ǤǸǰjDǮǼ!ƒ ƦLǰǤ‡ ǕĂ NJK'ǤǴǗ ɣƒĂ

Ÿƒ ǕŎLǤǴ5ǰ ĂNjDǮǼ!ƒĂ ǕŎƥǤǴ ĂNjŸǤ5. Ÿƒ ĂNjǕƧPƈ ǤŐT

ýǯ5ŏ LǰDŎLǯǰƒ ɣŏŎƦ ǒĂ . ǕǤǴơdǰǯ ƧǒǯĂNjDǮǼ!ƒĂ ŎLǯǰƒ ĂNj

ƗùdǎƧ ǕǥNJǰƥĂ|ơ Ƨǒǯ5DŽǯơŏ LǰĂǤǴ ǘ5 ǕǤǤŏ ǤǴŽ ǒǯ5ǤǴɔ

NǰDǎŽ 5ǕǥŎùLǯǰƒ Ɨù ɱǰƒĂdǎŎù 5ƻ |ƙǕǰƒƧǥǕĂ ǕNǰŎLǯǰƒ

Lǰù‡dǎýù ɦǕǯdǎƘDŽƘɦǮLǰǰĂƥ ƥɳĂƙ ǘ5 DǎŽLǰdǎŽ . NǰƒƧǥĂ

Ŏù 5LǰǤ Lǰǰƒ ţ, ǒžĂ ǕǤǴǯ\Ĭ Ʈ ǯ!ƒĂ ǕǤǴNƦ ɣDǰǯLDƧɳơDŽ

NǰǒǯŏǕĂ NǰLǰdǎŎǕ Ǖ5ƧP!ǤǴN‡ƧƥǒĂ ǕƧơƮ !ƒ Nǰ‡ŏŏ DǮǼ

Ǖ5ǤǴƮ dǎǕƳ ƧǤǴƵ ĂơLǰ DŽŽNǰĂ5 NǰǸ LǰǤ Lǰǰƒ ƥɳŏ ýɦɔ

. DǮǼ!ƒ ǤƒƧĂ ŎƥǤǴƥ LǰƵ Ɨ ơɦƥ Ǘǥ Ɨ ǒǯ NJΣ ǒĂ

DǎǯƒNǰƧTɦơĬ Ʀƒ ŎLǰǤǰƒ Ƨ‡5ǰ Ŏ5 Lǰǒǯƒ ĂNjǰƦNǰĂ

ƧŎNǰǤǴdǎ!ƒ Lǰùdǎ DǮǼ!ƒ ɣDǰŽ ǤǴǰǒǯ ŎƦƒ Ɨǒǯɳ Ƨ!ƒ Ɨǒǯǰƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƇƓŕ |!ƒ Lǂ!Ă .LǺǒźƒƨ!ƒ ƇƒƧɳǕƒĂ LǺơǖƫƒ ƊƓǽĂ Ư ƧǕƒ

ƝǇƒ Lǳǀžýǒǀǂ̌ƊŽƊƓ!ƒ KĂǀǂǂǂĂ ǕƧƲLƒ ǂǒ̄ Ă[Ƥ Ĭ ƊƶŽ

.ƧƇŕǒƒ Ƶ ƿĂdžLǳǒǂƒ ýǖƺƦ ƒ Ĭ ƊƶŽƇƓŕ |!ƒ

Ɲǀ!Ƈ ! Lǳǒǂƒ Ƶ ƿĂdžƧǒ ƽƙ lƥƓźǫ ƧƇŕǒƊŽǂdžƇǂž

ǂǒžĂƙƒ ƇƇ ! ǂzǒƲ!ƒ LǳƒĂ ǂǒǂǒ Ǖ Ĭ ƊƶŽƥƓǂžǕƓǀ|!ƦĂ

Lǀǂdžýùhƥƒ ƊƓǒ L Ʃ ǒ Ĭ !ƇžƊ!ƒ ƊƓǽLƇƽǕǂǒžǒƝƓǂƒ

Ʃ ǒ ýƓǂž Ʃ ƬƊ ɤ ơƇ Ɲǀ ƧƽǒĬ Ʀƒ ƧĂɳǕƒ ƊƓǽLĂ ǕƒƧǒžƙ

ǂǒƥǕƒ ƝƽăƧƙĬ Ʀƒ ƊƓǽLƒ ƒƦƝĂ ǕƝƥƶƙ Lǂdžýhƥƒ ƊƓǒLj

ƝǀǒƊŽŽƧƲǒ !ƒ Lǂdžǒ ƧƬ!ƥ ý|ź!ƒ ƝǀƦƊƓƓžƴƥƊƧƲǒ dž

Ʃ ƽǀhƧǒƝƓdž!ƒ || Ƨùơƙ Ǒ!ƇƓƒ Ǖɤ |Ƶ Ĭ ƊƶŽƇƬƊ ƝǀƥŽ

Ɗǂơ!ƒĂ ýƓdž Ĭ ƊƶŽƧƲǒ dž ǂǒƥǕƒ KƒƒƧƊĬ Ʀƒ ƟǕ[!ƒ

.ƇƓƙ ƇǂžƇƥƊŽƇƒƒƧǫ Ư ƧƽĂ ƧǒƝƓdž!ƒ Lƒ[Ʀ ƝƇǂƦ ƒ

ǕýĂǕƒ ƳĂư Ădž ƧɳǀǒLƦƙƓ!ƒ Lƥƥdž ƥžĂ –dʼ

ƥù ƑƓź!ƒ ƊǀŽŽǑƽǂǒƒƨ!ƒ Ƨɳơ ĂƝĂ ǂǒǀǕƒ KƒƦƒ ƳĂư Ădž

KƒƦù!ƒ ljƦù ƝjKǀǒ :ýĂǕƒ :LƇƓƙ ƧɳǀǒĂ .ýĂǕƒ ƝǀƇƬĂ

Ǖ ƥƒĂơƊŽƽƇdžĂ ǕƇƇ!ƥĂ ǕƊƒžƒĂ ǕƥĂɳĂƒ :K[Ƶ Ƈ Ăǂơ

ǂùǒǀǕƒ KƒƦù!ƒ LƊĬ Ɗǂǒƥơ ĂƒĂ ǕýơdžǑƽƇƥĂɳĂ ƊƥžĂ

Ǖ ǂù ǒƥƓ ǕƓj ýĂƊǕ ǂǒƥĂ Ǖƥǀơ ƒƥĂɳĂ ýƺƽƇǀƥĂɳĂdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƽ ù DŽĞǆ ƿĂŶĂ'Ɠŝ ŚĂ ůĞŐĂů dŚĞ Ǉ LJdžǇĂ'Ă ƒƌĞ ŶĞǁ LJ ŝ !ǫ ϭ5Ɠŝ ŰƓϬ

ŶĞ dŽǇ Ž ůĞŬŚĞ ŰƓϬ ůĞŬŚ Ǘ LJdžǇ ŽĂ LJϮŽ ŶƓdž!ƒ ŀ Ʊzŏ ýdŝ!ƒ

ŀ |ŀŏ ýƿŰƒ ŀ DŽĞ ĆŐT ý‡ YƓŝ ƒƌϮ5. ŶĞ ĆD ŀ DŽ ƿƓdž ŰƒĂ

ůƞƥϮ ƓĂ LJdž!Ɠ Σ Ɠ oŰƒ YƓŝ ƒƌǆĂ ŰŶƒƌ ĆƓ!ƿ ĂŶ ĆŐT

ϭù DŽdž dž ŀDŐ5Ă Ŏŝ ǇĞ LJ ŀ !ǫĂ Ű ŀ ŀdž ůĞŰ ƒ Ϩƿ DŽ

ŶĞ ýĂDŰ ŀ Ŀƒ DŽƿ ƒ || ĞŶ ýƿŰƒ ŀ DŽĞ ŏzŏ Ăŋ ƥϮ ƒ LJdž

ƒƌǆĂ ŰǇŀŝ ŀ dĂ Ϩùƣ Ɠ!ƒĂ Ŏƣ Ɠdž DŽŏŀ ŀƒĂ ϭŏĞůŰĂ

ǆù ơ dĂ DŽ z!ƒ Ŏ5 ĞdžŶ ƿŋŏ LJDůĞ ŰƒŀDŽ ŀ Ʈ zŀ ƒ

ŰůĞ‡dĂDýơ dž !ǫůŏ ŏŰ LJdž||ĞŶ ýƿŰƒ ŀ DŽĞŶ5 Ʊoŏ

ϭzůƞ! ƒϨůůϭŏ!ƒ ϨĂdž ƒ || Ϩƿŏ LJDLJ ůĞŰ ƒ ƨŋ ƒƌǆĂ

Ű Ɠdž Ʊ dz!ƒ || ƒϨƿŰƒ || ĞŶ ýƿŰƒ ŀ DŽĞŶ ƽ Ă5 Ŏƒ

YĂùƣ ĂdĞ5!|| ƒϨƿŰƒ LJù dž Ϩŏ P || ƒϨƿŰƒ DŽ LJĂ ŰŶ Ŷ5

ƚ !Ɠ P!ƒĂ ůĂ Ϩùŏŀ Ŀù!ƒ YĂƣ Ădž LJdž Ϩŏ P ă Ϩŏ Ű ŀ Ŀƒ

ýùƿŰƒ ŀ DŽĞ ĆŐT ý‡ LJĞ ŰƒƌϮ5 ƒƌǆĂ . ɣ ƑƓ!ƒ LJdž ϨTD

LJĂù‡ŏ DŽ LJĂ . Ɠƒƌ ϭŏ ƿơĂƒ ĂŶ ƿϱ ŏ D ƿơƒĂ ĆŐT || ĞŶ

ĂŶĂ ƓƒƓŝ LJĂ‡ŏĂ ŰŶ ϱ ƿŋƒĂ ŶDLJ ŏ ĂŶĂ ƒƿĂϱdž ůĞŰ ƒ

ɣùơϱ ɣ ŏ!ƒ ƿϱŏ LJdž ŰůĞdž ƒ Ϩŀŀ !ǫýƮ Ă ƿ ŶDLJ ŏ

Ǖŷ ùĩ ǂdž !ǫ NPǤP ýĂơŏĂ Üĵĥ5Ư Ăzŏ Ĭ ſơ NĵR Ɣơ!ƒ

.lĂp Nĵzư ýŏơŏĂ

Ăù NjLĴ Lŷĵƒ ýzηŏƧPcĺĵĞķƒ || ĞŃjĵÜ| !R ýlĞdŽŎ5Ă

NĵƒŽƍĬ DžŽƧĥŏÜĂ ÜĵơDĵƥĂηĂ Ŏ5|| TŏŰ ĭ Rƒ ƥĂηĂdž

ÜĞimĵ5|| T!ƒ LǂdžŰ ƚŏƨD|ĥơ NĵĴ LzĵdžDĥ!ƒ ĂNjÜĈŐT

Ĭ ù!ǫ ÜĞŏŏŰ ĂNĵ ÜĈĞĵƒ NĵDŽýŏR ŏNĵĴ Lzĵdžƀ ĞĂNĵ

Ğĵĥŏŏ Ű ƚŏĞ LŰĵĂ ÜLĞdžýǂ Ŏ5 ƥĂηĂdž LĞ LŰĵ LŰ ýơdž

NĵLŰ ÝĈŐù T NĵƒTŏŰĂ ĞŐT NĵTŏŰ ĂNĵ ÜLĞdŽĂDLĵĞž

Ĭ ù DžŽĵĞķŰƒ ƒRNĵ ư |ŏÜDžLĵĂž ÜĞĥƧĞĂ ĈĞTŰƒ ƨĂĞķŏ

ƭ ùPDLĵĞĩ Lĵ! ƥŏzĂ ÜKƒRDŽ ŏKĂDLĵĩ KĂDƭ ŏPTK

ƚùǂƧơ Ĭ ù!ǫ LĴ Lŷĵƒ lĞơ ýĂơKĂ ÜŏƒRƒ ĂNĵ NĵƑ ƑĞ P

.ĞķƧĞdžƩ ŏĂ Nĵ5ƚŏƒRƒ lĞơhýĞ LĵƥmĵĂ ƱĞLĵ

Ĭ ù LĵKŎRƒ ƚŏ Ğ !ƒ DžL!Ğ5. ƧĞŏƒ ƻ ƥĂdŽNĵƒRNĵ

LĴ LŰĵĞƻ ƒƧKŰƒ Ĭ DžŽDĂK ƚŏĞ LĵĞdžLĵLĂǂK lƧULĵ lĵRNj

Ʃ ôĵƑƧ ĂDÜDĂǂơdĂ DǂĞơ Lĵûhĵ| !R Ŏ5ƺ Ƨ5Ű ÜdĵǂNĵ! LĴ Lĵýǂ5 ÜDƍĵĂ ýηƧ ĂDÜƧĥ5Ă Ŏlĵ ĂDÜƩ ĂƧdĂ

DNĵùǒĂ ÜƧĥûdž ĂDƩ ŏƧù!ƒ ĂDǂĞ!ƒ Ʊ|5 Ʃ ŏĂ ƚŏƒR

ĞNĵǒ!Ă ƥĂùĩ Űƒ ƨùƑ!ƒ Ğĵ LĵǂŏŎRƒ ĈĞĂƺ!ƒĂ ĈĞĵƒ

ĞÍ Nĵ Ƥǒẓ!Ă ł ù dŽ!ƒ K˚ĞÍ ł ǂ ƨ dĵ Ž Ǒù 5 ƧT o̍k ǑƘƒ ǍDÜ Ư ǒǘƒ
ǴƤǒẓ!Ă ł ǒǂ T!ƒ Lǂ Ǵ dĵŽ Ǒ5 LĴ Ǫ|k ǑƘƒ ǍDÜ ł Ʈ ǴP!ƒ K˚Ǵ ǒẓ!ƒ
.ł Ʈ ǴP!ƒ K˚ǘǒǥƒ

ł ǒǴĭ Ʈ LǗĵ ł ù Ƶƨ Lĵ lĵ Ʀù Nĵ Ƨǒ ǫ ʂk Lĵ ǒǒǰ ýǍǴǒ ƥƥĂ
ł ǒǴ Lġĭ ǄŽ ǂ ǒk ǑƘƒ ł ǒǥǒǰ ł ǒƒƧ ǒǬŽ DǔŽ!ƒ ƋTLǰ Nĵ!Ǵ !
ł ù ǒƧǍǂ ł ǒǴǔ Ʈ T!ƒ Dǔǔ!ƒ Ƨnĵ ŊĂ Ǘĵ Ƨǒ LǍƥ ƥoƒĂ ƥƧ5
ł ǒù Ʈ Lǭ ł ǒƧẓ!ƒ Dǔŗ ƋTLǰ Ǵǂ ŽǗǑ!ƒ Ƨǒ ǬŽ Lĵ ǒǒ ŽǑƵƧT
Lǂ!Ă .ɣ ǍƵT!ƒ Lĵ ǰ Ƨǒ LǍƥ ɣ Ƨẓ!ƒ ł ǒǴ Lġĭ ǄŽ ǂ ǒk ǑƘƒ
ýƵɳǒĂ NĵǍ dŽ Ǒ Lǥǒǰ Ƨǒ ʂƘƒ ƒƦNĵ LĴ Ƶ T ǂ ǒ ǑLǰ ƧǴ ǒƒ
Ǘ|ħƱ LǍƥ ł|ħƱ ǍDǗƥƧ5 LǍƥ ƒƥƧ5 ƭ ƤK Ǘ ł dŽ ł ǒǴ Lǘĵ
ƥù dŽƒ Ǵ Ž ǒ ʂk ƥǒǒ LǷ ƧǴ ǑŽ ǂ ǒǍ .ɣ ƵT LǍƥ ǴǒT ǍD
Ƨǒɣ ƵT ǎ ƥ ł Ʈ ǴP ƱǷŽ ƒĂ Ƨnĵ!ƒ DŽ ł dǷǗ Lĵ ǒǒ NĵǷŽ
Kĵ Ʀù!ƒ lƧù ǂ 5 Lĵ ù Ƶ Ǒù ǷŽ ƒ Nĵ ǒǗ ĭ ƥǒ ǷŽ ǴǒǬ ł ǷŽ ǒǒ
ǷǴ Ʈ ! ƽ ù ǷŽ ƒƦNĵ Ƨǒ ʂħ || !ƦĂ ł ǒǴƥ ł ǒƨ Ǘƒ lƥĂɳĂ dŽ
ƽ Ăù 5 ƥĂɳĂ dŽ Ǵ5 ǗǴǍ ǗƥǗƒ ƥuɼ LĂ|!ƒ lĵ ƦNĵNĵɳĂ ǗǴ u ɼ!ƒ
ǴĵǷǬ ǒ ǴĵŽuɼ!ƒ ƥuɼ ǴǍ ǗƥǗƒ ǴĵǷǬ ǒ LǷýƥħ ǗĵĂɳĂƒ ýǂ
ƽ Ă5 Ƨǂ DǗ Ǵ5 .ł ƵǒǷ ǷŽ ɣ Ƨƥ ǗƒĂ NĵĂ .ǴǍ ǗƥǗƒ ƥuɼ ǴŽ u ɼ!ƒ
ýǂ Lĵ ǎ ǍƥDǗ ƒĂ ǗƧǒ Ʈ ýǂ ƽ Ă5 Ƨǂ DǗ ƒ Σ ǒĂ ǗƧǒ ǂ ƥ ýǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚdžĞ.ƭ ǀĿŝƒ ǑNjůƥžǪĞƒĂ ǗǇǤǁžƒ ǑNjƚdžĞ.ůƥžǪĞƒ ǎĂƙoƙ
ƚ Ăƥùơ!Ǥǎž Ʈ ƙƙǑƦƒ ůƥžǪĞƒ ĿĂƥ ůƧƥǪĞƒ ƚdžǎž!ƒ ƚǒơ!ƒ ǑNj
ǗǇǇžƮ ǗƧǑǇǤdžƒ ƘǤƮ ǑNǍ ǗƨƞǅžƒĂ ýmƞ!ƒĂ ƘĂdžĩ Ƌ
ýù‡hýǤdž Σ ƬƧ yƘdžǒƚǒǤžƧ!ƒ ƊǇžƒ ǑƼĂ !ǑdžǗǇǂžƲ
ƱùƬĿƞǁ Ƨùoƙdžý ǤžƧ Ănƽ ǗƧƥ!ƒĂ ƊǇǇĂ ůǤơ!ƒ ƧNǅdž
ůƥùzƙdž ƘǤƧùƬ!ƒ Ǒù5ýǤơ!ƒ ĂNjǤdž ƱĂƱƤǛǤ ƥƥoƙǒ
ǗƥǒùƬƧƦƒ ĭ ùƊžƊĂƥĂ ǗƧƮ ƕǒĂ yǒƮžǒ ƊǤž ĂNǍ ǗƘǤǒĂ!ƒ
.ƧǤƮ Ǜƒ ƥǒƥoƙĂ Ǘƽ ƒĂƮ Ǜƒ NƞĂƙĂ

ǑƦƒ ƘǤƮ !ƒ ƞƦNjƥƥƧƦ ƒ ýĂǤǒƼ ƧƤǛƒ ƞǤƦǛƒ ǤǁǇ
ƧƥǤǀ!ƒ ƊǤzƒ ĂNjĿǤĿǗǤ5.ĿǤĿǗƒ ƭ ƒǤ Ƥ ƭ ƤƊǑNj
ýĂùoƙǒǑ!ǤƦǤĂ ǗƥùǒǒĂ ƊǇƙĂ ƧƮ ƕǒĂ yǒƮžǒĭ Ʀƒ Ǒơ!ƒ
ǗǇƤƥƥƒ ĭ !ƍǗƧǤƤ!ƒĂ ǗǇǤĿ ĭ !ƍNƞƦƒĂ Ǘ‡Ƨơ ĭ !ƍƘǤǁƒ
ĿǇž ƨùƞžǒǤdžǛƍNJ!ǒǛ ĿǤĿǗǤ5ǗƧƧoƙ ĭ !ƍƧƞ!ƒĂ
ǖNǤƞ ĿǤ ƒƦƍ.NǤĿƊyǒƱƦ ǒǛ ǤdžǛƍƥƾǒǛĂ ǗNjoƙ
ƽùƬƵ ǤdžĿǤ ƒƦĂ ǗƧƥ!ƒ NƊƒƨƞǤž ĿǤ ƒƦĂ ǗǇǇžƥƾ
ĭ ùƞƧ ĭ ùdžĿǤ ƒƦĂ ǗǒƮžƒ ýǒƊǤdžƊĿǤ ƒƦĂ ǗǤơ!ƒ
ĭ ùĿǤžƒƨƞǤƵ ĿǤ ƒƦĂ ǗǇǂ!ƒ ƽǤǤǂƊĿǤ ƒƦĂ ǗƧƮ ƕƥ
ǤƕùƮ ƬĂ ǗǤơ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĿǤĿǗƒ ƚǒǤ Ƙǀoƙ ƒƦƍ Ŀ‡!Ă .ůƥƧǛƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĭ Ŕù !ƒ ĐĜźż!ƒ ǑŁǭǍǂŔƒ Ÿƒ ƧơĐŽƘ ǒǊǨǍ ŰƧƥ!ƒǍ ƇǴ |!ƒ ƖƥǒƵ
ĿǴĥ ƪ Ŀǥýù ǂ ƭ ùƤǒ ĭ Ŕƒ Ÿƒ ƧơĐŽƘ ǴǥǍ ŰƇǾƬ ý ǂ ĐƶǑ
ǋǰǑŽŽǏ Ƨù ƪ ǒŰĐǴ!ƒ ƒŔǋĿǰǮƨƞ ĿǴĿǰǴ. ǋǴǒ ƻ ǂǒǍ
ǕùƮ Ƣ ƖƒƧǫǍĐǂĐǮƪ ǆƧƥƿ ǋ Σ ǒǍ ŰƧƥǍ Ÿƒ ƇǴ ƿ
ƔƪǂǂǍ.ǰƧǒǒk ƧƥƮ ǆǍĐǰƧƒƧƿ Ɣ ơǴ Σ ǒ ǍǹƑ Ǒ!ǴǴǼ
ýùƶǴƒ ƱƧƬ ĿǗ Ý|ǒơ!ƒ ǑƼƧhǫ!ƒ ĿǮ ýƮ ǴǧǗ ǎ ƧƶƬǗƒ
ýùƶǴǴ ŰĿǴĥ ƪ ĿǰƒǑƼ Ÿƒ ǴǰǍǒǂǒǴǆǍǋƧơ!ƒ ǑĿǴĿǰƒ
ŰƱǍƧùƬǆǮ ǍǋǑĿǴĿǰƒ ýƶǴƒǍ ŰƱƧǴ!ƒ ǍǋýƒƨǴǮǑnǰǗƒ
.ǑĿǴĥ ƪ Ŀǰƒ ýù ƶǴƒ ƽ |ơk ǴǮǑnǰǗƒ ýƶǴƒ ƒŔǋǂ Ǎƥơ ǗǍǍ
ýùƶǴƒǍ Ǖýhǫ!ƒ ǂǆǮ ĭ !ǫ ƖƥƶǴ ǂǂǂƧǆǮǋǰĐǑnǰǗƒ ýƶǴƒ
ĭ Đ|| ǴǋǰΣ ǒǍ.ǂǂƧǆǴ|ƪ ǆǂnƒƧƥ Ɣ ǂƒƧhǋǰĐǑĿǴĿǰƒ
Ǵuư ǒĐǋǰǮuư ǒ ǑnǰǗƒ ýƶǴǴŰǋƒŔ ǑƼ ǑĿǴĿǰƒ ýƶǴĐǮǴƕ
ŰǑĿǴĥ ƪ Ŀǰƒ ýù ƶǴƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽƽ hǴĥ ƪ Ǒù nǰǗƒ ýƶǴǴŰǋǍơǒǍ
yhǴk Ǘǫ Ǎù ǋǴǆǑĿǴĿǰƒ ýƶǴƒǍ ŰƒƶhǍ Űǋǂǆǭ
ǂù ǒƒǋĿǰǮǒĐǮƒ ƧǍƶƬ!ƒ ýǴƽĐǑƼǂ ƥơǒ ǴǮýǂǍ.ƳǍhơǮ
ǴǮýǂǍ.ǑnǰǗƒ ýƶǴǴǂ ƥơǒ ĿǗŔƤ ǍĐƽ ǒǽǍk ǍĐýǖư ǍĐ
ƧǴûƪ Ǘƒ Ǎ ƽ ƒƨƧǗƒǍ ýǴnǔ! ƥǒơk ĿǰǮŰƧƤ!ƒ ǑƼǂ ƥơǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

KǦİhĐǑKdǍ ƧT[z!ƒ KǦĝǦ! ǬĤǓ NĐŽƧǒ ƺKƒ ĐǑǍ ÜoƥǦ!ƒ

.ƗhƧηKƒ ĿĴǦĐhǍ ý|z!ƒ ýǒƥ ƥZǦdžýdžǦǂ yƥǍƒ

KǦİ|ǒKǓKǍ KƒƧǍT[Ký|Ŀ!ƒǍ ý|z!ƒ YǍuƣ ǍdžǒǓhƧǒǍ

ƟǗƱ[ǦýǦǑǦdž ǍĐƧT!ƒǍ ƧǒP!ƒ YǍuƣ ǍdžýǍdžǦǂž ǇKǰ

Ɨ!ǡİ[dǍ ÜǑĐ[ŽǗƒǍ ƟǗT[!ƒ YǍuƣ ǍdǍ ǑĦƒǍ Ŀ] ơ!ƒ ǦǦǂ!ƒ

ƧǒP!ƒ ýzηǒýǍǗƒ : ĿǒǦǍdǒǦơ ǒĐƥηĿǦǦǍ . ĿǍǂ!ƒ ǑƼƗǒǦ!ƒ

ƒŘù ǋǑù5ǑǑT ýǂ ĿĐĬ ĿǰdžǑǦǂǒǍ ƒƥǍηǍ Ÿƒ ĿǰdŽƧT!ƒǍ

ÜƧT!ƥ yuƣ Ǎ ĿǰdŽ ǒǍ Ÿƒ ýzƼĿǰdžƧT ĐĐĿǦ ƒƧǒP ĐǦ!ƒ

ĿǰdŽǑKǒ ƧT ǊǰĦ|| !Ř Ĭ ĐǍǍ ÜƧǒP ǊǰĦ|| !Ř Ĭ ĐŽĐǂǒ!ƒ ĿǍ

ƧTǍ ǊƧdĐŸƒ ĿǗ ƧǒP ǑǑT!ǦǗǊƒǍĿǍ IƧƣǍƗǦơ ǒĐŸƒ

Ǘ IƧùTǍ IƧǒPhĐǦ!ƒ ƒŘǋǑƼǑǑT ýǂǍ . ǊǦ Ĭ nĿŸƒ ĿǗ

ýùhƗ ǒǦ Ĭ !ƍ 2 ƥǰ ǗǍ ƗơĐ[ŽdžǑʒhǰ ǗǍ . ĿǍǦ yuƣ Pǒ

ƧǒhǑǗǍ ǗƥǦƒ ƠǦ[dǰǊǦƼǗ ýǒǍKŽǗ Ɨ ǒơ Ÿƒ ýzƼĿǰdž

Ƨùǂƺƒ Ǒù5ĿǒǰƒǍǊƒŘǋǍ . ƠĐ[ŽǗƒǍ ƟǗT[!ƒ ƗǒǦƧhǦǰ

ĿǰudǰƗùǒηǍ!ǍƥĐĬ ù!ƍƗ[Ǧ !ƒ ǑƼ|| !Ř ýǍơKǍ ÜǑĿǒƒ

ƗĐǒŽǗ ĿǒǍǂ ĿǒƣǍ ƧT!ƒǍ ƧǒP!ƒ ĿǰdžzηǒĬ Kƒ Ĭ zηƧ!ƒ

ƧǍƧT!ƒ ĿǰdŽǑ!ǦŽĐ!ƒ ĐǦĿƒ ƗƑhǑĿǂdžĬ Kơ ǦǒƼĿǦĿǰ!

ĿǍùǂ!ƒ ǑƼĿǒǓ ĿǒƣǍ ýǗʒŘ ǗƒǍ Ƨ|ƺƒ ýzηǍ ÜĐǦǗƒǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NJ�油ĂK LJƵ ƓǅǷĂ ƒƨƞƓƶĂ ÜNǶ!Ɠƪ dǯǁ ƒƧƥǥ LJƵ ǚ|Ƶ ƧƮ Ɠƥ
ýƲ ǛǥĂ ÜǕƧƓ!ƒ LJǆǯǤƪ Ă Ǐ !ƍ Ǘ ƓƠǒ ĂƞƑ ƊǮ LJǆǯ ÜǆƧĂ ƊǮ
lĂùhǇƒ ƽ ƥùƮ ýǒǷĂ .ǚǑƥ ýƲ ƊĂƊƽ nǇǥĂ ƽ ƶLǧ LJƒĂǒ!Ɠƒ
LJǇƒĂùƿƽ ƧP Ǐ Ɗ ƥǒƊǨ ƓNƓƶǆǯƨƞƶdǯ ĂNJǑƞƧƓ ýǒƥ
ƻ ƥĂdǮĂNJƒƦNǇĂ .ƓǥƓƛ Ǐ Ʈ ƶ!ƒĂ ƓNǰ ƧƞƠ!ƒ ƔǇǮÜǂƶǒǕ!ƒ
ÜǇƓǐƞǨÜƒ ƒǐù NJǮƥǶǂǒƶƞƧ!ƒ ǂǒǥǑǯƒ ƊǮ!ƒ ƊǨǨ ǨÜLJƒǑǯƒ
ÜNǶ!Ɠ Ʈ dǯǁ ƒƧƥǥ LJǓƶ ƧƮ Ɠƥ ƓƥƑ LJƓLJƒ LJǛ NǇǮƵƊǨǨĂ
LJǆǮƊƧǒǇǯ LJǆǮƊǂƶ!ƒ LJǆǯǤƪ ĂĂ NJƞĂK Ǐ !ƍ Ǘ ƓƠǒdǮ
ǑƼǂƶǑƱ ǂ!ƈ LJƓLJƒ ƠƮ ǒƊǮ LJǆǮ …ƠƥƬ!ƒ LJǆǮƊƩ ǒƧ!ƒ
ĂƊyùƞƒƧdǮĂ ƓǐnǇ LJǆƓ ǛĂ ÜƈƓK ƻ ǂ ǁƧǒ Kǐ Ăƿ ƥǒ
ƊǮƨù!ƒ ƊǮ|ǒ KƒƨƞƶdƓǐhǑhǇƒ ƊǨǒ ƓǂĂ .ƓǶƊǮƔ ǒƧ
ƊǮnǒÜǂnǇƓƬdǮKƒƨƞƶdǮýƓdǯ Σ ƬƧ ƔƠƪ ĂƊǑƮ Ɠ !ƒ
Ǒù5 ƓǇù|ƶǒĂ KƓƮ ǒdǯ ýƠǒĂ ÜKƓƶƓ ǑƼ Ăƥƶ!ƒ ƊǮƨ!ƒ
ýùǂ ǂù|ƛƒ NǇƱƶKĂ ÜƧǑNƓƶ!ƒ NJĂƿƊǑƼƽ ƛƼÜLJƵ ǂƲ dǯ
ÜǒǑƓƮ ƊǑù5yǇƮ dǯ ýƓǐdǯ Σ ƬƧ ƔƠƪ ƥǒƬǒĂ Üǂ|ƛƒ
Üƽ ƑƓƥ ǑƼƽ ĂƮ !ƒ Ǐ ƊǮƵƧƱƮ ǒĂ ÜKƓƶƓ ǑƼƠƧ!ƒ ƻ ƵƓǒ
.LJĂƛǑƼƓǇǒĂ KƓǮǂƠ!ƒ ýǒǒĂ

ýĞŤDý‡ Ư ƽŏ ƧPcˊ lĵĞŋķƒ || ĞŃĵjŬ| !Ʀ ýhĞdžŎƷĂ
Ĭ ù!ǥƯĞŕoŏŬ ƒƧƥĞŭ|Ʀ džŇĐžǎĂ ŬĿĞĿŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽĞ Ăƒ
ƧĂùƯkŎù5ĿĵĞĿŰƒ yưƌ ŏĂ ŬŎĐŽ ĂĐĬ ƧƲĿĵŎŋƧĞ ĿĵĂŽ
ŎơĂù!ƒ ýùoƒƧdžĿĵdžĐŽdžƧPcˊýhƥĿĵĞĿŰƒ ĿĵĞ .ơƥŽĞƒ
ƽùǆoķĿĵƶŽ ƒƨŋĞŽĂ ŬŏƧƲĿĵƒ ƧĂdžƒ || ƒƧƥĿĵŹ ƒƧŢ Ğ
ƚùŏoķŏ lƧĂƧư ĞŃhŰƒ ƧĂŋĵ ĿĵĞ ĐĂŽĿĵdžŬŏĐŽƒ ŇĵĞdž
Kˊù ĿĵĞĂ Ŭ|hĞ!ƒ ơƥŽĞƒ ýoƒƧdžŎƷƧŢ ž!ƒ ƶ ĂƧƲ Ğĵķŏk
Ŏùhƴý‡Ă ŬŎhƴĐĂƥý‡! ĿĵĞĂ ŬƧŢ Ž ý‡ ŎƷƧŋĵk ĞŃhŰƒ
ƧùPcˊŎùhƴĞŃĐŽĐŽĞdžƒ Ĭ !ǥlĂƯP ŎĿĵĞĿŰƒ ĐĵĶĞƴƽƥŏ
ĿĵĞŢ ĿŰƒ ýŭ|Ʀ ƒ ƽ|oķ ĞdžƦǥĬ ŕơ ǎ ƧPĐlĂƯP ĐĵĶƒ yƽƥŏ
Ĭ ùĐŽƒƧƥĞ ŎŢƥ ŢĂ ŬŏĐŽƒĂ ƚƧƲĿĵƒ ĿĵŏơĞƒ ĿĵdžŇĵĞ‡Ă
ŬĞĞŏhŰƒ ƧĂŋĵ ƶ ƥĂķ ŬŇĐŽhĞĵǆoķĂ ŬŇĐŽhƨĂdžƒ || ƒƧƥ
Ŏư ĞdžŎƷƚƧĂƧư Kˊ ĿĵĞ .ƚƧĂƧư Ƨǯ lĂhŰƒ KˊoŢƥ ŢĂ
Ŏù5ĞŋĵĂk ýŏƥùhƨư Ğ!ƒ ŎƷƚƧĂƧư Ƨǯ KˊoŢƥ ŢĂ
ĿĵĶĂù|! ĞƥƧP Σ ŏù! lĂhŰƒ ƽƥŢ Ĭ ĐŽýŏƥƒĂ .ýhƦ dž
ýƒĂùơĐĐĵƦ kĬ ŕơ lƥƧƲdžĂ ƚƦĞƚžŏƲ!ƒ ĿĵĶĂ|5ŬžŏƲ!ƒ
ŎùĐĵƥ ýŏƥ ĂŇĵýhŇĵ5ĿĵĂŢŏžŏĬ Ʀƒ ĐĞ!ĞƲĿĵĂ|ŏĂ ŬΣ Ğƒ
ĿĵŇĵƧhƥ ƥĞǥĂ ŬŎơĂĞƽ ǆŢ Ʀƒ ƽŏƧƲ ĿĵŽ || !ƦĂ ŬƯ ơdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù Ǌýù hĿĴ[illegible] Lǚĵ Ĭ [illegible] uƌ Ă[illegible] Ă K˥ ǒ ł ǒŋ Ă[illegible]ǚĵ
ǯ ǒ[illegible] Ă ǙŊ[illegible] ƧŢ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] Ă LǮ ĭ ƧǗ Lǰ[illegible]
ł ù ǒ[illegible]! ǯ ù ǒ[illegible] Ʊ[illegible]ù Ʊ[illegible]Ă : Ǌ[illegible] ǎ Ă[illegible] dž [illegible]
Lǚù ǂk L[illegible]Ă[illegible] ù z[illegible] K[illegible] Ǌj ǯ ǒ[illegible] Ă Ǘ[illegible]
Ʀù Ƥ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ă!ĵ L[illegible] Ăĵ
. ł zŋĵ[illegible] Ă ł [illegible]!ĵ Ĭ Lǰdž
Ĭ ù [illegible] Lǚĵ Ŏuƌ [illegible] Ă[illegible] K[illegible] ĵ[illegible] Ă – Ĕ
Ŏù[illegible] Ǚĵ YĂuƌ Ădž Ă Ǌj L[illegible] ǒ [illegible] YĂuƌ Ădž [illegible] ý[illegible]ǚĵ
YĂù uƌ Ădž ý Ă[illegible] Ă Ǘ[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible]ù ŋ Ă ǒ ǘù ϧ Ǘ K[illegible]!ĵ Ŏϧ
[illegible]ù z[illegible] Lǘ! ł [illegible]ù ơ ǒ ĵ[illegible] ý ĵ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K[illegible]Ƥǚĵ
ýzŋǒ : ýĂǚĵ : L[illegible] Ă dž [illegible] Ă [illegible] ý dž ĵ[illegible] ý ĵ[illegible] Ă[illegible] K Ădž
Ǚ[illegible]ù[illegible] Ă Ÿĵ [illegible] uƌ |h[illegible] [illegible] K Ădž L[illegible] K[illegible] Ʀĵ Ă Ǌj Ÿ ĵ
Ă[illegible] ù [illegible]!ĵ ł [illegible] Ă ơ Ă Ư ĵ[illegible] ý z[illegible] Σ [illegible]Ă Ÿ ĵ ý z[illegible] Ă Ă
L[illegible] L[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ L[illegible] Lǚĵ ł [illegible] Ư Ƨ[illegible] K Ădž Ă . K Ǚ[illegible]ǚĵ
Ǚ[illegible] ĵ[illegible]ù ƙ Ĭ ù !ǫ ý [illegible] ǙŊ ł [illegible] Ǚ Ǘ[illegible] ǗĿ[illegible] ý Ăǚĵ Ǘ Σ [illegible]
Ţ[illegible]ù [illegible] Ă . Ɣ [illegible]!ĵ ƧǗ[illegible] Ă Ǘ[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ă
L[illegible]ù [illegible] !Ʀ [illegible] ý Ǌj ĭ Ƨ[illegible] ǰ Ǘ Ă Ǘ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ɣ ĵ[illegible]!ĵ
ý[illegible] Ă Ă[illegible] !ǫ K[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ɵ Ă[illegible]!Ǵ[illegible] ĭ Ʀĵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǍNjǀĳoơǍ ýǒdžƒ LĴĎǑLzǩ K'ǴǍƧPǕƒ K'LǤ ǴďǍ –ě

ǘùⲦ ĎǑ'ĥŢ ǒ ĎǬǒǕƒǍ ĆǴŽǕƒ YǍư ǍdžĿĴƂƗdžƒ ƧǒⲦ dž

ĎǕǖⲦ Ǘƒ ǑLǴzdžĎǬǒǕƒǍ ĆǴŽǕƒ ǑLzǩǍ ǕLĳǒƒ ýǍⲦ ĎLĳdž

ǴdžýƒǑⲦ !ƒ LǂǒǍ .ƽ ǴĿ!ĳǍ ƽ ǍⲦ ĳǍ Ƨǂ!ƒ ĎǬǒĎǍ ǕLǴǒǕƒǍ

ýùzηǒýǍǕƒ : LǤǍdžǍƥǒǴǊǍ Ƀýǒdžƒ ǍLǴǒǕƒ LĴƕĎǮƒ

ǐ Ʀù!ƒ Σ Ǵƒ ƚdž LǴǒǍǋǍ ǑLǑǴƥ ƧǍzT!ƒ ƥƨηdžLǴǒǕƒ

ýùzηǒǍĎǗýùdž ǐ !ǫǍĎýǍp ǐ !ǫǍĎƧǂ5 ǐ !ǫýǍơƙǒǕ

ƒƦǴdž Ƨƥù LĴǕǍ LǴƥǴĳT!Ǵƽ ƱLĳǍ ýǍ!ƒ ƥƨηdžLǴǒǕƒ

ǍùǊǍ ýùdž LĳdžǴǋǍǋǍƦǴǍ Ƨǂ5 ǍĎƧǍzT LĳdžǴǋƒƧǍ

ǗýǍùĎǯ ƻ ǴⲦ Lƕƻ ùƥǍdž ƒƦǋǑƙǂǒǍ . LĴ5Ǵdž LǴǒǫ

ǕƻǤ ýǍ!ƒǍ ǕƻǤ ǑĎdžƒ LǴǒǕƒǍ ǕƻǤ ǑLǑǴƥ ƧǍzT!Ǵ

‖ù!ƦǑù5Ǒùǂ ǒǍ ǗǴLdž ƥǒzƕĆT ƚdžz!ǴƗ!ǴdžǍ

ɣùĎǓǕ ƚǒzηƧ!ƒ Ďǯ!ǴǕLǴǒdžƒ ƻ ƥǍdžǍǋƒƦǋǍ !ƚ Ⲧ PƧ!ƒ

ĎǴĳǖⲦ !ĎLĳǚkǐ ùƙơ ǑLǑǴƥ ĎǋƥǍzT LĳdžǍǂĎΣ Ǵƒ Lĳdž

ƒƦǍ ǗĎǋǍ|ơ LƵ ƒǍzƷƥǍ ǗƒǍơư 5ƒǍɣƥǒk ƒƦ ĎǋǕ ĎǴǂ5ǍǍ

LǴ⅄dž Lĳdž ɣĎǓǕǍ ǗĎǋƵǯƒǍ!ƒ ĎĎǯ ƥư ƒǍƧĆƒǍĎǯ

Lĳǚkǐ Ƨǂƒ ƻ ƧƦƒ LĳdžǍLĴǍǋǍ Ǖ Ďdžƒ LǴǒǕƒ LĳdžǍǂĎ

Lǃƻ ƒǍƧùlƻǍ ƒǍɣƥǒk ĎǋǴƒƦ LǴ⅄dž lƧǍ⅄ Ďǯ!ƒ lĳƦǋǋƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂDýĂù DŽĞ ƨ ĢĞ Ţ ĹĿĴ ùuư ƧĸŰĂ .łùŢ Ģĝ !ƒ ČƠłĉƧƦŋ!ƒ
KĢĢ|ĶŨDŽŰƒĂdž ĂDłơƥĢǂ!ƒ KĢŰ!ƒ ƽĂ|ơ Ĭ ĐŽĂdžĞdž
.łĐŽĢdž
Ĭ ƧƦùŋ!ƒ ƧĢŢ ǒƒ ƨ ƥĂdžǘƺƦ ƒ Lǒŝƒ ýĂĞǒƥĂ
ŰƥơĂ Đǂ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĂDýĢdž Σ ƮƧ ɣơĢ Ĭ ĐŽĵƧŢ |ǒŊĵĂ
ĢdžýùdžĸLĴĂ ĢŞùǒŽĂ ĦǕĸĵLĴĢǒơĂ lƧŬǒdžłǒŽƵŽ
Ŭùơƥǂ!ƒ KĢ|ĶŨ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĢƧŬǒ ČƠƧƧ|ĸĢdžǕĸĂ ŬýĂ|ĸ
ƧǒŢ ƽĸlƥĢŽǫĢuư ǒĐƧĢǒDŽǂdžĂ .ĢĵƧDČƠĢǂǒĸĂ
ƥƶhƥĂƶĸĸDŽ ĢĵĂ ŰlƧĂǐƒ łǒƥhǑƠŊǃ!Ģ ! Lǒŝƒ ƨ ƥĂdž
Ĭ ĦƒĂ ŬýĂhǒdžƧĂǐƒ ydžƧ ƱĢdžǕŰĢĢǑdž ĐŽĂ ĢĐŽ
|| ƧĢŢǒýĂ|!Ģ hĢnǂ yƼǒùǒĬ ĦƒĂ ŰĐŊǒlƧǂƼhĢǒǒ
ƧƑƒ ĂŊĵŊĐŽĂ ŊĵƥĂ ŊĐŽŊĐŽ ĢƼyuư ǒĬ ĦƒĂ ŰƧŢ LǕĂ
łùħĢdžĵǂdžĭ ƧĂǐƒ ƽǒơĸƒ ýơƒƧdžĢĥƼŰĢơ ýuư Ģǂ
ƧùŢ ĸĸĵĬ ùĸơ łǒƧĂǐƒ ĢĢĢ Ʀƥ Ĭ ĐŽĢǂƦĢƧǒŊĢǂƒ
ČŊĵ ŰlƧƇ!ƒĂ ýƤƒĵƒ lƥơĂ Lǂdžƥħɣ ĐŽŰ ĦƑǒ .lƧĂǐƒ
.ýdžƒĂ ýĂ|!ƒ ydžƼƒĂ ƧĂƶŢ!ƒ lƥơĂ
ŰĐŽĢdžǂƒ ýùdžƒ Ǒĸǒĭ ƥƧƼƒ ýdžƒ ƥƶħ–čČ
DŽŽǑùƼĭ ƥǒĸŽYĂuư ĂdžƧƤĐ łŢ Ģĝ !ƒ YĂuư ĂdžƧnǒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DĞźdǆĳ ƭ ƤT ŎƼĿĩ Ǭĵ !ƒ KƧƮ ơĿĵǻĺ5Üĩ Ǭĵ !ƒ YĂƲ Ădž

Ŏù 5Lǻǿù !ƒ ƧƮ ơLǒĞĦĂ Üƴƒ KǻŖ Ŏ5Lǿ Ğźƒ ƧƮ ơLķĞĦž

Ÿƒ Ƨǂ ŖDKĿǰ ǦĂƮ ýhǿLǻdžŎhǿƧĞǰƒ ýǦǴ ĞĦĂ . ŸĞĹLǻĞǆǰƒ

ƚù ǽǒǆǰƒ DǆŭǰƒDĂǆ |ƙĂ !ƒǿơƒĂ ǦǿƮ Ĭ LźDŎLǰǰƼ Σ ǿƧ!ƒ ĂD

ƧǂŖĂ ÜĆĞǆƨ!ƒ NǻǿƼ ýǘ ʑǃ ƒ Lĩ ơD|| !Ŗ ýǘ ʑǃ ĞĹǿƞƞƧ!ƒ

ÜĞơƧdǆ ĞǿƱ ɣƶT !ƒ ĂDǆǆ ƥƧĂ ÜDǆƒ ǿTĿĂ ÜDǻǿĞǿdž

ǿǿùhǜ !ƒ KƧĞnǰǰĂĂ Ĭ ƙơ DǆƨƧ!ƒ ƚdǆƮ Ĭ DźŸƒ LĂǿǿǆǒ

. ĞǿƧT LźƱĂ ÜĞǿǿĵ KǂnǰǰĂ ÜĞǿƲ ƒƧDKĿDǆĂ

ƚLǒdǆDǿǆLǻdžĞǆǰƒ ýƶƞǒĭ Ŗǰ Ğƴ ŎDƧ ƥĂdǆ ĂNǰĂ

ŎźĞǆƒ ǻNdǆĞǰhǜĂDƚǿ Ǭĵ ǝǿĞǆNǰž Ŗǰ Ĭ DźĆĞǰΣ ǒĂ

ǿǆùŖǗƒ ɣƞTƙƚǒƧĂƒ ƚ!ǘƮ !ƒ ĂDŎƥƶ!ƒ ɣǦŖǗƒ LǂĂ

ɣƧù ǿDƚǒƧĂƒĂ ƚǂDǆ Dǆǰƒ KLǦ || !Ŗ . ǻNdǆĞǰĞǿǿǆŖƒĂ

. ƚǒƨT!ƒĂ ƚƧĂǿǆƒ Dǆǰ Lǻdžǒǒǆǰƒ Dǆǰ Ĭ !ǫ

Σ ǒù!Ă LǿǿƙĞhǿĞơ!ƒ ýƶƞǒĭ Ŗǰ Ƨ ƥĂdǆ ĂNǰĂ

ydǆĩ !ƒĂ ÜĆĂù!ƒĂ ƚǒƙǰ ƧǒNǆƒ ƧĂǿ LǂǒĂ Üɣ ĞǰŖǗĞǜ

Ÿƒ Ƨdǆhǿ NǰǰǻƲ ǒŬĂ ƐƱPǒŬ ǿĞ!ǦÜƶĞǿƒĂ

ĞǿdǆNǰƧǒNǆƒ DǿƼÜǰ!ƨ!ƒ LǻdžĞĂ ǽƤ!ƒ LǻdžNǰĩ Ƶ

!LǻĞǆǰƒ Ƨhǜ Ĭ !ǫĞǿĂǒŎǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŭýù ơƨk ĆĞĺdžƶ!ƒ Ǘť ĆPù TǕƒ ɭƥĞĺhǯ ƥu ǂǒƥ[ĶƒDǓǃƒ

Đǂǭĺơ ĭ Ɗyǒ[Ǯù ʈ ǒ Ǚ ǂǒǍ|!ƒ KˈĈʈ ǒdǂĂ . ĭ |ĸo ɣ ǍƶT!ƒĂ

Ɵǚù ʈ 5ǛǙǍù !ƒĂ Dǂǿ!ƒ ýƨƵ ĭ DƶǕƨƥƥĞĺĵDýh Ǝ ǵĞ5ǥ

.ǂǒƶƨ!ƒ Ɵǚʈ hǑƵƒƨ!ƒ

ǛĐƥĞĺhǒǯǍǂĞĺơ!ƒ ĈǗǍ ýùƶɳǒĭ Ķƒ ƻ ƥǍdǂ ǍNǍ

NǂLǰǍDǑ|ĶǕ!ƒ NǂĶƒjLǂ ƧULǂ ƻ Ƨʈ hƨǍĶ ƥĞǕNǂƶĶƒĂ

Dǂǂơ!ƒ . ǎ Ǎ|ĶĞĺhǛǥǑù dǯƶ ĭ DƶǑhƨƶ! ýư 5ǚ5ǛǑDǂ

ǂǕDǂ! ǂù DǯǯǗǥť ĆPù TǕƒ ĞǍǗť ĆTū! Ǚ ǛĐƥĞĺDǮ

.ǂǒĞĺ ƥǙǍ ǂǒƶƨTKǙ ǂ ʈ !ĈǂǒǥĶ

Ƨù TĞǂ ɣ ĈĶLǰĞĺDǂǭĺ!ƒ ýƶɳǒĭ Ķƒ ƻ ƥǍdǂ ǍNǍ

ýùǂ Ư ƽù ǒĭ ĶƒĂ ƥƶ!ƒĂ ýơ!ƒ ýNĵLǰdǕƨTĞǂ Ƨǒ ǍD

|| !Ķù ! . KˈĞĺhǚ|LƒjǍDKˈƒƨƒƨ|hǗǍƥ ǍDĞǂǕLǰǒƶĶƒ ƧNĞdž

ɣ ƶT!ƒ Ğǂ Σ ƧĞǯǗĞƶǕǂǒǮƒƨ|dǂǂǒǂĶƒ DǓǃƒ KˈLǂ

.NǂǍ|ơ

ǕǑLǰǍù !ƒ ýǚ|Ķ Ǚƒ ƽ|ơǒĭ Ķƒ ƻ ƥǍdǂ ǍNǰƨǒPǍ

Ǒù 5ť DǒǂƧǍnǰ! ƧĞĶƒjLǍǂLǙƒ ǂǒƶĞǂ|Ǚƒ ǂ!ƒƥƶ!ƒĂ

NǂƑǚǕ ɭƥĞ|hǍ ǛƒǍƥ ƥǒɳk ƥƶh ɣ ƶT!ƒ yǒǮĶ ǒ Ķǥ. ý|hĶ dǂ

.ýPƒƥù!ƒ Ǒ5ǍDǗƨĈ!ƒ LǰdǕƒǍʈ ǛLǰǕ Ğ!ƒ LǰdǕNǂǍ|ơ ĶPD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù ǂ DǴnǰ Ĭ ù!ǥĂ ÜǰƧǦ dž Ǉ Ɣ ƶT!ƒ ƥǴhǥĬ ƵǍ ÜnƥƧǨƒ

ÜK ǴǦ T dǍ ýù pǚ p Ǵ nǰhƣƥƧǴ Kƒ Ŏ5 ǂ ďǷ Ăƒ K Ǵ Ƨo!ƒ

ƒRǥĂ . DǴ U Lǰ Ĭ ù ƵŽ UĂƧPĂ ÜDǴƒ Lǰ ǰ Ŏ5 K Ǵ ƧƱ ư ƒĂ

Ʊù P Ŏù 5 ƧǬ ŏ Nǰhƣ ƥƧǨƒ Ĭ ƵŽ ǂ ǿŏ NǰǰU ư ƶ!ǰ NĂǴǰ

Ĭ ùư Ǵǰ Ŏ5 lƥĂηĂdž ƥƧǨƒ ǂ ǫž LĂ ÜǰhǨ dǰ Ăơ LƧǴǰǰž

ƣƥƧǴ Kƒ ƧǴ nǰǰ ƣƥƧǨƒ Dǰk ǴǰŽ Ü… Ĭ Lǥp LĂƧ|!ƒ Ƨŏ P"

ƥù p ƣƥƧǴ Kƒ Dǰk LĂǂ ŏ ÜƧư Ǵ!ƒ Ǵǰ Ʈ Ƶ Ĭ !ǥ ýƮ Lǰ kơ

Ǵ hǣƹ Dǚ ƪ Ǘƒ CǴ nη" ǚ dǰ ǴĂ Ʈ Ă ÜǴǨ ƒƧǴǰǰ ǑƮ D

Ĭ ù!ǥ YĂùηƧ ĂNjŎ|ǰo!ƒ DǰǨ5Ü.. Ʈhư Ǵž Ǵǣƹ ƥĂƶǬ Ă

Ƨù Ʈ Ƶ ÜK Ǵ5Ă Ĭ !Ă ĭ Rƒ Ŏ Njǰ ƧƮ ƶ!Ǵƨ ǴǰŽ ÜƒƧĂƒ

ǂ ǣηƧ!ƒ ǂ ǰǰƒ Dǰ!ƒ ŎLǰk|| !RĂ . ǴǰPǰĂ ǂ hǴƮ !ƒĂ lĂhǰ

K ƥǰƮ Lǰơ ÜƧhǴ!ƒ K Ǵ DǰĂ ÜDǴƶ!ƒ lƧƱǴǗƒ ƧĂƮ Ƶ Ĭ ƵŽ

ÜKƒĂù Lǰ ƒĂ ƨ ƧƱ!ƒ K|TĂ Üǰǰƒ ƶ ơǴǰ K ǰǰĂ ÜƧĂƮ |!ƒ

. Ɣ ƒƥǗƒĂ LĂ ǰƒ K Ƨ Nǰ ƒĂ

Nǰǰ Ǵž ƥhǂ dǰ lƥơĂ Nǰǰk Ů ĭ Rƒ ƶ pĂ dǰ ĂNǰ

ǂ ù ǣ η Ǵǰ Ă Ü!Ǵ !ƒ ƨ Ƨǰ Ƨǣ ǂ kĂ ǂ ǣ η Ǵǰ ǂ ƥƧǰ LǰƵ LǰƶǗƒ

ǂ ùǣƧĂƒ Ŏù Njǂ ùǣ η ǴǰĂ !ǂ ù dǰ YĂdǰdž !Ǵ !ƒĂ ÜƥơƒĂ

. lĂù hǰ DŐƶ Ƨù T!ƒ ǂ ùǣƧĂƒ ǴǰĂ h ŎRƒ ǂ 5 ư PD ŐƶƧT!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ǴiLNjĂ ŀƧù Ţ ẑ!ƒ ýƒĂơDLǇdžǬŖ dẑþþη lþǴ LǄdẑǴNDJ
ǕǴǴþù|!ƒ NǇ!ǵǴdž ĎŽǬ ķpǕƒ þǶǒ ýĂǕƒ :LǄĂdžǴ ǒD
lƧǒŢ ƒĂŧƧķǒ DĂ ǕǬǑT ýŧ ǴǴǬ!ƒ Ĭ 5ĂDþ5ǕNǇǴǴŧǕƒĂ
ƟĂƧùT!ƒ Ǖǫ ǴiL!ĵƒĂùŧƧķǒ DžĂ ǕǴNĂĂǴĂ Ǖǫ lƧǒþĂD
ĂùNĂ ǕLþû Ţ dǯ Ǒ5 ǴǇǇ|ķĂ þǴǴ!ƒ ƧŢ ơ ĂDK'Ǵ PDǯĂ
Ǖ ǘ|ķû Ţ džNǇH ǴǴǬþ þǴǴ!ƒ DǯŽýẑηǒĭ Ƕƒ Ǵ ǒD2 pĂdǯ
Σ ǒû! ǕþĂηĂdŸǴ.ƧŢ ẑ!ƒ 2 ĂƧUŉĂ Σ Ǵƒ ýƒĂơdNJLǄT
Ĭ ù ĎŽ !Ǵ ĭ ƧĂŢ Ǌǒ þƨηdžhǕǑZǴƒ LĂdž džNJ
DžǕ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫǴiLǇǇǇƒŖ5.LþǯƒŻ pĂdŽNǇŖNĂ ǕŸ ƒ þĂηĂ
ǇǴƒ yuơ Ăƒ LǇǎ ƧK+ǒǒþǯƒ Dž!ƒ LǇǴ ǒDǴηĂ +ǒ Ǵ !ƒ
ǕLǴ‡ ǴdžŸþDLǄdžƒ Ǒ5 Σ ǒ NǇĂ ǕŸǴ ĂǕƒ ýuơ 5DĂNj
ĂDlþǴ NǇŽƨĂηķǕ ýǴǯƒ þơ Ĭ !ǫýŢ Ă þþDǴLƒ LǇĂ
Ǒ.ǴŢ Ƭ!ƒ DǴULƒĂ ǕǒþƒlǴ!ǴǴþǴ!ƒ ƭ ŖPķ ǕLǴ |Lj
NǇLǕŢ dǑ5 lǴơ ǕLþǴơ LǴLǕƒ ţ ǒẑĂ ǕǒĂǒþƒ ƧĂdžǴ
ǕǑ.ǴŢ Ƭ!ƒ DǴLǇŽƴ ǴǴǒǴdždžǒ NǇƧT ĂDǇƨηķdŽD
Σ ƧǴdŽĂ ǴηķþĂDǑù5 lǕŢ !ƒ Dǯ lǇþdŽǑ5+ǒþ lǴơĂ
.ƧǴT!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ŲĵĂĐƶĵĂĆĠ Ă! ŰĐŋĵŽŏ[hĿ] ơĂ ĢĵƧ|!ĵ ƱĜĥĳ Ŭ || !Ʀ || ƧƦĐ

.ĐŊĵơĂ ĐŋĵŎĂĵ[dŽŇǰ|| ĐƐŽ

[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5Ǵǐǒɛƙȥdžǒhù Ţ ŢǍ ƥǒơǍƙʄ Ǒ5ǴǒƨƶŢĎ ǀhǒǴƥžʇ ǀʝƥhž
ɫùǒƨƱǓʆʄ Ʃ Ţ Ǖʄ Ǒ5ǑƞǔĿʄ ýǍơƙʄ ʄŖǋĿʝdžǯž!ǴǍ . ýƥz!ʄ
ǴƶǍdžʈdžǑ5ɫƶǍdžʈdžǨ ǷǮǴʝǷǕƺǑĿǵʄ ƟǘŢ Ǘʄ ɫǂƨơ!
ýƥùz!ʄ ǐ ǷĿʃƨǗʄ ɫùǒƨơǍ ƨùǂ5ʄ ýǚǀƦ ʄ ĿǂǍ ǕǒƨƶŢǷ
Ǒ!ʄɛƙƶǗʄ ƥǒơǍƙʄ ǐ !ƺƥǴǂ ʄ ĿǍƥ ǚǒǍƱ ǐ ǀhǒǕ Ǒ!ʄɛƙƶǗʄ
ĿǂǛǜ ǋĿǂǍ . ǨǴǔŢ !ʄǍ ǨʄǛù!ʄ ǋǐǒ5ǎǍǴǨǨƥdžǂŸʄ ǐ Ƿ
ƭ ƤŢǂ Ÿʄ ǐ Ƿ ƨƶŢǕʄ ƥǒơǍƙʄ ǐ ǷžƶʄɛǂƘʄ ǴdžǛƺĿǵƥdž
ɛùǒǂƨǨɫùǒǑƥĿʝdžǯž!Ǵ5. ǨʄǛʄ ǐ ǷžǨǴŢ !ʄ ǋ5ƥǒǨ
ɫùǒƨơǍ ýùǀz!ʄ ýǚǀǛŢ ʄ ǐ ǷžɫƛƥǓ!ʄ ɫǒǔŢ Ǘʄ ɫǂƨơ!ʄ
ƺƱǴĿƽǀ ǴǂƺɫǒƨƶŢǕʄ ɫǷǎžǨơǨ ǴǀhǒǴžʝǷǕƺƨǴƤǕʄ
ǐ ù!ƺǴƞ5ǓǴƙơǍ ǀʝƨƺdžǒǴƺýŢ ǒĿǷýǀz!ʄ yǒƱǛ ǒǕ
. ǀʝùǀhž ƥùdždžýǍùǀǒǴdžǑhʄ ǍǋǑŢ Ǎʄ ʄŖǋǍ ǕǑŢ Ǎ
ĿǴŢ ĿǗʄ ǎǍùƥǐ ùǷžƨƱǛ ǨɫǒƞƨǴ ǎǍƥǀǀ ǴǋǨ!ʄɛǴž
Ǵƞǋ yǒƱǍ ǕɛƞƶǨǴǍǷǑ5ĿǴǗʄ ǴǛƺǓǴǒɫzǒƱ!ʄǍ
. ǀʝƨǴdžǒƺƙhĿǍǂ!ʄ

ǍǷǑƞǔĿʄ ýǍơƙʄ ʄŖǋýƙǴdžǑ5Ǎ ǀǀ!Ŗ ĿʝdžƨƱƤǕʄǍ
Ƿdž ǐ Ǜù!ʄǍ ǷǂƺǀƳ!ʄ ýʄɛƙƶǗʄ Ư ƶhǒĿʃǴ!ʄ ɫǒƨƶŢǕʄ ǷǒžƱǨ
ǨƞǍƥɛʄǍ Ƶ ǍŢ ƙǴɫǒƨƶŢǕʄ Ǩƥơƙʄ ƨdžǛ ǒǷǍʄƨǍɫ ƠƞĿǵ

K'ohù T ΊA ÜNJĵ1 DŎ5 Ǿ2ΤDǴ ŏD2 ĂΤ Ŗĵ ŎhŢ ǖ5 ÜNĵ

.ŧŏŠĂù Τ !ĵ ƺ Ƨù ΌDŽù ǒǂŧŞĵ K'ĵpŏnj ŧǒƶΤŰĵ ýĂΤ Űĵ

LĴ ŎzǷ!ĵ Ɣ Nĵdž ŀpǴ hNĵ Ŏ5Ǵ ŏDŧǒƶΤŰĵ K'pǴ Ă

Ƨù ŏŧĂ Üŧǒž5Ǵ ŀƧƵǴŰĵ Džd Ž,ǲ p5. Ŏŧ!ǴĂDŎ!ĵ

ŧǒĵƧΤŰĵ ŧŞ ŊŽŧǒƶΤŰĵ K'pǴ Ǵž.ŧ!ƨkdž ǴŰĵ Lĵdž

Ăù NjǴ džŧù ǒƧULĵ Σ Űĵ Σ Ş,Ŏ5ŧǒƶΤŰĵ || ƧǴk ŎŖĵ

ŎNĵŧǒƶΤŰĵ K'ohŢ DŎ!ǴǴĂ.ŧ Τ Ǵ Ǵ Lĵpž Ŏŗ ĵĂ

.ŧǒĂ!ĵ ǴǴĂŎ5ŎΤ ǒƧ!ĵ pƧ!ĵ

ǴPŏΤ NĵŞ,jýzηŏĂ ÜǒƶΤü! DĂĵ Ǵĵ zhUĂƧŏĂ

ýĵpùhĵ Ljdž ǴPŰĵ LΤ ơĂ ƧΤ z!ĵ 2 ĂƧU! ŀǴƧdž,Ăp

Ǵ džŧù ǒžǴŰĵ ǴĂƧUĂ ŧǒǴ!ĵ ǴpŽdžǴƱ ŧơĂƧƱdž

Dǖu|!ĵ ƭ PΤ Ŏ5Σ Şĵ LƵ ǴǴ ĂDŧǒǴpĵĂ ŀƧηΤDŽŽ

ĭ Ŗĵ Ŏ5ǴĵĂ ŎΤ Şĵ Σ ǴŰĵ ĂNjD!ĵ ĵŖNjLǴ ĂĂ ŧΤ Ǵ

ŀƧĂùΤ Ŏ5ŎΤ Ǵ Ɣ DŽĂnǲ.ŧ Ǵ !ĵ ŧƱDŽ NĵŽDĂk

Ŏù5ŀpǴ !ĵ Ŏù5ŧhƧ!ĵ LƵ DǴUĂpdž ƿĂdž ÜǒDŽŽ

.ŧŏŠĂΤ !ĵ ƺ ƧƱ!ĵ K'ǴƧǴdžŎĂŧǴĵĂŧΤ Ǵ !ĵ

NĵŧǒƶΤŰĵ K'ok yhŏĭ Ŗĵ ĭ ƧULĵ 3ĵƧDŽƧULĂ

Üù ǒǴ ŀƧùdžNj|ŞǴĂ ÜƧùdž ĂΤ ŖǴĵƧPǒdžǴĵdžƱk Dž

ŧƠDŽ!ƒ ŧǒžTǕƒ K'ŖP'D2 ĂŢ Ŗƒ Ǒ5.ŧƛǍ ĺƨdžŧ Ŀ ĐǯǍ
Lǰǆ.ǑŐT ýǂ Ĭ ĐŽŽƨƠǒ ķ ǑŖƒ ŧ|ĐǑǆ ĺƒƒƨǕƒĂ ŧǒηƨǑ!ƒ
ǖhƒĂTơ K'ǑǆĐŽƒ ǑǑơTĂ ĐǑơǕƒĂ ŧĐŽŧ ơǑǆK'ŖP'DNƒƒ
Ư ƨùz!ƒĂ ƨNĂη!ƒ ŧ ơǑǆK'ŖP'Dŧ Ŀ ĐŽLǰǆ.ǑĐŽǒ Ʊƒǒk
ýhŧhĂĐǆ K'ǑηǕƒ ǑNǰĂDK'ǑηǘǗ! ŧǒžǑ!ƒ ŧǒǆdž ǑNĂ
LǰZ ýPƙǒ Džƛǒơ!ƒ ŧư nǰƒ Σ ˥ ǒdž ĂǑηǰ!ƒ ŧZǑƨ LD
ƨǑĂLƙƒ ƨǑǂDƯ ƨZĂ ǑǑǆ!ƒ Ǒǂư Ă Ǒǆ ŧǒžTǕƒ Σ ˥ Ǖƒ
ŧ!ĂƥDŽƱLĂ ǗǑĂhƒ ŧ ǒǑǕƒĂ ŧǒǆ|!ƒ K'ǑǕƒ Ĭ ĐŽƥǑǆƒ
.ŧǒηǰƒ ĺǰƨƥǑ dǆ Đǒ!ƒ ŧ ƒƨƛƒ Ĭ ĐŽƥǑǆƒ ŧǒǰĂƒ
Σ ù˥ D Ĭ ùĐŽŧư nǰǂdǒLǂdžýNǰ:ýƒǒ˥ !ƒ ýƱǒĂ
Ǖ NǰLĐĬ ĐŽǑ˥ ǑLǰLDĐŽŧǒƱLǰǑ5 LǂdžýNǰŧǒžTD
ƨùƱLǰǑdžǰNǰĂ ĐŽĂ ƨƱLƒ Lǰhǐ ƨĂƨư ƱǑǆƒ ƥηĂǒ
LǰdŽǑǒƥùƥýhƨƱLƒ LǰǂĂǒǕ ƥĐŽLǰ5LǰǕƒ
Ǒù5Lǰǂdžý NǰK'ǑǕƒ Nǰ5ƨǂķ ydžqdŽ5ƨPƈƨƥ˥ dž
LǰZ ǎƨùzķ ƥùƥ ƨNǰĂùη!ƒ LDƨĂŢ ŖLǰLDƥĂηĂƒ ŧǒƱLǰ
Ǒ|ĐŽƨNǰĂùη!ƒ LĂƥhƥηĂķ ƥƯ ƒƨZǕƒ LDĂDƯ ƒƨZǕƒ
ŧžǑ!ƒ LǰƒĂƥ Ɣ Ǒơ Ĭ ĐŽǑǰơ LǰZ ǑǑĂ ŧ|ĐǑǆ ŧƠDŽ
ĺƒƒƨ K'Ǒ˥ !ƒ ƨǑǆƒ LǂdžýNǰŧǒĐŽNǰ5 Ɣ ǒķ ydžqdŽ5

Ǒù5ýƥùz!ƒ ɣƢơ Ĭ DžŽ ďžŽDžǤŋďž ƟƢ5Ű KƒŘƒ Ĭ DžŽ
Ĭ !ϱɣƧƥDNJ5ƚďžŽ!ƒĂ Ǖƴƥz!ƒ Ĭ !ϱƚɳƓ!ƒ Ʃ ďŽǑ5ýďǩďž
KƒŘù!ƒ ƧĂùƮ ƙLJ ůǂďžýNjPLJĂǤƒ Ĭ DžŽƥĂƮ |ďž ýǒǤŘƒ
ăĂǤƮ ƙöǖďǤƮ ǤŽ ƮƥďžLJĂǂƙLJDLJĂƥƚƮ PƮďžǒnǕƒ
LJûhKĂǤŘƒĂ ƖĂƢďž!ƒ LJďž LJƥöýďǩďžǑ5ýǒďž!ƒ NJǤDž
ýù|Ŀƒ Ĭ !ϱƚɳƓ Ǒ5ƒƧƮ Ǥýƥ|z!ƒ ƧĂƮ ƙLJǂďžýNjPƩ Ǥƒ
ƧǤŽƒ LJǂďžýNjPý|z!ƒ ýǤďžŘ ƒ ƭ |LJLJďž LJƥöýďǩďžǑ5
ƧùhƣƒĂ ƧŋĴƒ LJďž LJƥöýďǩďžǑ5 NJǤ5DǑ5ƒƧhƣďž LJƢǕƒ
NJŽǑ5ƒƥďžďžýƒƨǤďž LJƢǕƒ ƧĂƮ ƙLJǂďžýNjPLJǤǓ!ƒĂ
ƥǤŽǕƒ || ƧƙLJďž LJƥöýďǩďžǑ5ƚǒɳƧƤ ƖĂƥĬ DžŽNJǤơĂ
LJůǂďžýùNjPƧùPǕƒ Ĭ DžŽƥǤŽǕƒ LJďžƧǂöĂ KƒŘƒ Ĭ DžŽ
ɣƢơ Ĭ DžŽ ŽǤƮ!ƒĂ KĂďž ƥzhƖLJƢǕƒ ƖǤơ Ĭ DžŽƨǂƧŘƒ
ƻ ĂùƮ Řƒ Ǒù5ƽ ƧùƺďžýďǩďžǑ5ƽ ǤöŘ Ǖƒ LJĂǤĂ Ǥƒ
ýùNjPǤƨùɳ!ƒĂ ýďžƒ LJhǓƧǒǕĂƚǓƮ ƒĂƒ Ĭ DžŽƥďžǒĂ
NJ5ƧǂöýďǩďžǑ5ýďž LJĂƥ ýĂ!ƒ ĂNjLJǤǕƒ ýzɳ LJǂďž
Ǖƥùơƒ ĂƚJ5Ǒ5ƚďǤǕƒ ýzɳ LJǂďžýNjPýďžƒ ý|ǒĂ Džǂ!ƒ
ƚùǒƥƧƽƒ KǤƮ !ƒ ɣƢơ Ĭ DžŽǓƥơ ƱǤƣ !ƒĂ ǕǤƥƭ ǒƧƥ
ýùNjPǒǤƓ!ƒĂ KǤů|Ǖƒ ĂƚǒDžŽ KơƙƟƨƧöýďǩďžǑ5Ă

Ʊù|5lƿù oƒĂƖƒ LĴĂ ƗǂƖ[illegible]ƒĂ ƨ ƧƫƒƧǒǂƙ LǂƌǅǏ
ƥoƒĂƖƒ Ɣ ƨoƖƒ KƠǺǂo NǰǮƵƧƱǑ ƙ ycǩǆdžŎ5ƗǒƞǴƒ ŎNj
.(č) ĦLǻƞƪ !ƒ Ŏ5Ǵǒ5Ɨu ƧǴdƒĂ

ƧùƮ dǮŎù5'lƧĂùƛƒĂ Lǰù!ƒ' Ŏ5'Ĭ Lǒƒ ƧǂƫƒŎ5ƧƍǒƒĂ Lǰǒƒ' ǴƥhƧUƊ(č)
.ŎLǒƒ ƧƍǒƒŎ5ÜŎLǴƒ Ǵƞ!ƒ 'čĕĚč–čĕđĎ

* [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥù Lẑ Ǌ LģžĽĂz!ƒ ɣDŽĂ ÜǊƍƍĞĂž Ǌǥý Ğƒů ƒ Lǂdžž Lǂ!Ă
ÜDĞz!ƒ ƲƧĞ Ĭ !ǥƧǑǊĞž!ƒ ƧĂzT ǊĂǑ Ǒ.ĞĞĂ .ƚȠĞ!ƒ
Σ Ƭƨ ɣơĞƬ ƚùư ȟƥǑƽ ĳĞƍǂƧĞ ÜDĞ!ƒ ƒŖNjLƵ ƒƥzƘdž
Ǌ ǑƵŽƧƱǔƪ Ă Üùƪ ƽĞǂž LǰdŽȠ!ƒ ǊűP LǅƥzȟýĞž
ƍƥƹƒ DĞz!ƒ ƲƧĞP ƧǑǊĞž!ƒ ƧĂzT ǊƙƒĞĐŽ.ĳƧǂƙơƒĂ
ƟǔƽýĂ|ǒ|| !ŖǑƽĂ .ǊƵŽýĞž Σ Ƭƨ ɣơĞ ƖƧƱǒ DĞơǥ
Ĭ ùƵƧƬĂ ÜǑù ƥŽYƧƨDÜǑùư ƧDǑƽƒƥǒž KĽǂ :Ĭ ĽƒƥĂƪ
ĳƥùǒǑƽĂ ƥƒĂƪ !ĞǑTĂƘdžĽƒĞ LǥǑLƒDÜĞžDĂǒ ǑƽĂ ÜǑƘǑTĞž
ǑƽƯ ƧŰƒĂ ï ƥǒǑƽɣĞ!ƒ KƥȠĂƽǕơƧ ƖƥdžƥzȟĂ Ǖɣ Ğ
!ĳƥǒ

ÜƧ|ƽƒ DŽĂ Üɣƨǂ!ƒ ƥƘTƒĂ ÜΣ Ğƒ ýƒĂơDKdžƘƒŖƽ
ɣơĞƬ ƟƧƽƽǂȠĞ!ƒ ĞĞ |! ĳĂzƥĂ Üƒ Ĭ !ǥΣ Ğƒ ýnƘƒǔ
Ǌƒ Ăơ Ǒư |ǒĂ Üɣǂ!ƒĂ Dnƒ ƲƧƽĂ Ǖ ƥƬ ƘĂ ǕĞž Σ Ƭƨ
Ǒù ƽĂǊĂ ƒƧĞǒĂ ĞǒžƥĂ|Lƒ Σ Ğƚȟƨ ŖǒƚƽDŽĞ ÜΣ Ğƒ
ɣùǊĂƒ ĂùNjŸĞƽÜĞĞž!ƒ Ĭ !ǥï ƥĞŰƒ ǑzƽƧ Ĭ ƵŽǊǂĂdž
Ĭ ƵŽΣ Ğƒ ƧĂzT ƥĂzƘǒ Ǒ.ĞĞĂ ÜƵǒƒĂ ƫ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ÜǑƱĞ!ƒĂ
ƚǒĞžƪ Ƭƨ!ƒ Dǒƒ ĳƥǒƘ ĞžŖǊĂ .ĞĞz!ƒ LĂƧƱƘǥĂ Ǖƒƪ !ƒ
ýƌƪ LĂ ÜǑLƽƒ ĂzƥLĞǒž LǒLĂ .ƧǑǊĞžDŽƪ ƽLĞĞLƍdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨù dǯ ƚ|ǫơ ǑƼǑNjǍơǈ ƒŖNj ĎŽĎǴƒǍ Ÿƒ Ljǿƚ ĎŽƒǍ
.ýǴǯƒǍ ýǴǯ Σ ƬƧ ɣơǴ Ljǿƚ ĎŽƒ
ƒƧǍƮ ƙ ĎǴƒǍ Ÿƒ Ljǿƚ ĎŽƒ ƧǍƮ ƦLjă ƧƤĎǴǿơƬǍ
Ǚ ƥǴdǯ ĭ ƧǍƮ ǛƧƤǍ ýǍĎLjǿƺ ĭ !ǫLǍƚƒ Ďƺǒ ǴƘǴ
ǙýǍù ĎǯǍ ƚù ĎŽǛƽ ǍĎƤǯǍ ƽ!ǴƤ ǙLǴǍ ƽǴǛǑǴǯǍ ĭ ƥĎ
ƚ|ǫơ!ƒ ǑƼǍNǍ Ljǿƒ Nǉ Ƨǒ ǴǯǍNjƧǍƮ Ʀƒ || !Ʀ LĎLǈLǍ
ǍNjǍĎǛǑ!ǴǯƧ!ƒ ĎǴǈƒ ƥǒǍ ǍNjýhǴǑƬ ǑƼLǿƒ Ljdǯ ǒ
LǛ ǑLNjƒǍ ǑƮ ƽ!ƒ ă Ǎƛ dǯ ĭ ĎŽǑ!ǴǯƧ!ƒ ĎǴǈƒ lƧǍƮ
Ǚ ĭ ƙơ NƒƦhNĎǍƿ Ǚ ǛǴǴ ĎǴ!ƒ ýƶǫǒ LĎNǈƬ Ljdǯ| !Ʀ
ýǑƦ ǒĭ ƙơǍ ǛNjĎǯ ǛǍ ǛNjǯhƧƶƬƙ ǛǍ ƧǒNǴǯƒ Nǯƙ
ǛNƒƧǫdǯ ĎŽƧǑ !ƒǍ ǛNĎŽƒǍơƦ Ǚƒ ýǴǯ Σ ƬƧ ɣơǴ
ƨŽǍĎƿ Ljǿdǯ LǴ ƒƦƼ. NƒǍ ƬƧǴƒ ǛNƒǍƧʎ ýǚƺƦ ƒǍ
ƽ!ǴƤ!ƒǍ ǛLǿƒ ĭ ĎŽǑǍƧ!ƒǍ Ǜǫƒ ĭ ĎŽƧƤǛƒ ƧǑǴhNǫ
LĎǑ!ǴǯƮ ƬƧĎŽǉƚdǯĭ ƙơ ƚ ƥơǒ || !Ʀ LƼ. ƽǍĎƤǯ ĭ ĎŽ
ýù hǛǴǒ ǴǯƚĎǴ!ƒ ǑƼ ýdǯǒ. ǴǫƒǑƼ ǴĎŽƒƧơ ƫ ǒǒ
ƥǯ ǑǴǯƧ!ƒ ǍơǈƒƒŖNj ĎŽǑLǿƒ ƳƨƒǍ!ƒ Ǒ!ǴǯƧ!ƒ ĭ Ǎ|ǒ
ƚù ǒǍhǈ Ǫƒƥù dǯ ƧƬLǍ Ǜdǿƒ ƝǴƒƧ!ƒ Ǵj ƧǍƚƼ ƧǒNǴǯƒ
|| ƧǴǒ LĎyǴǯ Ǜ ĎǍǴƒ LƵ ǴǿĎǴǯ ƧǒNǴǯ!ƒ ƥɳƙ ĭ ƙơ

YǍŵů[Ϳý‡ lƨdžǚǋőſ ƧFǦT!ſ lǰŔNjǑ5ýǤdž Σ Ϯƨ ɣoǤ

Ǒù5ǍùNǍ Üǎ Ǎ|Ŕſ Σ Ǥƅ Σ ħǑŽ ƙơ ƥǤŹŰſǍ KǤƥǤǰž Ǒ5

ĿſǍoƙù[Ǘſ ǍNǍ ÜǰƧdǷ|ǆơ Ǒ5PǒǍ ǤǴſƧǍ ƧŖ ƙǒ‡|ǆơ!ſ

‡ǒƧTħƥ ǎǍ!ſ ýǖʓŖ ſǍ ÜNſǍƧλ Ĭ ǷŽ1ƧǑǒ !ſǍ ǷǤ!ſ Ĭ ǷŽ

.Nǰ!Ǥ !

Ĭ ùǷŽƧ Ǎù‡z!ſ ǍùNjĿǰŔſ ĿϽĿϳĿǰǤǰƧǒ‡Ǎ – Ď

ƨùnǰǍ ÜKǤǤƺ‡!ſǍ Kſƨùηzdǰ Ǎ ÜƧſƧ[Ǘſ ǷǤŹǍ KǤǒʓ!ſ

Σ ǒ ſŔNjĿϽ‡|ǆơ!ſǍ .ǤɳzǍ ǤǍTǍ ÜǤƧǑǍ Ǥǹzϱ ǤǰǍ Ƈ

NǰĿϽĬ ùǷŽǤǰ‡ǒǤŽƧ!ſ lǰƧǍ[ƘǤžýhǑŐT Ǒ5Ŀǰſ Ŀǰž

Ǒ5ƧǍƥǒǤž ǷŽƧŖ Ŕſ ýηϽĿǰž ǰŔſ Ǒ5ǤǰǰžŰǤdžĿǰƥ

‡ùdǤ!ſ KǤpǤ! ǤƧù[ƙǍ ÜƧǤƙoſǍ ýǖʓŖ ſ ĿǰžǤǰǤĿj

ǤdǮ Σ ù‡z!ſ Ĭ ǷŽýhǷǤĿǰ ǷŹƥ Ư Ǎ|ǒŰ ǤǮǤǰϽǤĿǍ

Ĭ ù|ħϽǍùNjǤdžĬ ù!ϱ Σ Ǥǰ KǤŔǤNǰƧϽ Ǎ|ǒǍ ÜNǰŽƥǒ

Ǒù5Ǎ ÜNǰhƥǤŔŰſǍ Ÿſ ‡5zdžǑ5lƥǤ[!ſ ǤǰϽŽ ÜŸǍƧTǍ

ǷǰǰŽ!ǰ Ƨ‡ƙ|| !ŔǍ ÜɣǤo!ſ ĿǰžNϽǤ[ǫǍ ǷǤ!ſ ĿŽ ýǤ[ʒǓſ

ʒ ƧǑ!ſ ǷŽƥǍ ÜƧFǤT!ſ ‡dǒǍ ÜƥηǤdž ǤǤǰĿǰž ǒǤŽƧ!ſ

lƧſƥǍ ÜKǤǒʓ!ſ Ǒ5 ƻ ǒǰŔſǍ ÜǰǰſǍdǤýǤƙoŰſǍ ÜǰǒǍ[!ſ

Ǒ5KǤǒʓ!ſ Ǒ!ǤŽƧ!ſ ǷǤĿǰ ƥ[ηǒ.ǤǰǍơ lƧǓǤǰſǍ ƫ Ǥǰ

Σ ǒûı!Ă NJ] DPǰ̌ Lǰdž ǰ Ădž dž ǰ DŽ ǰ ǂ ŏ Ĭ ƙơ ǂ ǭ ơ ƧNǰdž

. Σ Ǥǰ ƴǰĂ LǰdžǮǤǩƒ ǤĂdž dž

Ǚ DžǕ ƒ Ŏ5ǕǑT Ŏ5 Lǰǰƒ Lǰdž ŏ || !Ʀ ý ǂĂ

DǤǽ Ƶ ƴù džǕ ǫ ýù dž ǒ ǚ5 Lǰ Ǘƒ Ǥž ǛƳ ƒ Ǚ ǫ Ɣ ǯ!ƒ DžǮ

DǤǽ Ƶ Ĭ ù DžǮ ǂ ǰ Ǥǰ Ž ǒ Ž Ǘƒ ǂ zǒƧT!ƒ K'Lǰ Ă Ǚǰ ǰ T!ƒ

DǤǽ Ƶ Ŏ5 ǤǰǮ ǰ ƞ k Ǥǰ Ž ǒ Ž Ǘƒ ǰ Ǥz!ƒ K'Lǰ ý h ǚǰ ǰ T!ƒ

ǙǤ Nǰ Ǥǰ ĂƮ kĂ ǙǤǰ Ǥǰ ơĂ ǙK Ǥǭ! Ǥǚ Ǥǰ Ǚǰ ǰ T!ƒ

Lǰ ǫ || !Ʀ ý ǂ Ǚǰ Ă ŏ ĂDǤ ǂ Lǒ Lǰdž Ǥ ǂ kĂ Ǥ Ăơ Ǥ ǚPĂ

ƨƒƧù 5 Ǘƒ ǂ ǒù ư LĂù ǂ Lǂ ù ǒ Ǚ ǒ Ǥ Ž !ƒ ǂ|ǒƧǓ!ƒ Ĭ DžǮ

Ǥ L L Ǎ Lǰǰƒ Ŏ5 ǂ ǒ Ǥ Ž !Ǥǚ Lǰ Lǂ ǒ Lǰ DŽ! Ǥ Ž !ƒ

. Nǰ Ʀ Lǰ Ǥǚ Lǰ L j

NJ ǂ ƒ Ƨ ǫ Lǰ ǂ džǕ ƧƒƧù Ǚ ƒĂ Ɣ ǯ!ƒ DǤ Lǰ ǤĂ

Nǰ Ǒ ǩ k Ŏ5ĂƮ Lǰ ǫ Ĭ !ǫ Lǰǰƒ ýĂǒk Ǜ Ɣ DǤ ý h ý|z!Ǥǚ

ƽ Ƨù Ǔ!ƒ Ƨù Ă ǂk DžĂ Lǰ džĂ Ǚǰ ǰ Ǥ Ăư Ădž K' Ǥǰ T Ǘƒ

Ŏù 5 Ǥ ĂDǤ Ǚ2 ĂƮ ƙƒ ĂNj Lǰ ƙƒ L L Ǎ Ǚ ǒ ĂƮ !ƒ

NJ Ƶ ǰ PĂ ǙNJ ǰ Ă ǂĂ ǰ ǒ ƒĂ dž Ǚ ǒ D Ž Nǰ ý ǂh Ǚ2 ĂƮ ƙƒ

Ŏ! Ǥ Ǖ Ʈ ǂ !ƒ DǤ Ǔ Lǰ DĂ ǒ LD Ɣ ǒ ƞ z!ƒ Lǰ dž Ǒǩ ǂĂ . Nǰ ǤĂ

Lǰ ǂĂ ǙLǰǰƒ Ŏ5 2 ĂƮ ƙƒ Ĭ DžĂ ǰ Ǥ ƙ Ǚ ƒ Ŏ5 ǒ T Ʀ ƙƒ Ĭ DžǮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏ5ýǚơ!ƒ ýǴǽǻLƝǴLǗƒ ǅǆǈǇ2 ǿ5ǕǛǴǬǭ ƒ ǘhɈư ǎǳǅǕ

ǶǇǄǍơ Ƞǃ5ǴǭǞǂ yƣƒǍ

Lǰu Ƶ LǍƵǄǵơǍ ǕLǅƒ Ŏ5ǂǈǳǅǵǴǵ Σ ǴƒLǰǅǑ–Ē

Lǅƒ ǂǂDǩ5ǕǮǳƒ yǅǄǍǂ 5ǴǃǮ Ĭ ǅǈǇǅƒ Ƨơ!ƒ ƱǴLǰƒ

LǍǜǂǒ LǅɣηƵ ǚ5Ǜ ǂǅǳƒ ǂǍǅ dǮ KʻhǍ ǂǳƒ ƧǍǾ

ƝǰƒǍǆǅǴǬƒǍ ǗǅǍơ ǚhƝǅǴLǰƒ ƧǴǅǅǑ5ƽơ!ƒ ǂǳDŽ

yLǅ dǮ Ŏ5ǍDƯ ƧǛƒ Ŏ5ƝLǍǅǅǑ LǰdǮǒηǍ ǕǴǒǴǮ

Ǒù5ýù ǅǅǑ!ǴǅǳƧǂǂǂ|ǅơ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒRƝǍ .ƧηǅdǮŎ5ǍD

.Lǅù!ƒ Lǰu Ƶ yǅǅLǅǴǅLǰLǍ ǂǒǴǅǳ!ƒ LǮ yǅ5ǕLǅƒ

ǴǑǴǑP Σ dǮ :LƒǍǮ ƧǑǳơǅƒ Σ ǅƧ yư Ǎ ǂǍ Ǖčēē Ƨhǅǅ Ǖ2 ǍǅƒƨǍƧ *

.ǑǅǅǕƒ Ƨǂƒ Ĭ !ǫKǅǅǍǍ ƧPDǂǒǴǅǳ

ǂǒǅǅù Ǖƒ ǂǅ ǅǅǴǕ ǅǑǅ LǑ ơ ƧǍǂǅƒ Ĭ |!DǑư ǴǮ ǂǅ!ƒ Ǒ5

Ĭ ù!ǫKǅǅǅk..Ĭ !ǴǅǳǑ!ƒ Ƨǂƒ LǰǅǴǴP" Σ dǮ Ĭ ǅǈǇǍư !ƒ ǕƧƝǅƒ ǂzǅǅhυ

.ǴǅdǅdǑ5DǅǕƒ

ǴǅǅǅPǑ– ǎ ƧPDǴǴP Σ dǮ Ĭ ǅǈǇǍư !ƒ ǴǅǫƧǍǂǅƒ ýǅƒǍǑDǍǅǍ

: ǑƝǍ ƧǑǑP!ƒ Ɲǅơ

.Ĭ ǂǳƒ ƱǴLǰƒ ǂǑơ*

.Σ ǂdǮ ǂǿǅǅ ƽ ơ *

."ƧdǅƒǑǍDǂƵǴ *

.Lǅƒ ýηƧ Σ ǅǅk*

."LǅǅdǮ ɣ Ƨǅƒ" ydǅ !ǴǅRƒ *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŎŘƒ || ĐŘŽơŀƒƏ ŀƧƓƙ ĿĴĂǂƙ ĐǮŽ_ŀĴĎŽ ǛŏƓĿĴǗ ƓĐŽ !ǫƧɳǕƒ

.Ÿƒ ydŽĿĴŀƙdǅ ƓĴĵzŏ

yùdǩɋdǅ ƟǗùȚ ĿĴĦĿĴĐĸ ƟǗȚ Ǘƒ ɈNƓĵŽŎƼĂ

ĿĴĂ .ƒƒƧùƼǕƒ ƥƓȉ ƺɧyùdǩɋdǅ ƥƓ5 ĿĴĂ Ǜƒƒ5Ǖƒ ƟǗȚ ɦ

ƧùȚƵ ƚùƛǗƛă ƥdŽ ĐƵŽǗĂĐƒƒƧ5Ǖƒ ƚďƧĸɦŎĿƵ ƥýĂɭ Ƨ!ƒ

ĿĴĿĂ ǛĴĂŽĐĿƧȚƵ Ŏ5ydǩɋdǅ ƇƓĵΣ ȉ Ƭ|| !Ʀ ƥƶɦĐŽƓƵ

ƧƓƛ ĿĴdŽùƛĐƚù|ǂơ!ƒ Ŏ5ĂNĂ ĿĴƒ ɈNɦĵŽĂNĵƒƦNĵĿĐ

ƥùơƙ Ŏù Řƒ Ŏù Nĵƚ ŏƵƓǩɋǕƒ ƚďĴǗƓ5Ü ĿĴƒ Ŏ5ƚďƓŽƧ!ƒ

.ƓɪƒƥƓƨƧƺƙ ŎŘƒ ŎNĵƚŏƵƓǩɋǕƒ ƘƇƒƱ!ƒĂ Ǜƒƒ5Ǖƒ || ĂĐŽ

ƚù|ƘƱ! ƒƨƒƧù5ǫýĂùȉ Ƨ!ƒ ĐNƓɦƏ ĿĴƦù!ƒ ƥƒƧ5Ǖƒ ĿĴƓ ƥƦĂ

Ƨùǂ5 ĿĴǗ 5ƒƧ!ƒ ƚ||ƘƱ! ĂĐƇǗƦǕƒĂ ĿĴƒƶƦ dǅĂ ĿĴƒɳƱ dǅ

ĿĴdŽ|| !Ʀ ĿĴƓĂ .Đĵƒƒ|ƙdŽ ĐĵƥĐŽ ĐĵƒƇƵĂ ĐĵƒĂ ĐĵƒĂƥ

ĿĴdŽ ďĂ ƧďNƓĵŽĐŽƏƧĂƛƒ yƒǗƱ!ƒ ŎNĂ ǛƥƓƒ ƚďƧƙ ýɳĐ

ƒƧùdƤdŽĿƓǂ yùɋĂ!ƒ ĿǗ || !ƦĂ .Ɠƒƒ Ʀ ƥƒƧ5Ǖƒ ƚďƧƙ ýɳĐ

Ĭ ù!ǫĂ ƓĴƵ Ƨɦƶŏ Ƨǂ5 Ĭ !ǫǛƓơƙ ƧďNƓĵŽ!ƒ ƘĿƓĂ ǛƧĂƛƓɷ

.ĐǮɭ Ǘƒ ĿĴƓƵĐƓŽĂNĂ ǛƓĿĴƓ ĿĿĂɳĵĂŏ ĿƥƓ

Ĭ ùƦĐĿĴƥ NĵƒƧƓƦƒĵƨ ȉ ĿĂ ƓƥơĐĐǮɭ Ǘƒ Ƨɭ ɧĂ

ĿĴƓ NĵƒƦ ýĂɭ Ƨ!ƒ ĿĴĂ ǛƇƓNĵĐŽƙď ĿĐýɦƥĿƧƤdǅ ĿĂɿȚ ĐŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJNPhLĄ ÜƻdǮƒ Ĭ !ĂD+ƵǤ Ĭ !ǫĂƵƿLJǤǂƧǒǂĂ – Ĕ
ǗƒƒĂƵǒƱǚ5 Ÿƒ +ƵǤ LJdǮdǮƒ Ĭ !ĂD+ƵǤ LJhǀ!ǇĬ ƉǮ
ǤƵǤ ǤǰƼƔǫ Ʈ LJĄ ÜƋǂdǮdǮƒ ǑĂǮĂ ǗǬĄ Ƨ!ƒ ƒĂƵǒƱĂ
Ăù NJƱhùƭ !ǤƒǇù NĄ . ɣĂƵȚ!ƒ ƥƭ +ǳǤ!ƒ KǤƉǮ LƵ
+ù|ǒƧƱ!ƒ Ĭ ù ƉǮŸǤh LJǤǗƒĂ ÜLJƥƉǮǒǤƉ!ƒ +Ʈ ƧǤǮ
LJǕ || ù!ǇĂ ÜLJƥƒ ɣĂ ǑƼ+ǒǤƉ!ǤLJǤǗƒĂ Ü+ǒǤƉ!ƒ
+Ƶƥƒ DǮƼ+ ƵhĂ ÜƉǮƒ Ĭ !ǫΣ Ǥƒ ɣƼkƧdǮ ǑĂD+ƵǤ
ǑùǇƒ Ÿƒ +ùƵǤ ýǚǮǇ ƒ ǑNJ|| !Ǉ +ǮĂ ƧǑPĂ ÜLJĂǂ !ƒĂ
Ǥ ǑDLJĂǂKŸ +ƵǒƱdǮǒNǤǮ!ƒ LJDǤǤƼ. ƧǑNǤǮ!ƒ ǤNǤ Ƨk
Ĭ !ǫ|| !Ǉǂ ýƱǇ Ă +LJƥdǮǒNǤǮ!ƒ KLJǤ ǤĂ . DǤLJƉǮǒƱdǮ
Ĭ ù ƉǮ+LJdǮƭ dǮLJĂù ǂk DǤƱLJƉǮǤƵǤ LJƼ+ƥƼ ýǤD
LJùdǮNJǒǤdǮ!ǤƉ!ƒ DǤLJƉǮ|ǒƒ DǮLJĂ Üƺ ǚƱǗƒ
+ùƭ ƧǤdǮ ƧĂù Ʈ ýùǂ DǤĂ ÜƉƒ ɣƭ Ăƒ Ĭ ƉǮǤhǗƒ
.Ÿƒ +ƵǤ Ĭ ƉǮLJĂƧP!ǤǗDǮLJĂ ÜDǤLJƒ Ĭ ƉǮLJĂƧP!Ǥ
ýǤƥ ƥù|5ÜǮ! ɣǤƭ Ă ÜLJƥƒ Ĭ ƉǮLJĂƧP ƒǇNĄ
LJǤ ǤĂ "ƺ !Ǥ!ƒ +ǒƮ ƵdǮǑƼƺ ĂDǮ+ƵǤ Ü " Ǥ ǑDLJƥƒ
ÜƧǤǂǒƒĂ NǚǮù Ʈ ǤŸƒ Ĭ ù Ʈ Ƶ ƥ ýǤǮ Σ Ʈ ɣǒǤ
LJǚ5 ƥùhù!ƒ KƒĂƧɅ NhĄ Üɣ ƵȚ!ƒ ƺ ƒƨƧDĬ ƉǮNƧǒĂ

ƨùThƿùǀ!Ă.ƖƨĂƨư DĞĺǁƒ ƨŏǌkĂ Üɣ ɳƒĂ NĐŽŽÜĂƨP!ƒ
ÜùLŋ!ĞĐĞŨ ĐĸĞ NŋĂ ŎƼNŋ ɣƨ LǇdǆ‡ Ğŕ ŏĐLǇƒ
ÜĐǆŋƨĐĭ ĐŽŽƨŎŋ !ƒĂ ĐŋŭʓĘ ĞƩ ĞƒĐĐŽŎ!ĞŽƨƨ!ƒĂ
ĞŽƨùT ĞŋƒĂ Ğŋŕ ŏĂǀkĂ ƚŏĞŽƨƨ!ƒ ĐǆǁƔ ĐŽĘ ĐǆLǇĂ
ýɳƨ! K'ħƶ" Ğŕ ŏĐLǇƒ LǇdǆǀ!ĸĂ ÜdĐŽĂ ĐŽdǆ‡ Ĭ ĐŽŽ
Ŏ!ĞŽƨƨ!ƒĂ 'Nŋ ƒƨNĞ Ʃ ĞĐŽŽƨPŏŬĂ NǇĂŏ KĂƥƥɳŏŬ
ĐǆĂ LǇĂ ÜĞĞɳ LǇĐŽdǆ ǁƨkĂ ÜĞŋLĵĂ Ʃ Ğƒ KƒĂƥĐɣƖdž
ǁ!Ʀ LǇ ĞĂƌĐŽdŽƨ ƥĂ. NŋĂ ŎƼƨ ŏ !ƒ ƨĞƫƍɣɳĂ
ƽùTkÜĞŭùƒ ĞĐǁ! K'ħƶ" NĂǀħŏLĞŬƒ ĐŋƨĬ ĐŽĂ
Ư ƨŬƒ ǁŭùdĂ.'ǁùdĞ ɣùĐŽTkŬĂ ǁƪ ĞħƯ ƨŬƒ
ĐǆĂ LǇdĂ LǇĐŽdǆ Ĭ ưƒƨĐĭ ĐŽƒĂĂƦ ƒ YĞƥŰƒ Ƈƒƨ dĂ
ǁ!Ʀù! Ư ƨŬƒ ƒƒƨƦ ƒĂ Ğŋơ ƦPĐdǆƒ ƨŏNĞǆ Ĭ ĐŽɣɳĂ
ɣĞĞƪ ƒ Ĭ !ƍĂŽƥkŎƦƒ ƚŏĐŽ ĐƒƚŏĞŽƨƨ!ƒ Đǆƒ ƨTLǉ
ƽŭPħƨùTĂ ÜLĂĞǀ!ƒ ƖƥĞĂ ÜĐĞĺǁƒ ƨƒƨǀƦ ƒĂ ƨdǆƒ
ƚǀĸƒ ĞĐŽŏƦ ŏƽŭPĐĞĐŽƽĞƦ ŬƒĂ ƚLĞǆƒĂ ƨ ƨT!ƒ
ŎùƦƒ ŎNĂ ĞĂLĞƦĐĂ ĞŽƨƥƚŬƪ Ăĸdǆƚǀĸ!ƒĂ ƚdĞ!ƒ
LǇdǆƥŏùƪ dǆ ŎŋƼÜLǇdǆƒ LǇdǆ ƙĂ ÜĐĞĺǁƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽ ƨŏk
ĞŋĞĵĞdŽƨƥħĂ ÜĞŋƒĂdǆLǇdǆ ǀĐŽĞdŽƨƥħƚdĞ!ƒ ƚŏĐŽƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞǀŝĚĞŶĐĞ ÜĹĞĨĨ ǇĞĂƌƐ ƚ ϳĞ ƐŽŶĞǁĂĨ ͘ KĐĞ ĞĂĚĂ ͘ ĈƷĂĨ ŝŶĐĞĨ

DĞĨĨƵƌĞǌ|ŽŽŽ ŝŽŶƚĞĂ ÜĂĐŬ DĞĂƚŝŽŶ ŝƚĞƌĞĐƚƐ ÜĹŞĨŝĐĂŶƚůǇ

ĨƐĚĨƌĂ ͘ NŽĚĂǇĂĂ ƐŽŶĞǁĂĨ ŝŶĐĞ ĞŶĚŝŶŐ ŽĨ ĞǆƉĞĐƚĞĚ ĨĂĐƚŽƌƐĨ

ĨŽƌ ĂŶĚ ŝƐƐƵĞƐ ĨŽƌ ĂůƐŽ ůĞĂĚŝŶŐ ƚŽ ƉƌŽďůĞŵƐ ĨŽƌ ŵŽƌĞ

ƚŚŝƐ ĨŽƌ ƚŚĞ ǇĞĂƌƐ Ĭ ƚŽ ƉƌĞǀĞŶƚ ƐƵĐŚ ƉƌŽďůĞŵƐ ƚŚĂƚ ĂƌĞ

ƚ ĂƚŝŽŶ ŽĨ ƐƵĐŚ ĐŽŶĚŝƚŝŽŶƐ ǁŝƚŚ ĞǀĞƌǇ ŐƌĞĂƚ ŝŶƚĞƌĞƐƚ

NŽǁ ƚŚĞƐĞ ƚŚŝƐ ĨŽƌ ǁĂǇ ŽĨ ĂŶǇ ĨĂĐƚ ĨŽƌ ǇĞĂƌƐ ĨŽƌ ǇĞĂƌƐ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ

ƚŚĞ ƐƚĂƚĞ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ǁŽƌůĚ ƐŽ ĨĂƌ ĂŶĚ ƐŽ ŽŶ ĂƐ ǁĞůů ĂƐ

ƚŚĞ ƉƌŽďůĞŵƐ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ĐŽŶĚŝƚŝŽŶƐ ƚ ĨŽƌ ƚŚĂƚ ĨŽƌ ǇĞĂƌƐ

ÜĹĞ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ƉƌŽĨ ͘ ƐĂŵĞ ǇĞĂƌƐ ŝŶŐ ĂŶĚ ÜĈƷĂĨĂ

Ü ĞĨĨĞĐƚ ŝ ƚŚĂƚ ÜĹŝƐƐƵĞ ůŽŶŐ ÜĹĂƐƚ ŝŶŐ ƚŚĂƚ ĂŶĚ

!ŝŶĚĞǆ ůŽǁĂ Ĭ DĞǀĞůŽƉ|!ĨĂ

DĞǀĞů ŷĨ Ŏƶ5Σ ĚĞǀĞůŽƉŵĞŶƚ ŷĨ Ĭ DĞǀĞůŽƉŵĞŶƚ ǁŝƚŚ || !ƌĞĂ

ƐŽƵƌĐĞ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ǀĂůƵĞ ŽĨ ĞǆƉĞƌŝĞŶĐĞ ƚŚĞ ĞǆƉĞĐƚĞĚ ƚŚĞ ǇĞĂƌƐ

ƚŚĞ ǁŽƌůĚ ŽĨ ŝŶŐ ƚŚĞ ŝŶƚĞƌĞƐƚ ŝŶ ƚŚĞ ĞǀĞƌǇ ĂŶĚ ƚŚĞ

ĂŶǇ ǁĂǇ ƚŚĞ ĨŽƌ ƚŚĞ ƉĂƌƚ ĂŶĚ ͘ ǇĨ ǁĂǇ Ĭ ǁŝƚŚ ƚŚĞ ÜĹĞĨĨ

͘NŽǁ ƚŚĞ ƚŝŵĞ ƚŚĞ ƚŚĞ ĐŽŶƚƌŽů ĂŶĚ ƵƐĞ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ĞǆƚĞŶƚ ƐŽ ŽĨ Ăŝ

ĞǀĞƌǇ ŽŶĞ ŝƐ ŝŶĚĞǆ ƚŚĂƚ ǁŝƚŚ ĚĞǀĞůŽƉĞĚ ĨŽƌ ĂƌĞĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰùdžŋǘǚ Ǘƒ ϴĂƨ Ĭ !ǥ Ɣ ƨƿD|| !R ý‡ ǙǴǿ!Ǧ ! ƱǒƱPĸƒĂ
.ƨǴ‡ƙơǗƒĂ ýǚǯƦ Ǘƒ ƨNǴdž ĐŽƨƑǴT!ƒĂ ǷǴz!ǴƨƦ ĸƒ
Lǰǿù DŽǴ Nǰ‡|ǫo!ƒ Ŏ5ĂNǰ‡ ǒzǴƙ Ǘƒ ‡!ƒǷz!ƒ Ƿžǒǿ Ĭ Rƒ Ă
K'ƨǴ LĸĂ Ǚǿù ǴdžŽƥdžĂ ǙƨǒƙƙƯ ƨǛƒ ǖdžĂ!Ă Ĭ ƙơ
.K'ǴǷŢ !ƒ ǴǰĂ5
Lǰùdž K'ƨƨùoƙ LĐǷz hǴǷo lƨƨoƙdž Ɣ ĂzT!ƒ Lǥ
Kùoƙ K'!ƒƨǴdž ǷǴ ƙǛƒ ĂDĭ ƨ‡Ţ z!ƒ ǙǒƨŢ !ƒ ƨǴdžƦ Ǘƒ
Ĭ ĐŽNǰƤƱǒ Ĭ ĐŽǴ ǗƒŎzhǒĭ Rƒ ŎǴƒ ƨǴdžƦ Ǘƒ ‡ǒžƨ
Nǰ! Lǰǿù ƙ Ƿǚ!ǿ ýNĐLǰdž|ƙƱ ýǚP LǰdžǴǰĂƨĂ Ɣ ĂzT!ƒ
Đž‡ơǒ LĐýǷ5.Ǵǰ ǴǰĐŽ ‡ǒhǰǛƒ ‡5ǴĐŽǴǰǗĂ hǗĂǴo
lǰRù NǰýǚP LǰdžLǗƒ Đ‡žǒ LĐýĂǴǒ Nǰ5 lƨTǴǒžƨǴdžƦ Ǘƒ
LƒĂǛƒ Lƈǿù ƿĂ .‡ù ǒǴƒ Ƿǚhù!ƒ Ŏ5 lǰǥǷƙǥžŎNǰĂ Ǚ|ǒƨƱ!ƒ
ǙΣ Ǵ Lƒ ƨǒĂù LĸĂ ǙǷǚ!ǿ Ŏ5 ŎǴƒ ƨǴdžƦ Ǘƒ Ĭ ĐŽǴ |DŽ
Ǵdž Đǰǰ Ţ ĂǥLŎù 5Σ ǴǛƒ yƨĂ ĐǰǴNǰĐŎ5ƱĐž yƨĂ
ƒRù NǰĂ .‡ǒǴžƨ!ƒ Lǰdž|ǫo!ƒ Ŏ5ĂNǰĂ Lǰǿƒ LǰdžNĐLǰĂLǰǒ
.LǗƒ LǰǴdž ƨĂǷ ĂNǰ

* [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǘǫ Ÿƒ Ďǘǘû ǂ Lǿǻ Lǿǻ Lǿǻ|!Ǵ ǗǗP LǿǻUǗǿ ǘǂ Ă

ǗĎǍǻĎǑNjǑǨĎǯ ǻnǿ Lǿǻ|!ƒ ƒŘNjLǿ'' Ǵǿ!Ǵ ! Ǵǿǫ ýƨ ĎĎNĎĎ

Ăù Njǯ ǻù nǿǿĂ ǗǯTħǿ LǿLǿĂNjǻĂ[|dǯǴ ǗǴǿǫ Ÿƒ ƚ ǻǿơĂ

ƒǻǴ dǯǴǴŸƒ Ǐ !ǫ Ÿƒ Ďǘǂ YǴƨǫ LǿĂ ǂ ǒǑ!ǴǴǴĂ ǗǴǿĎ[Ždž

Ÿƒ Ďǘǂ ƨǴǿǯǴ ǗǴǿǫ Nǿǿơ Ǒ5 Ÿƒ Ư ƨǯ!Ă ǑơĂƒ ǻ[|dž

Ǘ!Ǵ[ƨ!ƒ Ǵ LǯĎǯǴǴĎ Ǐ Řƒ NǿǿLǿ Ÿƒ Ďǘǂ! ǻǴ dǯŸ ƚ5[

.ǴǿĎ[Ždž NǿǴǯǴǿǯǯƨǒTǒĂ

ĂĎƨTǴǯŸƒ ǻǯ LǿǯLǿǻ|!ƒ ýĂƨLǿK'[ǒ ƚǒơ |!ƒĂ

Ďǯƞƨ || ù!Ř ýù ǂ5 ǗǴǿǫ || !Ř ǻǯh ĎǯǗĂĎUĂǫơdǯ ƟĂĎƒǯǑ5

.'ǴǴûT ƺ ơ!ƒ Lǿdž LǯǒǗ LĴ!ƒ Lǿǻ'' ǗLĴ!ǴýĂǻĂ Ǘǯ ǯ!Ǵơ

NjdǯǿĂ ǗǿĂù ĎǯĂ NǿdǯƗ[Lǿ Řù!ƒ ƒŘNjŸƒ Ďǘǂ ƚǒơ |!ƒ Ǵǯǿ

ƒǯǻĂ ǗǴǴǴ Tdžǘù ơĂ ǴǿǴ dž ǴǿơK NǿǴ ǻƞLǿ Ǘǿ[ƚǿ

.Ǵǿ ƚdž

LǿǴǂ ýù NjǗǯĎǯ ƚǒǯǂhǴǴǴýǯTLǿǴǯǯ ƐǗPLǿ

|| ǘù dǯ Lǿǻ ýNjĎǯǂǘdǯƨĂ[ŘPǒ ƨThĂNǿ ýĂ[ƨ!ƒ

ýù ǯdǯKĂ[NǿĂ ǑKǒ || ǘdǯ Lǿǻ ýNjǂǒƨThƚƨĂ[ŘPǒ

LǿǴǂ ýù NjǂýĂ[ƨ!ƒ YĂƨ Ǒ5ƚ ƚǒ Lǿǻ Ďǯ ƨƞ!ƒ KĂ[

LǿT Ǘ || !Ř ýǂ ǂNǿ|ǒǑ5 ĎǯNǿĂLǿǑ5 ýĂ[ƨ!ƒ ǑKǒ || ǘdǯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑơĂſ Ƨhǣ Ǥǁž Ǥǿǝƴſ Ă Ŀƶ Ƨhæŏ ſƨǂ5 Σ Ǥǁſ ƥɳƙ Ǚ ĿǰƘǤơ!ſ
.ýhpĿǰdž

Ɣ ŊƒƦdǁƒĂ ƨǤǂ5Ǖſ Ư ƨ5 ǤǺǂǰ ʎdžýĂǤơŏ Ǥǁƶƶ || !Ɽǂ Ă
ƒƦù ŊǺ ƨǤǂ5Ǖſ ǀǰƦŊǰ ȿ ĂƦƙ Ǚ ǑƦſ ƨǒŊǤǁƶ!ſ ȿ ƒĂƦƊĬ ƊƶŽ ǒǁƨſ
ĿǺù Ŀƨſ ƥù ƵƒĂ|h Ǥǿ nƊƴǯĂ Ǥǿǰǒ ƊĂ ǤǿƘǤǺ ƊƥǏ! ǑĿƨſ Yƒƥɦ Ǘſ
Ǒù 5 Σ ǤǿĿſ ƖǙǤǿǒƶǙĂ Ǚ ƨǒŊǤǁƶ!ſ ƚǒƝƊŽ Ŀǰdž ĿǺǂ Tŏ ƚ ʎƥơ!ſ
ƨǤǿǂ5ƊƯ ƨ5 ȿ ǒƨƱ Ŀƶ Ǒƙǽǒ Ǚ ǑƵǤǿƺƞ Ǚſ ƨǒǆƦſ ĿƊĿǰơ
ǙĿǰǁǤǺ ƨǂ5Ǥǿǝƴſ Ă Ŀƶ ƨǒǽƦſ ȿ ǒƨƱ Ŀƶ ýh Σ Ǥǁſ Ĭ ƊƶŽ
Ǒ5 Ǥǿǰſ ĂTƊĿƶ ƨǒǽƦſ Ă Ǚƨ ǑĂ Ʈ ƦǤǺ ƨƲĿ!ǤǿǤǿǒ ƚ ƊǰƵ ƸǤǿƮ Ă
.ǙĂƊƊǂ Ǘſ ýƶ5 Ǥǁž ƚ Ɗǁǯ ƚ ǒɳĂĂ ƥǒƊ

:hǤƎT Ɗǯ Ǒǰ ƌǁž-č

Ŀǰ ǂdǯý ù ƴĂſ ƒƦŊǰĿƊǤǿ ǒƊýĂ Ŀſ Ɣ ǤǿƱƊ Ĭ ĿǯƙĂ
Ŋǰ ƙ5Ă dǯ Ŋǰ ǒƊƵ Ʒ Ǥǿ ƨǙ ſ Ŀǰ ƨPù ! Ŀǂ dǯ Ă Ǚ ƨƱ Ʒ ǤǿŊǰſ ƨƥǫ
Ɗǯ ƥƊ Ž dǯ Ŀǰ ƥƊ ž dǯ ýǰĂ || ƨƥŏ ƨdž Ŀǁ ƥ5. Ŋǰ ȿ ǒƮ ƦǰĂ
|| ƊƦŽ 5ĂƊ ǂ !ƭ dǯ ǀǰƦŊǰ Ǒ5 ǑơĂhǐ hǰſ Ɣ !Ǥǿŏ Ŀǁ Ă ǙŊƥƱ ƺhɷ
ǑơĂù !ſ ǑƙǽƖŏ ƊǯƔ ĂƊƶǯ ǑơĂſ Ŋǰ ƒĂơh || ƨƥǒĂ ƚ ƶƴĂſ
.ƨdž || ƒƨƥǗ Ǥǿƥ Ʈ dž

Nĵû ͳ ï Ʀù !ƒ ƒƦù Nĵ ï ĐžŽĞĵĵ ǑĽŏ ýĂ͵ Ƨ!ƒ ĽĢĞĂ

Ï ù ĐžŽƧdĐ!ƒ lƧĂƠP Nĵ ƒƧɥǁ ƧĐ Ï Ʀƒ ĂNĵƧdž ÜǑơĂƒ

ï Ʀƒ ĂNĵĂ . Ğĵ ĞžơdŽǑơĂƒ ĆĞ5ƚdž!ƒ lĞơ!ƒ Ï ĐžĂ ý|z!ƒ

ƚùơƈK!ƨĽƚdž!ƒ ƾ ƧƠ!ƒ Ǒ5ĽĵĐŽdžƚĵĂ ƺ lƧĂƠP ǁ ƧĐ

Ľûơƙ Ï ƙdĂ ĐŽ !ƒ ɣ ɳŏ Ï ƙdžNƤƠɥǁ Ƨŏ ĽĢĞĂ . ɣ Ğơ!ƒ

ɣùɳƙ Ï ùƙdžÜƯ |Ľĵƙ Ï ƙdĂ KƒNĞdž ƥzƙ Ï ƙdžɣ Ƨơ!ƒ

ɣùɳƙ Ï ùƙdžNƤƠɥǁ Ƨŏ ĽĢ . lƧĂ!ƒ Ľĵơƙ Ï ƙdĂ ƚZĞ!ƒ

ï ĐǑù5Ă ƥùơ!ƒ ƾ ùƙƱŏ Ï ƙdžĞĵĞ!ɡƯ Ƨŏ Ï ƙdĂ ƚĉƚĐŽ

NĵĂ ÜƥĂƺ dŽĵŸ ƒ ƥž Nĵ5ÜP Ƨdž ĽĵĂ Ü ƥĂŏ ƻ ƧƲ

ÜĞĵɳǔ! ƚdž!ƒ ƏƥĞdž K5ƻ ǁ !ĞŽĵĂ Üǁ !ĞŽNĵ5 Σ ͳ ƌ

Ÿƒ ƥùĽ Ăùƞ5Ľĵ ͳ ơ ĽĂĐŽdž ĵƧ ĞŽÜĐŽdž ƠĞ dž

.Ľ] ơ

ýĂĐŽƚƺĞ ͳ Ľƚdžyƥ ĂĞĞĞƙĞĂ ÜĽĵĽĵĞƲĽ5

Ƨù ͳ dž ýù ƥĂ5 . ǑơĂĐŽĞĵ ͳ dŽƧĂƧɼ !ĞĽĂƚƙ ÜĞĐŽdž

Ƨ ͳ dž ƥĂĂ ÜNĵ5ƚĵƱ Ǔ ĞdždŽǓɡ ýŏǓ ƥĂơdž NĐŽƲ

Ğƞĵ ĞĂ ƥǔùƲ!ƒ ƥƧĂdŽNĵɳĂƙ Ǔɡ ýŏǓ ƚĐŽdž Ğɼ ƧƲ

ƥùŏǑ5 NĵĂƧʎ ƨĉƧǑdŽ ͳ Ǘƒ ĐĞ!ƒ yƥĂĂ Üƙơdž ƥƧƠ!

ƚùơƺƒ ĆĂùͳ Ă ƻ Ğɳ!ƒĂ Ʊơ|!ƒĂ ƚZĞdž YĂŏƬĂ ÜĞɡǗƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJdžPǎLJDLJĂ[illegible]ŧʒDžLJkōĬ kơŧʒDĞĂdƌUƽơǒLJdžGĵ
NJLĴUùƽơ Ǵidžǰ. Lǰdž pĂdžŎ5NJGǒǒ GdžK'ƒƥƨƽdž
LJDLJûơ Ŏù5DĐŔùʈ kDĂ2 UĂk DžŜdžGĵǰ GĢLǒ
LJùZ NJʎƟĂ NǰdžRŽ pĂdžŎ5LJĢLǰƒ GǰǒŎKƒ K'Gǰdž
lƥùT! ƒƨùULJ ù|kǒŎKƒ ŎNJŧ ǒơ!ƒ ƥʈ hĂNĂ K'ƒƥƨƽdž
.ýGdžʈ Ǖƒ lƨŧĂŧLǰdž
GdžĂ NJGǒLJGdžŎơĂDŽTLJLJdžĂǒƒŧ ƥơǒ GdžGD
Ŏùnƪ Dǔù ZǕƒ lƨnjDŎ5ŧzDŽLJZ LJDŽGĵĂ . NJGǒLJǕ
ǗǰĂƒ Ŏ5ƨĂƥǒ Gdž DŽŽƨʈ KƒĂŧǒʒKƒĂŧǒdžDŽǕĂGdž
GinGdžĂ Gǰǔŧù Tdž|| ƨùkĂ ŎLǰƒ ƨǒNǰdž!ƒ Σ ơ! ƽ DdžĂ
LJùʈ GdžDǰƨŧRĂ LJDŽdž Ŏ5ɣƱPLJĂDǗGǰNĂ GǰLǰ Ă
Dǰ GdžDǰGZƥƨLJGĵĂ !lǔʈ !ƒ Ĭ DŽŽDǰLĂ lǔʈ !ƒ
DŽǗΣ Gĵ Gǰ ýĂ|LĂ ƨ|ƽƒ Ĭ !ƍGƒƨ|ƽƒ ĂZƥLJĂDǗýhƥLJdž
YGǒDǰĂù|LJĂD"ƥùǒdž!ƒ ŎLǰ!ƒ ĂNJŸƒĂ Ÿƒ Ĭ !ƍGƒƨ|ƽƒ
Ĭ |kǗ!ƒ K'ĂGKƒ LJdž Lǰǒ ydžqdžýĂ|LJĂDǗƒĂơʈ kƒĂZĂŋ"
Ư ùzhƽĂù5Dǰ uƨ zhGǰƨĂ" Ĭ dĂ!ƒ ýPƥƒ ydžĂkCĂʈ Ă
ydžqdžŎù5ŧǰFǔdžĂ LJŋ!ƒ Dǰ LJZ ŧ ƥơKLJĂDǗK'Gǰƨƥ
Ĭ ùDŽNJʈ ǒ dkýĂGiơLĂ DǰDŽĂ ƥDŔĂ ýnj!ƒ LJdžŎLǰǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

---

* [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂoƙ DžK'ƓNJĢƒ ŧ dǅ!ƒ KƒƧǭ ƽƙƒ LƉ+|ǀo!ƒĂ . ŎDžŽ ƧƳD

Ĭ ù DžŽǴnǂŽĎƙ Üŀƨdž NǤjŽĎ+ dǂodžK'ǴŨLǰ !ƍǂɀ

ýĂùƿ LǰudžNǂƞ ǴĂž Ǵ 5ƨ ĂDŰĂƿýǒĂƙƒ ĂNjƿoƒĂ ƮƿdŽ

Ǒù 5YĂƿĂĂ ý|z!ƒ ĂDý|Lƒ Ĭ DžŽǴžƒĂ ăƮƧ!ǴĂDƧĂƴdǴɀ

Ǒ5 ǊNǤǂž Ǵǰƍ ƖƧǴŰƒ DǬĂ . NǂLƙƒ LǮ YǤƥ ĂDNǰƬƙƒ

K'ƓNJĢƒ LǰdžLǰĂoǴƥ ĭ ƿǒDĭ DžŽýĂoƙ LƉǑ5ůdžÜƨǭ ƽƙƒ

ŧ ùoƞƥƒRùNjɤùƙ ƿƿĂ . ŧdǂodžNǤǰž !ƍK'ǴŨLj Ĭ !ƍ

ǴhǰƙĂ Üùƿƒ Ă ƟĂư Ăƒ Ǒ5ǴdžƧǤ5ū! DǂƧƙƒ ŧ|ǒƧƱɀ

Ĭ ùƙoĂ ǤǂŰƒ ŧƺůhĂ ǤƧzT!ƒ K'ƮǤ oǥĂ ǤǑP!ƒ ŧoǤ ƽ!

ÜƧùƮ Ǵdž Ǵ Lǰůǰ|z! Ʈǭ ƙĂ ǴƙƮƿǴĂž Ǵƙƞƒ ƧdžýƞǰK

.ǴǂƮ Ă ŧǒƧ!ƒ ŧNjƿhǰ DžŽǤ ƧoĂ

:!ĭcŋ[ĘƒcĺĦ Ĭ ʓ ƥĭs ƶ[ĘƛlƒcĐŽƒcĺĚ

Ĝƒƨk ŎƠ ŊĞƩƲLĄ̣ ƨọ̆ ƽƙƒ ƘĜƝƙƒ ĈĜ̣ ơƍ LǂdžĂ

:ŎŊǂọ̆ ọ̆ƨ ȠŊĞǂƶƥƵ ŎƠĐĐĮ!ƒ

:ăŊĘ[ĘƛŊĐĮƵ Č

ƒƨùƲLǂŏĂƺ! ƘƒƨŏƽƙlƥƵ ŎƠȠŋlĝdžƒŖŊĵƨŋĵ ƥƿĂ

LĞĂ. (č) LĞĂǂơĜ̣ ƼĂǂʓǔŋĂǂƺ! ƨƮ Ƶ LĞ ƨƮ ƶ!ƒ LǕ

ƨùŋĵŏLĐŎùƶŏƱ!ƒ LĵdžLĞƼ. ƨƶƬĂǂŋĜƤ ýŊĐɣ ƨƶ!ƒ

ɣĜǂ ŊĵƺLLĵƨ|!ƒ LĴĂǂƮ Ĝ́ ƨƮ ƶĐŽŋĜǂ ĭ ĂʓĐŽŏƽƙƒ

Ŏùŋƨƶ!ƒ ƨƶùƬ!ƒ ýƛdžŏĂƺ! ƥŊĂƬǂ ŊĞƶŖ ƒ LǂdžĂ Ǖʓǔŋɒ

LĵĐŽdž UƳ ùƶŋLĵdžƥƿ. ĐŊĞĐĂ ɣ ƨƶ!ƒ ɣƱƤĂ ĐĮ!ƒ

ƘĜƲLĵƘƨŋĵĂ ǕLĵƨ|!ƒ ǂơĜ̣ ƼĂǂʓĐŽLĵdžƒƥŖƒɒĐŽ ǗĜɒ

LĵdžƒƥùŖƒɒĐŽùǫĂ ŎĞƨŋ!ƒĂ ŎǕƥĞĐŽLĵƨ|!ƒ ƨĜƵƍ

Σ ŏ̂!Ă LĂùŏĂʓĐŽƘƒƨọ̆ ƽƙƒ lŖŋĵĐĞƥĂ. ĭ ĂʓĐŽƨĜƵǗƒ

ƒŖùŊĵƨĜƙdžĂ.ǂùʓǔŋɣĜǂ Lĵƨ|!ƒ LĐƨĜƶĜǕLĵƨƮ ƽdž

:ŎŖǗĜŊŋĵdž

ǂƮƮ ŏdžǕ ƨĜǗƒ ĐĞƨŋƍǂƮ ƒƨƥĂ ƽ ŏơƙ ǕƒƨŋĐǂƛǕƛ ǕLĵƨ|!ƒ ɣƒƨƵƍ:ǕĜƨ!ƒ (č)

ùù ŊĵčdĚĐ/čdĚĎ lƨŊĞ|!ƒ ƨùƬLĵĂǂƵĜƱ!ƒĂǂdžƨŖƒĂ ƻ ŏĐŽdž!ƒ ǂŏƮ dž

.ĐžĚď/čĕĚď

ÜÕơÅù !ƒ Dùǻnj ýPƥdǂ ƚ ʒDƒŽ ǒǿNDĬ DžŽƥǂ ƚ ǂ ƒ (ƬD

ǴƗ ƮPT ǺDƚƥǒ25 ƖƨǒdžŽǌƒǺ ǺDǴƥdžPǒ2ǴΣ ǒ ÕơǺǴ5

ƚ ʒDŽǺƥdǍ YǍǭžǍ ǺƧ|dǍ ɣ Ǻƚdž DŽƚ ǍNjýhƚ ƛǴ ǍD

ǑƖǴƗzdžýdžǒ DŽƚ ǑơǺǴ5 .ƚ ǒǸz!ƒ ƚ ʒDƒŽ ǑNjƚ Ǉǵzdž ǒǴ Ǉǵ

.Ʊ5DǼ DŽƚ !ƒ ƚ ǒǿNDǍƥhƕǴǸǺ . K'ǴǂǍŽ ǴǂƥdǍk

ƚ ù 5ǒzdǍ ÜƱǴ 5Ǖƒ Dǒ5 Ǒ5 ƚ ƥƥƒ Ĭ DžŽ ƧơǃƒĄ (ɣ)

ǺùNǍ Üƒ Ǉƒ ǇdžǴǂdǍŽ ƪ5dž ýzƞǒ ǴǒǍŽ K'ƒ2Ǵǂƒ ǑƖǴdž

ƥùơǂ ƚ ù ǒǸz!ƒ ƚ ù ʒDƒŽ 5ǒzdŽǴƥ!ƒ ƱƧKƬƒ || !R .ýƮ Ǖƒ

K'ǕǴƗz5ǗǺ ǴǺNǕ ǑƬǴk Ǉƚ dž Ǒ!ǴǴǺ Ü2ǒ ƪ5Ǩ ƱǺƧƬ

.ƒ ǍƮ Ǉƒ Ƨǒ ƪ5k Ǉdž

ǇǴƗ ǒ!ƥ ɣ ǒǴ Dƚ 5ǒzdǒ ǑƖǴdǂ K'Ǵƥƥ ƚ 5ǒzdžùƞ)

ǴǴǂŽǕƒ YƒǺDǍ 2 ǍƧơ!ƒ K'ǕǕƥǍ ƧǒPǂƒǺ DǴǂKƒ Ǒ5 ǑǸǒz!ƒ

ǕPƥdž ʒDƒŽýzƞǒ ǴǒǍŽ ƱǴ5ü! ƚ ǒǴKƬǕƒ ǑƖǴdƒǺ ǕýǴ5ǕƒǺ

.ýƒǴƗ ƥǺƒǺ ǴǴƬü! ǎ Ƨ2 ǑƖǴdƒǺ ÜǑƖǴdžDžǴǺuơ dǍ Ǵƥƥ

.'ƥǍƞǺƒ ýƨǇdžǇǺƧƮ ǴdǂýǺ|ǒǴǂ DžŽ ʒDƒǍ

ǴƒƥǍơ Ĭ DžǍ ƚ ǒǸz!ƒ ƚ ʒDƒŽ dž ƪ Ĭ DžŽƱ5Ǵ!ƒ (ƥ)

ǑùƗǸz ǇǴƗ ƪ DŽǇƨ|!ƒ ƚ ʒ! DǂǍǺ Ǖnǒ2ǴKƒ Ǒ5 ǴǸǂƒƨdǂƒǺ

ĭ Ǻù ʒDƒŽ2ǴƗǒǕǕƒ ƧNǴƗ Ʊdž DǴǂDžǴǺƥǺ Ü(čěď:DĒ) 'ǇǒƕdŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂĐ ǀŽĐĞ! ł mŋĂdžŽ ǀŽĐ K'ĞĂŽ ĂdžǀĞ Lŋdž ǀŽ ǀĂ .ŎϭĂ[!ƒ ǀŽ ϱƙƒ

.KƿĂƒ Σ ϱLŎϭłǀŽĞĂ ł ĐŽĂ K'ĞĂŽ ĂdžǀĞ Lŋ Ă 2 ƿnj

LĴLŋûu ơ Ŏϭ ƿoƒĂ ŎPǀŽĞ 2 ƧUh Lŋ Ƨ|!ƒ ƱƕƧ (ƿ)

Ĭ ù!ϱŎơĂƒ ýǀĂơk Ŏ!ĞĞĂ ÜƧǀĞdž NŋƒĂơĂ ƿƿη dž ƿǀĞƒ

ł ù|ƱLŋ ŽŎù 5Lŋû ƶdžɣ ƶù T! LŋĞǀƒ Lŋdž LǀdžlŋơƟ ǀĞ

.ł dǀƒ ŎơĂƒ ƽ ƒĞơ! ƧĞLŋƒRNĂ ĞŋǀłǀŽƧη

Ƨǀû[ϱƙƒ LŋdžýǀƒĂ ý|ƶ!ƒ Ĭ DŽƿĞŽŰƒ DŽ (ù Nj

Ƨǀû[ϱƙƒ Lŋdž ǀý LĂłǀŎ!ĞĞĂ Üă ĂNjlƧĞƒĂ ĭ T!Ğυ

ĞƧƿùǀŎƙƒ ơƿǀĞƒ LŽ ł DŽdž ŎLĞdž ýĞĂ ÜýĂ|ƶdǀυ

.łǀĞLŋƒ ɣ ƧĞƙƒ ĞŽ 2 T ǂ ƙĂ

Lŋǂ dǀŰ ĭ RƒĂ Ŏ!Ğ!ƒ ŎPǀŽĞƒ ýŋĂƒ ýĞϱ(Ă)

ýù dýù dǀ ǀŏ ĞNjlƧǀ ϱƙĞÜNŋ ǀLĴ Dǀ!ƒ Ƨ[ϱdž ŒdŽ

Σ ǀĂ Dǀ!ƒ ł ƒƧƙƒ ýdý dǀ Ă Ü2ư Ğ!ƒ ýdŽ ǀĂ Ŏư Ğǀ

Lŋ T Ű ĞĞƿǀ|!ƒ YĂư ĂdŽŎơĂƒ Lŋ 5ÜŎ!Ğ!ƒ Yƒƿǀƒ ýdž

.NjLŋƿơdŽ

:Ĭ NŧĵŖļ[ƑĂ NĦĵĬjĔž–Ď

ƥùʈ Ƨ! Lƴ[Ƨù|ĐĔŽƒƧŎ ƽƙƒ Ĭ ĐžŽɣ!Ɠ!ƒ Ɲhıjdž ĂNĄ

ƧǂŖĂ ǂzŏŽT!ƒ LƴĂƒƙ KʼpĂ Ŏ5Kʼ ƋTLƥpĂ .[(č)] ǂzŏŽT!ƒ ĐŒƋoʼD

ŬĂƓıoʼdǍ ǂŏŭƥƒ ƾ Ƨƽƒ NƼ5 ƧĂnƴĂ Ŭɣ NƒŖdž LƥnKʼƓƽŭP!ƒ

Ŏùʈ Ɠ[ĐƓƽULjĬ ù!ƍǂùɳƓ Ŏù5ǂŏNjdǨ ŭŏĂp Σ ŏ[ƋƙƋ

:ŎŖŬƓƙKʼƒƧŎ ƽƙƒ ljŖNjƨƓƙdǍ .ŎŽƓƙƞƒĂ

Ŏù5ŎzŏŽùTŖƒ ɣù LƓƙĐǍ Ăʈ ƿǂŏŅĐƇƓƽŽƍ(Ɗ)

LƉĂ ŬǂzŏŽùT ýhıƥƋŽ ƥƧɳdŽ ŏ ŎoʼĂƒ LƉLƓŏĂ ŎoʼĂƒ

ƓınƥĐŽƭ Ăʈ Lƴdžh ƇƓŋƽƒ ƱƓƙ[ƒ LƴdžƱ|5Kʼʈ ŏ ǂzŏŽT!ƒ

.ǂ!Ăp Σ ŏ[ƋĂ ydǍƞdžŏĐǍLƙĬ ĐžŽƧƥƓƓƙƉĂ ŬƊoʼĂƒ Ŏ5

LƴdžɣĂLjĬ !ƍĭ ƥƑƓƽ!ƒ ŎnŅƥdž ƻ ŭP!ƒ ƨĂƓƙ(ɣ)

ƥùoʼ!ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽɣƓƙƞŬƒ ǂ!ĂƓdǍ ǂŏŭŽʈ Ŭƒ ǂdŽ! yŏŽTŖƒ LƥoʼĂ

Ƨùǂh ĂŖĐ (Ŏƽƍ) ùNjdĐē lƧNƥƒ ŬǂŏŽʈ dž ǂƑn!ƒ ŬLƴƧ|!ƒ ĐŒƋoʼD.ƭ Ɠ[ɳ!ƒ [(č)]

ydƓƙɳ!ƒ :ŎùƙŎƧ|!ƒ .(ŎǂƓƙdžùNjdďč lƧNƥƒ ŬƥƓƙ[!ƒ ŬLƴƧ|!ƒ ĐŒƋoʼD.ŎƙƧz!ƒ Lƥʋ

ƨùLƙj :Ĭ ƧĂŏ[!ƒ ƊƥƥdŽ (ŎǂƓƙdžčĕĐď–čĕdď lƧNƥƒ Ŭɣ ƙǂ!ƒ Ƨƥ ŬLƴƧ|!ƒ ĐŒƋoʼŪ

ĐƓƽǂoʼD.Ŏùʈ ƒƧn!ƒ Ɠǂ!ƒ .(ĭ ƧTŽ Ɠƒ) ùNjdďčĐ ƨŏŽƙoŬLƴƧ|!ƒ NƼ5Ŏ5 LƴƓŽz!ƒ

ýŭùɳ!ƒ .(ŎzƼƓT) ēĚĒĒ (dĕĚ) ĐŭƥŽ ƧùNjŪƒ ǂùƙǂdžǂùƱĂƱPdžŬLƴƧù|!ƒ

.(ŎzƼƒ) čēĚď ĐƥŽ ƧNjŪƒ ǂƙǂdžǂƱĂƱPdžýŏzLƙƒ ƱƓƙ[ƒ Ŏ5ýĐƥŬƒ:ŎƱĂŏ[!ƒ

.(ăƥŏz) Đč ĐƥŽ ɣ ƙǂ!ƒ ƧƥʋǂƱĂƱPdžŬǂzLƓƒ KʼƒƧdǨ :ŎLƴƙƒ ƻʈ Ăŏ

YĂǷĂƚ ƥƶŚ ∑ Ƈƚ ĺĞſŗ ƨŏĭ ƙ Ĭ ƊƶŽŎƊƶŽƚ ƺ ƓŔƲƚ LJƌŽ Ǉƥƚ

.ƚ ŏŞƲLJƚ KƇƥƲPƚ LJƌŽ ƊƶŽƚ ƥơƚ Ŏƽ

ƚ ù ŏŏŽǂƚ Ɣ NƌƦƊŽǃƲ Ŏ ƞǀƚ ƨŏ ƽƙƚ YĂLJ(ù ƞ)

Ǵ ƞ ƿƊƲ ǫŎƊƶŽ ƊƓLJ Ǵ ƿ LJƌŽǲŽ!Ǵ ƶŏŞT!ƚ LJƊ2 ǂ LJǴĂ

Ǵ ƫ ƇƊLJĂǴǴƽ.ƚ ŏŞƲLJƚ ƥƓƶƊŽ ƊyŏŞTƙƚ ƚ ƫ ƋŽyƲ Pƙ

.ƚ ơƊŽƌŽƥƊŏĂ ƚ ŏǯ Ĭ ƊƶŽƊĂƥŏ LJĂǴƊŽĂƫ ƙ

:ǴǯǯĂǶƚ Ư ƶƙƚ ƨŏ ƽƙƚ ƖƦƞ ƊŽǂ!Ʀ yƌŽ

NǰƕĂƞ ƥơƊ Ĭ !ǫ ƖƥŞĂ Nƫ ŏƊƶŽ ŎơĂƚ ƨƓƙƚƲ(Ɗ)

ƧƲLJǰƊǴLJĂ ƨĂƫ ƙ Üƶ ŏŞTĂ ǉƥŏŽ ŎơĂƚĂ ÜƶŏŞT!ƚ ŎNĂ

.ýƌŽĂ

Ĭ ù ƊŽĂù ŏƥƓƶ!ƚĂ ƚ ù ŏNƌŽ KǴ ƽƲP!ƚ ǉƥŏǯ (Ɣ)

ǋǴŏƞŰƚ KƚŞTƶ! LJǰƚ Ĭ ƙơ 2 ƲP!ƚ ƚƦNƚ ŏŞĂƙĂ ÜŞŏ ƽƙƚ

LJƲŽ ƨƶƙ ŎƦƚ ƚ ƶŏŞT!ƚ Ŏƽ ƚ ŏƙƊǴƥ ǉƥơĂƚ YǴƲ Ŏ!ƙǴǴĂ

LJƲdŽùƞƨƥ LJƲŽ KƽƫĂ ƇƚŞƲƚ Kƽ ƊŽ ƥ! .ƚ dŽƚ ǉƥơĂ

Ĭ ù ƊŽLJƲƚ ýù ƛdŽ ǴƲƔ ƨƲ ŏ ƇƫƫĂ .ýdŏƙƚĂ Ɣƫ ƶƙƚ

!"LJŰĂƥ Ǵŏƽ ƚ ƊŽdŽ Ɗýơ! ƚ ŏŞPƫ ƇĂƕƺ ƨƽƙƚĂ KƘTƙƚ

ŎơĂƚ ƥƫ ƇƌŽ ƚ ƶŏŞT!ƚ LJƌŽ dƞơ!ƚ LJǴƲƊŽ (ù ƞ)

2 ƥù NǰŰ LJĂǴƚ LƗĂ ƚ ŏƞƚ ƚ ŏŞĂƫ !ƚ ŎƽǴǴơƊYĂƥĂƚĂ

LjdŽ ÜK Ǥǯ!ƒĂ ƥŢ ǤďĔǶǯǬ ǭƘƒ Ɣ Ǥǭ ŎǃǤǤĂ Üǂǯǭ ŬĂ NJ
Σ ǤLǃǶǮǤu Üùďǂǫ DŽǯǭďŽ LjǶƒĂ!ƒ Ư ƶhK ƧnǶ DŽ
.ƽ ƧǶƒ NJƼŎƼǂ Ţ Ǥ

Ŏǩƒ ǂďǶǂ!ƒ ǂŏPǯǤƒ ƻ ĂƧU!Ǥǂƶǯ ƧT!ƒ ƱǤǯƒ (ƥ)
ƥĂùŋĂĂ LǃŬƒ ƻ ĂƧùU!ƒ lǶùNjƧǯǩĂ ǤǶƱǤǶ ƒ ǤƒƧĂ K'LǤ
ĂDǂù!Ŭƥ ĭ ƦƧǯƶhDǶ!ƒ NJǶƒ ýƶŋƙ ǎ ƧPDǂŏPǯǤ ƻ ĂƧU
.KŬǤ!ƒ LjdŽǯǂ ŎƼyǭLj

ŬƧŢ Ƶ ýǂ ƻ ĂƧU! ǤƱ ǂƶǯƧT!ƒ ƧǯĂƱƙ DǶŽ (ù NJ)
ĭ ùƙơ || ù!Ʀ ĭ DŽŽǤǶǯĂ ǂďǶ!ƒ ƻ ĂƧU!ƒ Σ ǭLjǯƼ ǤǶƒǤĂ
ýùǂ! ýďǤTĂ ŎǂŽNJƼ ĭ !ǥƭ Ǥ ŎPǯǤ NJƼ LjdŽK!Ăơƙ
LjùƵ ǤǶǯďǶŋďŽǤǶĂ ǤǶơ KƵǤ Ă ÜKƧŋơƼ ƧĂŢ ƶ!ƒ
.ǂdǶdŽDƒƧĂƱƙ ƧǂDǎ ƧPDyƒƒƧTĂ DŽLj

ŎDŽƒ yǶĂ!ƒ LƵ ŎnǶƒ ĭ ƧULƒ Dǂǯ!ƒ ƻ ǔƦPƒ (Ă)
ýƒĂùơŬƒ LĂǤǶƥýù ƛďǯĂŬƒ Ɣ LǤ!ƒ ŎƼƥǶŋƙǂ ƥơ ǤǶdŽ
yùƥĂ!ƒ LjǶǂĂ Ŭyďžƒ KǤǯƧTƙĂ ǤƧƒ LjǶƒĂƥĂ Üǂǯ Ţ PT!ƒ
ýùǂ Ɣùŋǯ ǂďǶƒ ǂơDŽDŽǶƱ ƭ Ǥ!ƒ NJǯƧTƙ Ư Ƨǯ
.ǤǶDŽƱǶ ďǯƧTƙ

:Ĭ ẕŇĵ|ƑẊŇĵĐĵĦŽ-ď

ǂùǒĐĦŽǂǒŠĂ⌈ !ƒ KʻƒŠǒ̃ ʂĸƒ ǑƼ ƝnĺıĵdŽ ƒŖŇĵƧnĺɿ ƥpĂ

ƺ ĂŠùU ǑùƼKʻƒŠǒ̂⌈ ʂĸƒ lĵŖŇĵKʻƧnĺɿ ƥpĂ .[č] ǂǒ̃Ǝƨƞ!ƒ ĂD

ǤĜǴnĸĵƒĂ ǂǒĦĐĵŽ Uʼ ƼƆ!ƒ KʻǴŹǴdž LĵĂǂk ƥzhɟ⌈ ǤP ǂǒPǒ̆ŠǴ

ýƈǂùdĂǴdžýǴ⌈ ĴŖ ƒĂ ǴńĵǒƼ⌈ ƙĂ ǂǒŽǯ Uʼ ƼƆ!ƒ KʻǴŹǴdž

lƧǴ⌈ŰƒĂ ƨùdŽ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ǴńĵĂƞ!Ă ÜLĿƑĂP!ƒĂ ǂzǒ⌈!ƒĂ Kʻǒ̌ĦƥŞ

LĵĂƥ LĵUǴlĦƥĂ ÜPǒ̆ž!ƒ LĵĂƥ Σ ʂĿĵ ǴŇĵǤĿƍĂ ÜLĵŽŰƒ LŽ ǴŠPk

lƧù‡!ƒ LĵŽ Uʼ ǒĂùzǩ‡ ǑnlŰƒ ɣ ơ!ƒ ǑƼ ǴńŽĂpĂĂ ÜPŇǴ!ƒ

:ǴńĺıĵdžǴǴ⌈DƜzh ƝnĺıĵdŽ ƒŖŇĵƨ ǴǴŽƥpĂ ÜǑLǤ LĵŰƒ

ƝnĺıĵdžĂǴńƙĂ Üf LĵǴƼΣ ǒĂ ǂǒơ!ƒ ǂlƧƞŖǴƟĈƥĦƥ (⌈D

LĵŽ ǑùlĦƥŽŽ :ǂǒŁŰǴƥǂlƧƞŖƒ ƝnĺıĵdžĬ !ƍǂǒ̃ĂƧ!ƒĂ ý|Lĵƒ

f LĵĵƒǤƒƧĂ ǂùǒơ!ƒ ǂlƧƞŖƒ LŽ ǂ ơĦƥĂ Ü… ýǴŇĐĵĬ lƧ

ǂùlƧƞŖƒ Σ ùʂLĵƥǴŽĦŇĂŽƙ Lǂǒ̃Ĭ ƙơ ǴńĺıĵdžLPǑŖƒĂ

.ǴńĺıĵdžƒƥŖƒŇĵǒƼĂ

ƥùǒdžǒdŽĂùlƉùùŇĵdČĒ lƧŇǴƒ ÜĿƥŽ !ƒ ÜǒŽǂ!ƒ LĵƧ|!ƒ Ƨǒ̃ ʂk:Ĭ ƧŖ Ŗƒ ýƞĵ [č]

Ƨǒ̃ ʂk:ǑLǴǤƒ Ƨ ƨƒƧ!ƒ ƥŽ .ùŇĵdčđ ÜĵĹnĵƒ ÜƧĴǤơ ǑƼLĵǴƥ Σ ĴƒƧŽ :LĵǴƥĂƧ

LĵǒŽƧù!ƒ ƥùlŽ ĂùlƉùŇĵĎĒď lƧŇǴƒ ÜǒŽǒdžǒ ÜǑLǤǤƒ KʻǚǒĂŽ ǑƧŽ Lĵƒƥ

ǦŽĂǂǒ̃ƥ Lĵǒƒ ƉŽLĵčČĕď ƉŽ ƧŇĵŰƒ ǂĦƥdžǒƆĂƆPdžǒ̃Ƨ ʂĸƒ ƨĴǤơ :ǑŽĐĦŽ

.dĒ ƉŽ ɣ ǩ!ƒ ƧĵƥɟƆĂƆPdžǒ̌ƞLĵƒ KʻǚǒĂŖƒ :Ĭ ǂǤǴƥǂ!Ăƥƒ

ǂùdžƶ ǂǒǕǵȋ ꞁ Lġ ɣ ƧǤǹɳƙ Ĭ !ǫ ǑơǍƒ ýǒǍoƙ(ɣ)
ɣƧǤǹǨƒ ǑŅǍ ŇǨǮǮ ŇǉǈǷǍ ƥƧƺƒ ǈǤǒ LǮ ƧǓǈƒ ƻ Ƨꞁ ɦɔ
ǂùǒǹǉǈǂùǒǉƒɳǍ ƺ ƑǤǒ ǗǕǤǒǆ ǂǒǕ Ǘǉƒ Ǥǒ ǁ ƧǤǨƙ ǑǨƒ
ǗǑơǍù ǄǮù!ƥǤǍǆ ǂǍǂƙǍ ǉǤǒ!ƒǍ ǗǉƒƧŅǍɳ LǮ ƻ Tǂƙ
ǂǉƒǫǍǄǤǹǰƒƧɳƥ Ʃ ǒǍ ƥǍɳǍǄǮǒǍǂǒǄǮ Tǂ ǑơǍǤƼ
.ŅǇ
ǎǍƥ Ĭ !ǫ ǗǑT ýǂ Ĭ !ǫ ǉƥơǍƒ LǮɦ ƧǓǈƒ (ùɳ)
ǂùǒǍ!ƒ Ǘù ǒǂƺƒǍ ǂùǍƺǄƒǍ Ǘù ǒǄǮƒǍ ǂǒƧǓǈƒ LǕǉǈƒ
ǂùǒǕǉǈƒ Ǘ ǒǮǍư ǍdƒǍ ǂǒƒǨƒ Ǘǒƒɳ ǍƒǍ ǂǒƧǓǈƒ ǗǒƺƒǍ
ǉƥù ơǍ Ǘǉƥù ơǍƒ ǑƼǂdžƶ ǂǒƧǓLj Ĭ !ǫ ýǍꞁ ǍƒǍ ǗǒƧǫ!ƒǍ
ǑǤǒdžƥơǄLǮ ƻ Tǂƙ LǕǉƒ ǉƥơǍ ǗƥǍɳǍƒ ǉƥơǍ ǗƥǍɳT!ƒ
.ƥǒơǍǨƒ
ɣùǤǹ!ƒ Ĭ ù ǄǮǑǄǮƒ ɣ ǤǹǄǮǒǍǍǕƒ ǤǤǮǫ(ƥ)
ǗƧù ǓǈƒĬ ù!ǫ ýǍù ꞁ Ǎƒ ýɳǄLǆ ýǆǤǂ ǈƥ!ƒǍ Ǘ ƧǓǈƒ
ǑƼǍꞁ !ƒ ýƶɳǒ ǤǆǆƥŅǹǆƒǍ ǂư ǤƧ!ƒ ǂǒǄǮ Ĭ ǄǮƻ ǂƧǨƒǍ
.ƒƥŅǹǆƒƧƛǆƶ ǆdžƶ ǔƶǤƼǤ ǆǆǆǤT Lj
Ǎơ LjǤǨǕƒǍ ƧǍǑǨƒǍ ǂǂƧơ!ƒǍ ǤǂƧǕƒ ǂǒǄǮ(ù Ņ)
Ĭ ǄǮƻ ƥɳƒ ƒǨŅƺ ǒơƙǍ Ǘǒƺ!Ǥǔ ǫǮǒ ǤǮǄƻ ƥɳƒǍ ƥꞁ ǁ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (č) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (č)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ﻟ ﻤ ﻤ ﻟ ﻭ ﻟ ﻤ ﻭ ﺎ ﺘ ﻤ ﺟ

ﻟ ﺑ ﺴ ﺗ ﺴ ﻟ ﺎ ﻬ ﻟ ﻗ ﺴ ﺐ ﺨ ﺐ ﻫ

:ﺘﺨ ﻳﻟ ﻟ ﺮ ﻴ

ﻟ ﺎ ﻬ (ﻟ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] (ﻳ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] (ﻦ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

:[illegible]

K'ĞǾÙ T!ƒĂ ŧ !ĞƤ!ƒ ĭ ƧUĿĴ ýdŀǣƒ ŎƼ YĂƿĂƒ (ŢĐ)

ƧƥĞıƿ ý|ž!ƒ ĿĐƦƍ ƽ ǿƥŢ Ʀƒ ĿƵ ƖƥǿžĦƥ K'ĞǾĽUĿĴĂ ŧ ǿǬ ĐĴƵ

ǾĦùŢ ŢĂ ƽ ùǿƧƱ ý‡ ŎƼƧǾƮ !ƒ Ĭ ĐƵĂ ǾŐŢ ý‡ ƧǾƧĦƙǿĬ ĐƵ

.ĞĦƒƦ ŎƼŧǿǭ ŧdǂǿ!ƒ ĿƵ ŧ ơĦƥ

ĞıǿĂĞ ǾŢƥ ĐĬ ƙơ ý|ž!ƒ KŬǿĐǿƵ ŎƼ ýǤǿŰƒ (Ɣ)

ĐĂ ÜýĂ|ždž !ƍ ŊƥŽƴƒĂƒ ýĂơk. ƽ ǤƦŰƒ ŊĴǤdžǾŐŢ ý‡!

ƽ ùƱĿdĴž. ýù|ž!ƒ ĿƵ ƥĿǧ ƧdŽĂĐŧžƴĂ ĂĐŧ ĦǿƞŋƙǁĞŊĴƥžk

ƖǾù ĐĴŽ Ƨù T!ƒĂ ÜŧǿĐĴŽ K'ĞĦŰƒĂ ÜŧǿĐĴŽ K'ĞžǾƱ!ƒĂ ÜǾĐĴŽ

.ŎĐĴŽ KĂdĴĂ

ĿĴdž ùdĴĦ!ƒ K'ĞǾĩ ĐĴŽ ƧǾƑ Ư žŀƔ ƧŢ ƙ(ùŋ)

Ĭ ù!ƍ ĞıŋĐŽǿƙĂ ĿĴĞıĿĂǿƒĂ Σ ƧĞƼ ĿĴdžƧĂĞdĴ K'ƒƧĞı ơ!ƒ

ƧĂĞıơdžƯ ùžŀŎù5ƒƧùǿǭk ŧ ƥơĐĞdžžǿǿŢ ƍ K'ĞǾĽUĿj

ÜĐĞž!ƒ ƽ ĐƵĂ ÜŧǿŊĴŰƒ ýƛdžǾĴ‡ƒƧdĂ ŧ ǿǿŢ Űƒ ƖƧĞı ơ!ƒ

ŎơĂƒ ŎƼ ĞĦƒƦŀǿơƯ ƒĂ ƽ ƑĞơ ĞĦĴĿƥơ ŎƼ ÜΣ ǯ!ƒ ƥĂĐƵĂ

.ǾǿžƒƒƦŊĴý‡ Ĭ !ƍŧŋĞĦŀ‡ƙĐž

ĿĴdžǮž!ĞıŀŧǿƒƧTŰƒ ƔĿƒĂŋ!ƒ Ư žŀƧĂŋĴ (ƥ)

ýĞıžǯƒ ýù|ž!ĞǿýǤ ƦŰƒ K'ĞǾĽUĿĴŎƼƧŋĴ ĞĦž ý|ž!ƒ ƖƥǾǤ

Ŏù5ƽ ƒƧTŰƒ ĿƵ Ƶ T‡k ŎƦƒ ƧĂƥŢ !ƒ ĂĐƯ ǿǯƒ K'ĞǾĽUĿĴ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [č] [illegible]

[č] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ł ù !Ăþƒ ýù ⅄dž ýĂþ LĵĂǂK Gǿĳĝ žƯ ẓĦþ YGǾŘ ƒ (þ)

þù ƑĢź Ĭ ù ĐžŽ ł ŏdžĢĵƒ ł !ĂþƒĂ ÜŁƑŋ Ƨdž ĵƑĢź Ĭ ĐžŽ ł ŏĂdžĵƒ

ÜŁù ŏŇĞĂĵƒ ĿĂźþù !ƒ Ĭ ù ĐžŽ ĐĂžù ŏĵƒ ł ŏĕ Gǿo!ƒ ł !ĂþƒĂ ÜŁzŏT!ƒ

.ł ŏdžŢ Ǘƒ ĿƧĂ⅄ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ ĿƒƧŏĦ ł ŏdžŢ Ǘƒ ł ŏƧĂŋĳdžƒĂ

:Gǿĳĝ žĂdžĿþź Kƒ Ƨŏ ƽŘƒ ĲŖŇĭ ĐžŽ ɣ Gǿö|| !Ŗ ydž

Ŏù ƽŏo!ƒ Ƨŏ ƽŘƒĂ ĵƑĢź!ƒ Ŏƽ ł ĝŏT!ƒ Ŏƽ YĂþĂƒ (Ţ)

ł ùẓƒĂhK ùŢ ŏĂ ĆǾǿĭ DGǿĳĿĭ ĐžŽĵƑĢź!ƒ ƧĂŢ ƙĂ ƭ ĂŢ ĿĐŽ

Ĭ ù ĐžŽ ƧPǗƒ ĐĂžĵĂ ÜŁǂĢĐ GǿĳĿĭ ĐžŽ ƧĢĵĂ ł Łŋ!ƒĂ Üĳ ĂŢ ĐŽ

Ĭ ù ĐžŽ ĿĵǾǗĵĂ ÜƧĵƑĢT Gǿĳĭ ĐžŽ ä Ă|ŘƒĂ ÜŁĵĢžĐ ŽŏGǿĳ ŇĲĐ

.ƧŇĵǾdžŇĲĐ

ƭ ĿĐžǿoǗ ý|ẓ!ƒ ýẓŋĂ Üƭ Łƒ Ĭ ĐžŽþĢžǗƒ (ɣ)

ł Ţĳ!ƒ ýŇĵĂ ł Ţ ĢƤ ƧŇĵǾ!ƒ ýŇĵĂ ł ŏĂTo!ƒ þĿž ýǾǿ!ƒ ĂŇĳĢž

ƒþĢǿdžž ƒ K GǿŏƱẓdž ƧŏƧĦoŎƽ ý|ẓ!ƒ ł ƽǔĂ ýẓŋ GǿdžŽ dž

.ŇĲƽĿĭ ĐžŽĵþĢžƒ yĵĂ!ƒ ýŏĐŽŎƽ Σ ŏĂ ɣ Ģǂ!ƒ ł ƱŢŽ ĐžŽ

Ƨù ⅄DĢǿĳž ŇŘŏĵǗ ł ŏƧƲ Łĳ|| ƧĢǿdžŎƽ ýĂPþƒ (ùŋ)

ĿĐĂù !Ă ÜŁĵƧù |!ƒ ƺ ĐŽĂ KĢƽŢ !ƒĂ KƒŘƒ ý⅄džT GǿdžŎĐdžŽ

ĐĢǿŋ!ǧ Ĭ !ǥƯ ẓĦþ Ģǿþ GǿdžŽĢǿĵƨ ƧƙẓdžƷ ŏƧĢǿ o!ƒ GǿŘǗǗþ

LJùZ LJGí[LÜjf þzhǒÜà ĂNjlj2ƠǻzfĂ 'DǚǂǃfDŽŽLJŽ ŢĂz!f

.NǰŐ|| ĂǂTdž ĂDNǰjŽĂUơdžǑ5NǂǰĂǒĂ ýdžf

ýƛdž ǫǂǂf DǚǂǃfƧǒƧhǂ K'ƓƧUǃǃf Ư zhuǃf2Pǫ(þ)

ƓnǰCĨĂư Ƨ!fĂ ǂǒĂdžf ǂ!Ăþf ǂǒƵƧT ƧǒƧhǂ Ƨþ!fĂ ƇƓ |!f

Ï ù DŽŽýdžf ýǒηdĂ Üǰ ǒƨp LǰdždƓǃǃf þƑƓĂ ÜƓjDǂǂŽĂ

.Ǒ[Ɠ{ !f ýdžf || ƧǂĂDǂǒdĂ!f ǂ ư ƧƓdDǂǂƓǂ{ f LJƓǒǃf

YĂùư ĂdžýĂơ ƓǂǂŽǒ[Ɠ{ !f ǂ ǂŽdž ƨǂǂƧk(ù Nǰ

ă Ƨù'PÜf ɣ ù LǰĂηDŽư ƧzǂfLǰĂþ NǂƓ[Ă DƓǃǃf ĂDǂǂƨ!f

ǂƱDǂǃ LǂĂǂǒƧĂǂ þf K'Ɠ[ǒdǰĂ ǂǒǂT!f K'ƓǒUǂǂf ýƛdž

.ƓǂǒƧ LĂþ ƧǒǂǂǃlþDĂǂ!Ăþf ƧĂơdǑNǰǂǒ[Ɠ{ !f

ƺ Ƨù ǂǃf ýǚùP LǰdždžǃlþơĂ Ï DŽŽƇƓ |!f (Ă)

(dĎ.dČ) "LǰĂùơƧ5 Dǂǂ ƓǂǂɣƨơýǂǂɣƨơǂǃĂ yǒTǂĂ

ǂPDÜƇƓǂf K!ƇĂ ÜƧǂĂơ!f ýƓǂ ƓǂÜƯ zǂǂƓǂư zh ǂǒǂǂĂ

Ƨùǂǂf ýNǰDΣ ǒĂ ƩǒƧ!fĂ Yþ!ǂĂ ƇĂNǰǃf ýNǰDɣ|! ƓǂǂT D

.LǰƓǂǂǂĂ ƧULǰĂ

Ǒùǂǂǂ ǂLǰǂ !f ýNǰDǂǂƧ5 ǑNjlþơfĂ ǂǂƧ5 K'þƓ (ƨ)

Ï ù!ǫlþùơĂf LǰdŽdǂdŽƓǂǂNǰDǰ DŽŽǂǂƧǂǂf ƧĂ[ǂk

Ǚýǚùư !f Ï !ǫǂǂǂf LǰdǂÜƧǂ!f Ï !ǫLǰƓǒǃf LǰdĂÜǂƧǂf

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJĂþ+ùDŽŽD lƧƦ5 Ï !ƍƧdƦ dƸ ý|Lƒ ƧƒƧdƦ ƒ (Ɣ)
+ǒDŽŽ lƧǴ oʻ!ƒ UǴƍ ýƥzdžLǕ Ý+ǒDŽŽ KʻǴƧULǴƽ ǴDƒŽ
ǴƥƮ ƙĂ ÜLƥNǗ ýULƼÜǴƸ +džƧƙƒ ýƥzdžLƥdžǒ+hYƧƮ D
ǴLǕƒ LƥûhıĂŋƼƒ ỷƮ ƙƙ ǴƸƧk ǴDŽŽ ÜǒƧǴ oʻ!ƒ +dƥƮ !ƒ
.ǴƧƥþĂNƸ DƦƒ LĂ+ǒĂ ÜƧǒz!ƒĂ
ƧPc ƦPƮĂ Ɣ Ƨz!ƒ ǑƼ lƸĂŋ LƥdžDŽŽ YǗƙƒ (ùŋ)
Ï DŽŽǴƕƥǰƮLǧi Ƙƒ DǴDŽǑdŽŽ ƧĂƮ Ƙƒ LĂþ DŽŽ Kʻƒƨŋlƥdž
ǑzǴdƙŋÜƒ ǑzĂùDŽƥùǒzƙĂ NƥƮLƸ ĂƧUĂ DŽŽ ƧĂǓƙ
LĂþ DùDŽŽ ƦPƼ.NƥŽ ǑƼ lƥǴƮ!ƒĂ ÜƔ ĂzƮ!ƒ ă ƥ ǑdĂ!ƒ
LĂþ ƻ ƧǴzdĂ KʻǴƸƧk ƥƨŋdžDǴ!ƒ ýzŋǒ ǑdŽŽ ƧĂƮ Ƙƒ
ƧĂùƮ k Σ ǴƮ Dǐ ùDŽŽDǴDŽŽĂƮ Ƙ ǴƕƥƵǴǥ+ ƥơƙ LD
LĂDŽŽ ǴDŽŽĂ LƥƛdžƥƧǴ Dýdžǒ ƧǴž!Ǵ LĂ+Lƕ ÜǑdŽŽ
.ǴDŽŽƴƒĂƒ ýDƙLƸ Lƥƨŋ ǴĂ ƻ ƧǴdƸ
Nƥhýùmƥ!ƒĂ ǑdŽŽ+dǕƒ + ƒƧk LƸ YǴ|Lǔƒ (þ)
DŽ DǴDŽǑdŽŽ ƧĂƮ k Ï DŽŽǴi Ƙƒ ĂNĂ Nƒ ýǴ ƼǕƒĂ
Ǒù5DNǴƮ ǐ Ƙƒ ĂNĂ ÜǑdĂ!ƒ ǴŽĂ ǑƼƭ ǒzǒ LDNƖƧƥǒ
Ɣ oʻǴƮ dƸ ǑdŽŽ ƧĂƮ Ƙƒ + ƒơDǑƼĂ ǑƨƧz!ƒ DŽŽ ƧĂǓƙ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚù ʈ Ɠ Lĵ ƥù !ƒ ƥ[illegible] Nĳ ƈ[illegible] ƙơ [illegible] Dɱ ƥ ƇĀ ʈ (Ɵ)

Ơ[illegible] ʈ ŏï Ʀù !ƒ [illegible] Lĵ ƥ ƒ Dɱ ƥ ƇĀ ʈ Ă K Ǵ[illegible] !Ǵ Lĵ Ǵ[illegible] ƒ

Nĳ Ƙ Ǵ ƲL ĴƯ ùƶhƲ D[illegible] Ă [illegible] Ƨ ʈ ʗk ƇĀ ʈ Ă K Ǵ[illegible] !ƒ ýŏ Ă[illegible] ʊ

Lĵ ùƵ Ǖ ĂD[illegible] ƚ ĵƥ Ǖ Lĵ ƥ ƒ Ƨ ʈ ʗk ƇĀ ʈ Ă Ƨ ǂ!ƒ ĂD ƥ Ǵ! Ǖ Ǵ ʊ

. Ɲ hĳ[illegible] Ă ƚ [illegible] ƚ ŏ ɳ ƒ Ă ƥ ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵ[illegible] j Ÿ Ă ƥ Ă ƒ Ă Ü[illegible] ʊ

ls ɱĳ D Lĵ [illegible] Ƨ Ǵ[illegible] Ă Ɣ ʈ ǂ [illegible] !ƍ Nĳ[illegible] ƒ ýŏ Ăƙ (Ʊ)

Ŏù 5 Ÿ ƒ ƚ [illegible] Lĵ [illegible] ɳ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] K Ǵ[illegible] 5 [illegible] Ǖ ƒ

Ǵ ɲ Lĵ Ǵ[illegible] ƍ ɑù ʈ Ƨ Ŏ5 Ü K Ǵ [illegible] !Ǵ Ǵ[illegible] Lĵ Ǵ[illegible] Lĵ [illegible] K [illegible]

ƥù ƑǴ ƶ! ƒ ƥ[illegible] Ǖ ƍ [illegible] Ŏ5 ă Ƨ k Ü Ă [illegible] l ĵ ƥ[illegible] ŏï Ʀ ƒ Ʋ5 Ǵ [illegible]

. Lĵ Ǵ[illegible] ƒ

ý ʐ T k Ŏ Ʀ ƒ ƚ ʈ Ǵ !ƒ Ă ƚ [illegible] Ǖ ƒ Ǵ[illegible] |!ƒ ý Ǵ[illegible] ƍ (ă)

Ŏ Ƶ Ăù !ƒ ƻ ù [illegible] ƙ Ă Ǵ[illegible] ƻ ƥ Ă ŏ Ǵ[illegible] Ŏ Ʀ ƒ Ă Ƨ N [illegible] !ƒ ý Ǵ ʊ

Ŏ Ƶ Ǵ [illegible] Ǖ ƒ Nĳ [illegible] Ă Lĵ ù Ƶ l ĵ [illegible] K Ǵ[illegible] Ă ư Ă [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] !ƒ

. y [illegible] Lĵ Ă ƥ ƚ [illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5 Ǖ ƍ Ƨ ɳ ĵ ŏ Ǖ Ÿ ƒ Lĵ [illegible] Ă Ŏ ʈ Ǵ !ƒ Ă

:Ĭ ƐǗ T Ǖ[illegible] Nĳ [illegible] ē

Lĵ [illegible] ʈ [illegible] K ƒ Ƨ ù ʈ ʗk Ŏù 5 Ƨ ɳ ĵ ï Ʀ ƒ Ɲ hĳ [illegible] Ă Nĳ Ă

ƚ ù [illegible] ƒ Ÿ Ǵ ư ĂD Lĵ ù Ƶ ƒ Ƨ ù [illegible] k Ŏ ư Ǵ [illegible] L [illegible] |!ƒ Ʀ [illegible] ƒ

Ǵ ɲ ĵ Ư Ă ù ɲ [illegible] Ă Ǵ N [illegible] ƚ ù !Ă Ǵ [illegible] ƚ ʈ Ǵ !ƒ Ă ƚ [illegible] Ǖ ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

łùŏPŏƨ[illegible]ƒĂ łŏĂ[illegible]Ž dŏ[illegible]!ƒ K'ƒƨŏ ʢƙƒ ƨĂ[illegible]k (ùŋ)

ƧĂù nŋĂ łù[illegible]!ƒĂ łŏ[illegible] [illegible]Ă łŏƧĂ[!ƒĂ łŏ[illegible]ǂ!ƒĂ łŏ[illegible]ƒĂ

K'ƒƨŏ[ʢƙƒ ľ[illegible]ý[illegible]ŋ [illegible]Ŏ[[illegible] !ƒĂ Ŏ[illegible]Ű ƒ ƨŏ ʢƙƒ

.łŏ[illegible] Űƒ łdŽƒ Y[illegible] ĂŰ łŏ ľƧĂ[

Ü[illegible]ù ơdž ŏPŏƨ[illegible]ł Ʋơ[illegible]Ü L[illegible]dž ýŏŋ h[illegible]Ű ƒ (þ)

[illegible] ƨŏ ʢk þĂŋĂh[illegible]Ű ƒ ý[illegible]Ü L[illegible]dž L[illegible]dŽ L[illegible]dž Ŏ[illegible]Ă

L[illegible]Ăù pĂ ơ[illegible]ƙƒ łŏ[illegible] [illegible]ǂƒ Ŏ[illegible] L[illegible]dŽ L[illegible]dž ýǂ!

L[illegible]dž[illegible] ʢƙƒ ƽ ơƙƒĂ Ü[illegible]Ă[illegible]Ă K'[illegible]dž łǂƧơĂ ơ[illegible]ƒ

.LƒƧdžƒ [illegible]ŋ

Ɣ [illegible]ǂ! ł[þ[illegible]K'ƒƨŏ ʢƙƒ ľ[illegible]K'[illegible]5|| ![illegible] ydŽ

:[illegible]dž

łùŏ[illegible]Ű ƒ łŏ [illegible] !ƒĂ łŏ[illegible]Ű ƒ [illegible] |[illegible]Žǂk [illegible]

þùơ[illegible]K'ù!ƒƨ[illegible]łù[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible]Ăù ư Ădž Ĭ ù[illegible]łù|[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ƍł5[illegible] Ű[illegible]Ŏ[ŏƨ!ƒ N[illegible]Ăư Ădž ŏĂ ƨŏ ʢƙƒ K'[illegible]Ăư Ădž

K'[illegible]Ăù ư Ădž [illegible]ŋ[illegible]L[illegible]þ L[illegible]dŽ[illegible] ƽ ŭPŰ[illegible]h[illegible]!ƍ

.ł[illegible]dž [illegible]ł[illegible]dž ŏ[illegible]ƒ

L[illegible]dž[illegible]L[illegible] ƭ L[illegible]ƒ N[illegible]ƒƨ[illegible]Ɣ)

L[illegible]Ƶ ł[illegible] dž[illegible]L[illegible]ƧN[illegible]ǂ łŏ[illegible]K'[illegible]Ăư Ădž ýŭ|[illegible] ƒ

LĢĢ+Ă Ŭù|DŹĭź+ùɖĵĐŀɸ ĂNjɣŋĂĺƒ Lǂŏ DĬźŎ!ĈĜĜÂ Ŭť Lĵƒ

.ƧŎ] ʒĶĐŽƈĮdžɣŋĂĺƒ Σ ŏĂ ɣŋĂĐŽƈĮdžŎ] ʒĶƒ

Σ ôù!Ă Ŏ!ĂùŬ!ƒ Ƨôû] ʒĶƒ NĐŹŽɣ ĐžŹýƒɛĜǆùη)

KĶùTŏĜdžŽŬùĐĐùŏĂ ŬƧĂû] hɩƧĂû] ŬĎŹĂuɾ Ădǆ

ĭ ƧƲLĵĈĘĵŭ ƊLĴĵ lƧĊĘĵdžĜĴĐžŏĂ ĜĜĵɛηŏĂ KĜŹĂuɾ Ădǆ

ɫùƩzdŽ ôù!Ă Ƨôû] ʒĶƒ ĂNjɫŏĜ!ƒ LĦĂ ĜĵdžŏÏ ɸĜžĂD

.ɣŋĂĺƒ

Ĭ ù!ɡɸzhýĂoĶ DĬŽŬƒ lɸĂɸodžŏŭŬ] ɡĜĵĵ(ɸ)

ɫùŏƧoĂ ýù|Ƶ LĵudžƧŏĂĶƒ ƏɸĜŏdž ĐŹŽĐĂĶ ɫĐŹ ɫuɾ nĵĵ

ŎƩɫzĵɸ KĐŹŎ!ĈĜĜÂ ŬɱƧĜĂ LĢLĵĂ ɫzŏĶƩĂ ɫŏŢƒƧ|dĵɸĂ

Lĵudžùŏĵ̃ĜĐŽŹɫùuɾ nĵĵKĜǂƧo KʼƋLĵ Ķo ɸĜzĬƒ Lĵɸŏdž

.ĜnĵƧĈ

Ƶ ɸùnĶɫŏƧĂĂ K] ŏĂ ɫŏŭŬ] ɡKĜƧo ĜĵĐĵ(ùNj

Ŏù] ĈĐɣŭ|Lĵĵɫ ĵɸoɡĬ !ɡ Σ ŏĂ ɸĜzĐŽŏo] !ƒ Dĵĵƒ Ĭ !ɡ

Lĵudžùŏ̃ĜĵĵŬƒ KƒƧĂĂƒ Kʼdĵɸ||!Ŗ .ɫŏ̃ĜĵĵŬƒ ɫŏĵĵɸ ŎƩ

.ĜĵŽĶ KʼĜo! ŎƩĜĵɡɣĈĶŬƒ K!ĂĜ ĂDĜnĵƧĈ

ɫùɸĐŏĐŽɫŏĵĵƒ ɫƲƩĜdǆ ɣLĵĂη Ʋ zhýƒɛĜǆĂ)

"LĵŏƧNĵƒ Ĭ ĐŽɸƧ!ƒ" ýƛdžKĜŏƧTĶƒ ŎƩĂDĵĜz!ƒ ŎƩĈĵĂ]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.ĜŀmĵǫlĵĜŀłŔǓǖƒ ǑƠǑơǔ Ţ Ǘƒ ǋłlĵģţŢϷhǔǑƦƒ ŧǾǥǤ ƙǷǗƒĂ
ŧù dǮƒ yƃĂhǮƥǒLǰĂ ǋłlĵģţ ƒŘNjƧǑĂƯƘ ĂNjLƦǫ ĜǾǬǯŧ dǯĵlž
.LǿǬǮǯţ ƠĜ dǮ
:ǑƦǓĜƧǭ ƺƙƒ ǑƠǑƵĜǩǔǗƒ ǋłlĵģţ ƒŘNjƧ Ţ ƙǑĂ
ĜǂǮƧǭ ƺƙ Σ ǒĂ ƊǯǮŧ!ƒ LǰƧ|ƊǮƵƧŋ Ƨǭ ƺƙ NǰƊ-č
Ăù NjlƧǭ ƺƙ ɣ ĂƊǯǮţ LƊ ƬǗǂƊǯǮdǮ lĵŘNjǑƠýƥǗƒ Ĭ ƊƵǮNJ
LǰƧù|!ƒ ƧǒûƖ ƺƙ Σ ǒĂ LǰƧ|!ƒ ýPƒƥ LǿǬǮǯţ KĜƥĜ ŧǒƬƧ
ƒŘǯù5. ƊǰĜƯǒǮ LǿǬǮǯţ KĜƥĜ LƵ ƧƱLƒ ƻ ƧŢ hǗNǂŽ
Ư ƧǗƒ Ƨùǒƨoƙ Ǒù NjLǗƒ Ĭ ùƙơ ŧǒûƖ ǯƧ!ƒ ĜǂǮǯdǮKLǂ
ɣ Ƨùơ!ƒĂ ýĜŀƙ!ƒĂ ƥĜŀmĵ!ƒ KĜǒ LǂƧĜǮƦ Ǘƒ ŧmĵƒĂdǮ
KĜǒKƖ ǒĂ Ƨǭ ƺƙƒ ǑƠŧǒĂǗƒ Ĝŀĵ LǰŧǒǑƦƒ ǑNjƒƥƵǗƒĂ
Kù Lǂ ƒŘǬĂ.ĜǾƒ lĜơ!ƒ ŧLǮhyƙdǮƒĂ ţ ǒƵ!ƒ LƖ ơĂ ŧƵƥƒ
Ƨùdǯƒ KĜǒ LǂLǰĜƯ!ƒĂ Ƨnĵ!ƒĂ ƯƊǮƒ ǑNjƊǮƒ ĜǂǮǯdž
ǗNJhŀ|Ɩ dǮƒĂ ƾ ơ!ĜǔƧmĵ!ƒĂ ƧŧLdǯ LƵ ǑnĵƒĂ ƻ ĂƧƵdǮǔ
ŧǒĂǗƒ Ĝŀĵ LǰŧǒǗLĜmĵƒĂ ŧ!Řƒ Ĭ ƊƵƧĂǮƒĂ ƾ Ĝ!ƒ Ư ƧǯĂ
ƒŘǬĂ ŧǾĂhǮĜǔƧdǯƒĂ ŧƵĜ!ƒ KĜǒ Ĭ ƊƵǮƧǭ ƺƙƒ ǑƠŧ|ƊǮǯ
ĜǫûƬ!ƒĂ Σ ǒùŀƒĂ YĂùŋ!ƒĂ Ƨ|ƺƒ ǑNjĜơǒƊĜǂǮǯdǮKLǂ
LǿŘùƵdǯ ýŧĜdǮǗ!ĜǮƒĂ ǐ ƧƵ!ƒĂ ŧǒƨƙƒ ĈƖ Ă LǰĜǮơ!ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (č) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (č)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (čē : čd) [illegible]

.lƨǭƊǅǶƱ ƇȂ Lǳǆ ơ ǤǰǤǰǤǰƦ ǂzǒƧT!ƒ Lǅýƕ ǂǭǰǳ

lǘù Ț !ƒ : KƒǰǤǳƒ ǑƼǂǒǳǅ Ǘƒ ǂzǒƧT!ƒ ǑƼýPƒƥ LǤǳƒǍ

ǗǑùPƒƧƦƒ Ï ƊǅǍƊƧǍǅƒ Ï ƊǅǕǤǤ ƿǍƊǤǍƞǍ ǗKǤǍƊǑƼ

ǗùdǍƨǳǅƞǰ TƊǑù ƼƝơ!ƒǍ ǗdǍƨǳǅKǤǍƊǑƼ ƊǤȚ !ƒǍ

ǍùNǰNǰǤơLǰǤǍ lǤơ!ƒ ǑƼƻ ǳǂǳǍ ǗKƿǍ ý‡ ǑƼlǤǰƮ!ƒǍ

Ï ù!ƍNǰƞǍǨǍ ǗǤǂǤTdǳơǍ ǗǤǅǰǗǤǰǅ ǑLǳǅ ƧǭȚ ǤK

.Ǥǭ ǂdž

LǤǳǅȚdǅ yùƞǍ Lǰdǳǭǒï Ʀƒ ǑzƞǍƒ Ƨǭ Țƒ–Ɖ

ƊǳǰǅùNǍ ƊǳǤȚ dǍ ƊǳǰƨơǍ Ɗǭ ǂdǍ ƊǂǳǍdǍ ƊǳǤơǍ

ǤǤƞdž ƱzǒǗ ǑơǍǤ.ǂǅǅdžǰdǳǭǒýƕ ƺƒƧƼ LǰdǳǭǒǗ

ƧǭǒƊǍ ƊǤǅǗǍ ýǍzƒ ǤǳƼKƧǤ ǂǒr ƿýơ! ýƕǰǤƼǘƕ

LǤ‡ Ǥdǅ ƻ Ɲdž ơǍ ǂǰǤȚ ǂǒƧƕǤǅƮ ƊǅýǒƊǅǗƍ

"ýǍlƒ ƔǤǗƊǑƼǍƞTdǳƦǍ .ƔǤP!ƒ Lǰƾdǅ ydǳǤ!ƒ

ýùơ!ǤǗKǤƒ Ï Ɗǅ‡ƨơ!ƒǍ ǗƧ‡ƒ Ï ƊǅýƞǍƒ ǂǍǍƊï Ɗ

ǑzƞǍù!ƒ Ƨǭ ȚƒǍ .ǰǤƒƧƧƕǅǍƊNǰǤǒdž ǒǍ yƞǍƊǅǒdž

ǗǍ LǤ‡dǅNǰ! Ʃ ǒ ï Ʀƒ ǤǤP!ƒ Ɗǅƒ ƊǅȚ Ǘƒ LƵ ǂ ƥơǨǒǗ

.Ʃ ǤLƒ ý‡ǤTdǳùơǒǗǍ yƞǍƒ ƾǍƼƧǒǑǒï ƦƒǍ Lǰdǅ

Lǰƻ Ǒùlǰ ŸǤƼǗƒ LƵ ƔǤǤǤƊǒǗ ǑzƞǍƒ Ƨǭ Țƒ

yȘĵûù ŏýhǚŊƃȥŏ ǴĜ Lĵ̃ĵ̃ĵ ĵŖnĵ LĵĦ DǕŽ Űĵ LǬ ĂD Lĵ̃ĵǕǕĵ

ł ǭoŗ̈ĵ ýñĵ DǴĞž. DŊĵĂ DŊǮ yȘĵŏ Ǖ Lĵ̃Řĵ LĵǕĐǕǕĵ LǬ

ĵûù ĵĂ . LĵǴĥ ‡ ĂNjǴǕǕǕǕǕk Ɣ ƶ Ţ DǴĂ LĂ‡ŏ LDŎǯnǭǴǕž

Ǵdž DǮNǮĂdǮĂ łŏǯǕĂ łŏǕǕĵ Ĭ !ǫDǴĵ Ƨŏ ǯǕĵ ƻ ĵnŏ

łùdǮ Ĭ DǮǮ Ƨơ!ĵĂ łdǮ !ĵ ƧǭǴǫ Ĭ DǮĂ ǕyĵĂĵ Ŏ5 ƧĂĵŏ

LǕƵ ƨùŋƶ!ĵ Ĭ DǮǮyĵŏ ĵǴǕ. łdǮ Ă łǯPĂ łŏΓP ţ ǭƶ!ĵ

Ŏ5Σ Ǵĵ yư ǭĂ ǕDǕ‡!ĵ ă ĵǕǕ Ǖ łƵǴ Ŋĵ KǴǕĵǴ ƶnĵĵĂdǮ

Ǵư ǭĂǕ ŊǕǕ5 LĂĵûùŋŏ ŊǕǫ LĂǕĂ ŊǕLĂdǕǯ Ŏ!ǕǕǴLj

.DǕǕĵ ŎLǕ dǮ DǕĵĂ LǬ ǴƨƶĂ

.ǕùǯǕǮ ƻ Ƨơ!ǴΣ ǭĂ ĵŢ |!ĵĂ ŎLǕǕǕƧǕ ǯǕĵ –đ

ł ùƶĵĂǕ ǕǴǕĵû |!ĵ LĂǭĂù Ţ Ǖĵ ýĂ|ŏ ǴǮ ĵŢ ǴdǮŎơĂǴ

:Σ ùdǮ!ĵ KǴǴǕǕ. LĂǕơdǮ ýĂ|ŏ ǴǮ ƻ ĵǕŊĂ KǴŊǴǕĵĂ

ŎùŊjýǴdǮĂ Ư Ƨƶ!ĵĂ Lĵ̃ĵĂ ý|ƶ!ĵĂ Σ ǯǕ Ĭ DǮ‡ ǕǴdǮ

ƧƧùư Ǖ ǕƳƧT!ĵ Σ ǴD łơDǮdǕ. Σ dǮ!ĵ lǴǕ!ĵ KǴĂdž

Ŏù5 ǴǴTǕĵĂ ǕKĵƧĂǕơdǮ ǴǕKĵƧĂƧư !ĵĂ ǕĵƧư ǕĂ

lǴƧŊĵ Ĭ DǮǮƳƧT!ĵ ĵĂƧĂ ýhǴǴTǕĵĂ ǕłơǴǕĵ Ĭ DǮǮ Ţ Ǖĵ

ýù|ƶ!ĵ LǕǕ DǕǕ Ţ ǕĵĂ ǕƧǯǴhƧơ LǴLǕĵĂ ǕǕDǮǕĵ

ǴdǮǫLǴLǕ! Σ ŏ LĂ ǕĵĂǴdǮĂ łǭơ!ĵ LĵĂ ǕƶǕǕĵĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ﾠ
ƚùǒŏŇĳĎǑķĉűk ĜǗuƌ ǒĎĜĹŃŋǅ . ɣ ƧĜŋk Ĭ ĐŽŽĈĈĳĳĎǨƚɲpĈ

ƟǕùʈ Ǖʄ ɣƧĜǗŋk Lĵuƶ ƧŀɇkǑĶʄ ƚŏơǕʈ Ǖʄ KʄƧǒʈ şĶʄ

Ĝŋɉǅʈ ƊǑƼƚǒŏŋʄ ƒ ǍʈLĳʄǍ . ǑƵĜǨŋǕʄ ƧǒķǨʄǍ ƖƧǍƛʄǍ

LĵĜǒƺǓǍ ǕĈĜķǕʄ ƻ ǍƤǍ ǕĈĜŋǕʄ þĜŋʈŖʄ ǕƮĜdƺɣƧĜŋk

ǕùƿƧĜdƺƚùǒƵĜķǕʄ ǎǍ!ʄ ƳʄƧʈǍ ǕĈʄƧdƺʄǍ || ǍDƺ

Ơ ǒkɣǍ|ƶǒƼ. Ďķʄ ǎǍpǍ ƻ ĎƤʄ ǎǍþLĵŋɣŖŋ!ʄǍ þʈ!ʄǍ

yùdǍǕɣŋ!ʄ KĜǨʈ ǑƼƻʈ ǍǒǍ ǕĎǒƚ ǍŋƼĎŋʄ LĵdƺĜǨƺ

Ʃ LǍùǒǍ Ǖɣ pƧǒɣƧĜŃĳ ʈ ǍdǍ ǕLĳʈ !ʄ ǑƼǍ ǕƶǒƵ!ʄ ƖĎdƺ

ƟǍùLǍ ǕKǍdƺ Ĭ ƙơ ƚLǒơ ŇĴŀĴ ʈ ǒƵǍ ǕKǍơ!ʄ LĵŊŋǑƼ

Ĭ ĐŽŇĴŀĴƤĜþǒǍ ǕƤĜʄ ǑƼĎǒʄƤŋǍ ǕŃǍp Ĭ ĐŽǍƶþǒ

LǍùLǒơǒ ǕƟƧù|!ʄ ĎŋƺʈʈdƺLǍùLĜǨdʄǍ ǕŃǍp LĵĎǒ LĴD

Ǒù ƼƧùǒƙƺþùʈ Ɗ|| !Ŗ Lƺ ƚǒǍʈ !ʄ ƧŀƵ þpǍ . LǍƤǒǍ

ǕĎùʈ ŀʄǍ Ơ ŀʄ ýƛdƺƿƧĜdƺƚǒ ş!ʄ KǕĜ!ʄǍ ýʄǍơǕʄ

ƚùŀǒ!ʄ ǕƩ ùLǕʄǍ ƚŀǒʄ ǕƤƚʈ !ʄǍ Ǎơʈ !ʄ ǕĈĜƧ!ʄǍ ƻ ǍƤ!ʄ

LĵdƺĎǒĬ Ŗʄ ǑƼǍʄ ǑLŋʄƺ Ƨǒ şĶʄ ĜĎơʄ . . ƧǍƿơ!ʄǍ

ƧĜɉǕ KĜƼʈ !ʄ ǖdǍǕɣƱĜ dƺ Ĭ ĐŽLĵdǍ ƧŀĜdƺ ƺǍƼ

ǕǍ Ǖɣ ùĎƺLĵdƺƤƤk Ǖ KʄƧǒ şk ĜŀǍǍƺƺʄǍ ƻ ƧĜdƺ

. Ʃ Ĝʄ ƖĜơ LĵdƺĎǒþƿƧǒkǕǍ ǕĎĜŋɣŖk

.Ǧilịǆžọ̌ ʂƙƒ Ťƥƕ Ŀǂǆǆžǐ ƒơ yƥǰǍƒ ý‡Ǧƒdǆƥ̣ Ƨ –ē

:ǑƦǓƒ ǍơĿǰƒ Ǐ ƊžǮ|| !Ʀ ƚ ƥơǒǍ

yùƥǰǍ Ŀǰu dǆžƥƕǒ ǑƵǦǆž|Ǘƒ Ƨọ̌ ʂƙƒ Ɲƕǰ ǰĿǰǦ Ƙǫ (Ʈ)

Ǧǰǰƒ Ǎdǆž ǗǦƙǦǆžǗ ǖơǍ ǂdǆžƒ ƠǦ̣ dǆžĿƵ ǦǆǦƥ ǗĿǰƥǆƊǆž

.yùƥǰǍƒ ý‡Ǧƒdǆƥ̣ Ƨ Ŀǰdǆž ǗǍƊƥƕǗ ĿǦǂ .ǂọ̌ ƮǗƒ ǦƝǦƥǦ ƥ

ƥǦ̣ ƙƥǗƒǍ ǂƪ̣ Ǧ̣ !ƒǍ ƳǦǆž|Ǘƒ ƠǦƊǆžǆĿ ǰǍǦƙƕǗǫ || !Ʀ ƊǆžǗǍ

yùƥǰǍƒ ý‡ǦiŤdǆžƠǦi ̣ ơǂƕĿ ǍǆžǗ|ƙ Ǒƙƒ ǍƊǆžǆž || ƒƧƙŤǦǆǒ Ɗ

ǂǆĿǍǒǰǹ ̣ !ƒ Ŀǰdǆž Ư ƧǗƒ ƧǒƧơƙ :ǦǰǂƕĿ!ǦǍƝǍ ǑƵǦǆž|Ǘƒ

ǗĿǰǦǒžƠ!ƒǍ ƠƊǆẓ̌ ƙƒ ƥu ǂǒƠƒƧ|dǆƥƒǍ ǂǒƧơ!ƒ ǗƧǦǆžƙ̣ ǗƒǍ

ǂǒƊǆẓ̌ !ƒ ƥùu Ƨǒ ƝǦidǆž!ƒ ƥǒǰƙ ǗƧ|ʂƒǍ ƨ ƊƘǆƒ ƥu ǂǒǆƙƒ

.ƧǍƙƒǍ

ĿƊĿǍƥ ý‡ǦiŤdǆž|ƦùuǰƙǦǍǍǖ! ƊǦĿǰu Ǎ (ɣ)

Ƨù ǒƧơƙ ǗǍƊǑƙǒ ǖ ƛǆž.ƙǦǰơ!ƒ yǒǆž ǑƼƧọ̌ !ƒ || !Ʀ yƚǆž

ýùǒǹǆǍ ǂùǆǰǍ ǂùǹǰƥ ǂǆǦǫ Ŀǰǆǂ|| !Ʀ ƝǰƊǆžǒ ǦǍž Ư ƧǗƒ

ǗǦơƙ ǑĿǰǍƒ ƧƧơƙƒ ǂ‡Ƨơƽ. Ŀƥơ Ǐ !ǫ ǑƵǦǆž|Ǘƒ ƳƒƧ̣ !ƒ

Ơǆẓ̌ ǒǦidǆžǂù ǒƠƒƧ|dǆƥƒǍ ǂǒƧơ!ƒ :ǦǍǦ.yǒǆž!ƒ ƥǹǰ Ǐ !ǫ

ƢƧǓƒ ƥƥùžƙƕƟǦǆẓ̌ !ƒǍ Ǘyù ǒǆžƊ Žù ǒǆžƙƒǍ ǐ Ťƨ!ƒ ǂǒƧơƕ

Ƨù ƛ‡Ǘ ǂùǒǦǰƒ ǑƼ|| ơǆž ĿǍ‡ǒǍ ǗƧǗĿƒ ƙǦǰǍ ƨ ǖƘƒǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÞĞ͕ĜƶůĂ ƚ|ŀŮƪĂ ŁĠĚǄĎƵĂĐĎǄ ƚ|ŀŮƪĂ ŁĠĚǄNjýNj(ùɳ)
Ł͕ĴǄ ƧĥĂǒ NĴĴĂĎĎĂƿ ĂĎƚĴ5 ĂĎƚ|ŀŮ ƇƇ͂ ĐǄȽǄ ƴ5ĵǒýNj
ǕĵŖùNĂ ĦùĐǄĵ ƧǑNĠǅ K'Ģ͕ĜoĵǑŉĎǄ Ł͕ĴĎǅǄ ƇƇ͂ Đž
ƚù|ŀŮ Ĭ ù!ǫNĴǄĂŉĂƚ|ŀŮ Ĭ !ǫNĴPĴǒŉ ɣ͕ ŖǒĴ ŁĴŁĴĐǄǅŁĴǄ
.Ǒ|ŀŮƪĂ ǑǄĂĵ ýŉǑ|ŀŮƪĂ ýPĵĂ ĂNjĴĎǅǄ Σ ĐĎǄĂ ƧPĎ
ĎǄǕĢ͕ĐǄĂĎƖƧŋĴ T ĂĎĢ͕ ŁĜǄĂĎǄĢ͕ ǑǆǑýNj(β)
ƚù|ĎǅǄ ƚùNjƶŁĵĂ ƚĐǄĵ ƇƇ͂ ĐǄǒǅƧĂ ĎĜĵ βƶɳŖĵ Ǒǆǒ
ƚùʅ ͕ĜƶĂ Ĭ ǆǑýNjÞĜ͕ŉŀĵ ƚ ƛƧĂ ƇĜǄĎƵƤǓĵ NĴĂ ýĐǄĵĂ
ÞɒƥƧƇĵ Ǒ5 βĂĎPǄ ĎǄĜĵĂ Ǒ5
:ŉĎĴǄĂ ĵɣƇƥ
Ł͕ĜùǄ NĴĎǄǄƧǒ ͕ƼŖĵ Ǒ5 ǑǄĢǄɳǕĵ ɲŉĴǄ Łƶý͕Ĝ ĸƥ
Ư ùǆŉNĴ ǑǄǄƧĢƛ ĂĎƧƲĢPĐǄǅǄ Ĭ !ǫă ĵƟǒ ĂĎƧǒĢ͕ĐǄ
ĎĢNĂĎĢĴǄǄNĂ .[č] K'ĢǄĵǕĵ Ư ǆŉNĴǫNĴĂ ĂĎK'ĢĵĎ!ĵ
ƚù5ĜĂĵ ƧĢƛĂ ĎǄǄǕĵ ƖƨŋĴĎĵƧɳ ŁĴĐǄĐǄ!ĵ ŁNĴŉ ƽ ĎǄ
Ĭ ù|ŉǒĬ ùŀơ Ďǒ|Ŗĵ ĎǄĢĐǄ ŁĴĐǄĢǒĂPŀĂ ĢĵŉǑ5ƚǒƧǆ!ĵ

ƨùƚƧĐǄ ǕĐ-ĐĒ ƭ 'ĎĜ!ĵ ƚ ĵƧŖĵ ŁĴĐǄĢĂĐǄĵɳŖĵĂ ƚ ĵƧŖĵ" :ĢĴƚ ƧƲĎĴ[č]
.čĕĚČ ƖƧNĵĵ ǕƧTŁĵĂ ƚ oŉĎǄŉƧǆ!ĵ

Ǵŋ!Ǵ ! ƚdžǴ!ƒ Dǆ!ƒ NǄ k Ǵ[illegible] dž Lǆ [illegible] ǰdž

:ƧǓǴdž ljŖNjDǅ Ǎ . ɣ ǍƷ!ƒ ƠǴ dǆƭ

Lǰ dǆ[illegible] ǑƵǴ Ǘƒ Njŋdž LǛ || !ŖǍ . ƚǅǴǆ (Ţ)

ǗǴƒ ý‡Ǵdž5ƭ ǍƺǍ ǗLǆƒ Lǆ[illegible] ǗǍ LǆǅǄ yǆǍ

ýùƶŋǍ Ǘ| ǍŢǄ Ƶƒ Ǎ‡Ǎ DǴDǅƒƧǍŢ ƙ‡ ǅǴƶ!ƒ Ƨŋ[illegible]Ǎ

ƚùǅǴǆǄ ǰ ljŖNjLǅ |ǆơ!ƒǍ . LǆǄǆ ƚǆP Ǒ5Dǆ Ǘƒ

.Ǵǆù!ƒǍ Lǆù!ƒ Lǆŋƽ Ƨǆ Ǘ ǐ Ŗƒ Ǒdǆ Ǘƒ ǑơǍƒ Σ ǰ ýhɔ

ƚùŢ !Ǵ ƚǰƧƹ ƚ!ǅ dǆ Ƨ[illegible]ƭ !Ǵ ǑƧƹ Ƶǆ ƚǅǴǆ

Ŗù LǆǑLǴdǆLǆ Dǆ ǗƒǍ . Lǆƒ ýǴŋƧ ƚǓŢǄƲ Ƨ ǍNǆ

ýPǆù!ƒ Lǰ dǆǴdǆǅǴǆLǆ ýǴŋƧ Nŋ Σ ǰ NǛ ƚǆǆ

.ǑLǴ Lǆŋǰ ŋƲƧǴ!ƒ Lǆŋƚ‡dǅŢ ǰǍ Ǒŋǆyƭ Ǎɔ

ƽ ƧǓǑ Ǘ ǑƵǴǆ Ǘƒ Njŋdž LǛ || !ŖǍ . ǅǴ!Ǘƒ (ɣ)

ǗǍ ǗǑƵǴ Ǘƒ YǴ ǍǗƒ LƵ ƚǄdǆ KǴǍƭ Ǎdž ǐ !ǫ

Ʋ ƧƶǑ Ǘ ýhƧPǗƒ DǍƒǍ LǴǗƒǍ Ÿƒ KǴǍƭ ǍdžǍǴǆ

ƚùǑƧ|ǆƒǍ ƚùǑơ!ƒǍ Ʋ ƧǛƒ Ƨù Ǒơk KǴǍƭ ǍdžǗǫ

Ʋ ƧùƶǑǗ . ƧNǴǆ!ƒ ǅǆŋǍ ƚǑƵǴǆǗƒ ƚ!ƒƶ!ƒǍ ƚǍǴdǆǍ

Lǆdž Lǆƒ ǐ !ǫƧƲLǍ ǗǅǴŢ!ƒ DǴ ǐ DǄƧŢ ƙǑǍ ɣǑ!ƒ DǴ!

ǗùǅǴǆ ǗǴơ!Ǘƒ LǅùǆơǍ . ƭ !Ǵ ǑLǴ LǴƧǍƲLdž

ƻ ƓƒƙǂƒĂ ƓǻƥƥƒĬ !ǫ ƖƥĂƶ!ƒ Ɲǥƚž ƥ̅ŋ!ƒ Ǘƭ !ƓƤ Ǒƞƈƹ ƊĂžǭƥǆž

K'ƥƓĺ̃ Ǒù ƦƒK'ƓĝƥƥǜƲ!ƒK'!Ɠɛ Ɫ[ƥƶ ƕƖƥƓǹƬ!ƒĂ Σ ơ!ƒ ƊƓƶ

Ɗǚƶ̃ Ǘƒ .ƧƒƧ̃ ǕƒĂ Ɣ ǒƶ!ƒ ƊƓƶ ǑƼǂƼƓƒ ĂƊǂ̃ ƧƓǻƶƶƔ ƧƶƾƒK'ƒƥƓƶ!ƒ ǎ Ƨŋǆǻ ƖƥƝƓƒǆƒĂ Σ ơ!ƒ Ĭ ƊƶƵƊĂƥǒ Ɫƥƥ ǂ ǒƥǂ!ƥ Ʀǆž

ƖƧùƤƈƝǇŋΣ ǒĂ Ǘƴ|ƶ!ƒ ƪƶ ƥƙƚK'Ɠǻǭ ĂƊƧƒƧ̃ ƊƝǇΣ ǒĂ

.ƖƥƓƪ ƪƶ ý̃ ƽǆƶƟĂƧ ĂƊǻƥƒ ƪƶ ǂƊƵƽǆž

Ǒù ƼǑƶƓǻǩǗƒ ƝŋǇǆƶ ƪǛ || !ƦĂ .ǂǒ ǂƧƓƪ (ùŋ)

ƓǻƓuư ƿ ƝƒƒĂǒĂ ǗΣ ƓƊƵǒƶƓǻǩǗƒ ý ǂƓƒǆƶ ƪǆƶƥƥǒƧǒ ƽƙƒ

ƪǆƶƧơƦƒĂ ǂǒƶƓǻǩǗƒ ǂ!ƒƥƶ!ƒĂ ƖƒĂƓǆƒĂ ǗǑƪƴĂƒ ƧƧơƦƒ

ƔƨùơǑù ƼƧǒƝƓƒǆƶ!ƒ ƥǒŋƙĬ ƊƶƵýǆǻĂ ǗǑƊƵƒĂ Ƨŋǁ!ƒ

K'Ɠ|ƦǗ!ƒ ƳƒƧ̃ Ă ǂǒƶƓǻǩǗƒ ǎ Ă!ƒ || ƧƓǆǑƶǒĂ ǗǑƶǑƊƵ

|| ĂƊƵ ƧǒƽƙǑƼǂǒƓƪ ýǆĂƶ!ƒ ǂǒƝǻĂ Ǘơ ƧƓƦƒ ýơƒƧǆĂ

ƒƦƓǆĂ .ǂǒ ǂƧƓǩ̃ ǒ ƖƦƝƖƪ[ǂ|ǒơ!ƒĂ ǗƧǒƝƓǂƒĂ ƥƒƧǛƒ

ƓǻƥǜƲ!ƒ ƓǻƧǂǆƶ ǗƶƪĂ ƼơƦƙ ƓǻƶƵĂ ǂƊǂǒ ǂƧƓƪ Ĭ ǗƶƪƚǩƒĂùƛơŋƪƦƒ ƊƝĂ ƪĂ|ơƦ ǒƓǻƶýƿƊƝƒƒ ýẴ ƊƓƓƵƶƪƶǆž

ƼƖƶƒ ƪǆƶýĂƊƪƓƥƥ! Ʀ|| ĂƊƵ ƼƖƧƛǆƶǂǒƥƓƪ ýƊƵƪƶ

ǗǛƴ ƧǛƒ ǑƼƪĂƦƶǆƒĂ ƪƓǂƓǆƒĂ ƓƒƧ|ƽƒĂ ƥǒƶƒ ƊƚƊǚ̃ Ǘƒ

ƊƚƧùơĂ ǗƒĂƓǆƒĂ ǂ!ƒƥƶ!ƒĂ ǂǒƶơ!ƒ Ɗǚ̃ Ǘƒ ǑƼƒĂƥŋĂ ƥƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [č]

[illegible] [č]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫ [illegible] Dyùnƨŏ Kƒƨǭ ǥķƒ ƶ ǖǨPƒ . L[illegible] ǥ[illegible]ƒ
Ĭ ù!ǫ[illegible] Ŏ5ynƨŏ [illegible] dǰ ƶ ǖǨPƒĂ Ü[illegible] dǰ ƶ ǖǨPƒ
.y[illegible]ƒ ɣ [illegible]ƒ
[illegible]ù ǂ! ÜK[illegible] ǂ ǖùʎ y[illegible]dǰ Ŏ5 L[illegible]
:Kƒƨǭ ǥķ ǂ ǖʎ [illegible] L[illegible] ǂ Ʈ [illegible]ƒ N[illegible]dž
[illegible]dž ĂùƮ Lǰ L[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ ƨǭ ǥķ–č
D[illegible] zhu[illegible]Ă" :ýʎdžy[illegible]ƒ ɣ [illegible]ƒ LǰŽ N[illegible]ŏ
ÜK[illegible]nƨp Ư zhɟ Ă5 D[illegible] zhu[illegible]Ă" ÜK[illegible]ƨp Ư zhɟ Ă5
Σ [illegible]!Ă D[illegible]K[illegible]ƒ Ĭ L[illegible]5.ɟ [illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] Lǰ L[illegible]ƨPdž
Ü[illegible]ƒ ǂ[illegible] LǰŽ y[illegible]ŏĬ Ƙƒ ƨǭ ǥķƒ ĂNǰĂ .[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƨp
Ü[illegible]ơ![illegible] ǂŏ L[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ĭ [illegible]ƒ Ư[illegible]ƒ LǰŽĂ
.[illegible]Ă L[illegible]Ĭ !ǫ ƨdǰ ýƮ Ă ĂĬĂ Ĭ [illegible] [illegible]!ƒ U[illegible]Ă
Σ Ă[illegible] ɣ [illegible]ùƮ [illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible] [illegible]Ĭ Ƙƒ ƨǭ ǥķƒ ĂNǰĂ
ɣ [illegible]ùƮ [illegible] ÜL[illegible]Ă ǎ Ă[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă [illegible]dǰ [illegible]ƒĂdǰ
D[illegible] [illegible] ƨƮ ŏL[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]!ƒ ƨǭ ǥĶĂ L[illegible]Ă D[illegible]N[illegible]hɒ
!ǂ L[illegible]ƒ Ŏ[illegible]Ă KƒƨN[illegible]dǰ K[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] ĂŰƒ KƒƨTzhɒ
Ă[illegible]ŏĬ Ƙƒ ƨǭ ǥķƒ ĂNǰĂ Ü[illegible] Ă[illegible] ǂ[illegible]ƒ ƨǭ ǥķ–Ď
Ü[illegible]ƒ yư Ăƒ Ĭ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ U[illegible] Ĭ !ǫ

ɫù|ħŨ!ƒĂ . 'Ɖ[illegible] ŎĂ[illegible] ýĂ[illegible] Ƨ!ƒ ƒĂ[illegible] Ÿƒ ƒĂ[illegible]'

Lǖ[illegible] ķ Ŭ[illegible] Ăďǆ

Ŭ[illegible] ŀƧƧùħ[illegible]ƒĂ Ġ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ɫ|ħŨ!ƒ

ŀ[illegible] ɫ‡Ƨơ Ŏ5[illegible] ɫ[illegible]ƒĂ

Ŏù[illegible] ɫ|ħŨ!ƒ L[illegible] ķĂ . K[illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]

Ŭ ĂĎ[illegible] ùħŨķĂ ŬK[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ Ġ[illegible] ƽ |ơķĂ Ơ[illegible] ďǆ Ġ[illegible] Ŏuƣ |ķ Ŏ[illegible]

ý[illegible] ķĂ ŬKŰĂù[illegible]ƒĂ ǎ Ă[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ [illegible]5. L[illegible]ƒĂ|!ƒ Ġ[illegible] ƽ ħŨķ

. L[illegible]PŰƒ Ŏ[illegible] Ď[illegible] ǒ[illegible]Ă Ŭ[illegible] Ġ[illegible] K[illegible]

ɫù|ħŨ!ƒ Ŭ[illegible]ƒ ɫ|ħŨ ŎŇ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]ƒ ɫ|ħŨ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ƺķ–ď

Ň[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]ƒ ƽ ơ ƨƒ[illegible] Ď[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ƺķ ĂŇ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]!ƒ

L[illegible]Ăùď[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]ù Ţ Ġ[illegible]Ă ŬL[illegible]ùƣ ď[illegible]Ơ Ď[illegible] ŬL[illegible]

Ŭ[illegible]P!ƒĂ ɫ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]ƒĂ Ƨ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]!ŰƒĂ ɫ[illegible]Ţ![illegible]

Ű[illegible]ùď[illegible] !ƒ K[illegible]!ƒ Ď[illegible] ŬL[illegible]ƒ Ĭ Ď[illegible]

L[illegible]!ƒ Ď[illegible]Ňǅ !ɫ[illegible]ƒ Kƒ[illegible] ĭ [illegible] Ŭ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible]Űƒ

ŬƳƧŢ!ƒ ƧƧ|Ŏ[illegible] ý[illegible]Ţ[illegible]ƒ ýŢ [illegible] Σ Ġ[illegible] Ơ[illegible] ď[illegible] !ǫ L[illegible]Ăǌö

Lǖď[illegible] Ŭ[illegible]5. Σ Ġ[illegible] ŀ[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]ƧöĂ

Lǖď[illegible] Ď[illegible] ĭ [illegible]ƒ K[illegible] ƒ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]2 ĂP!ƒĂ ŸĂɳ!ƒ

ƧĂùŢ |!ƒ [illegible] K[illegible] ď[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]. '2 ĂP L[illegible]Ă ŸĂɳ

ĂùNĄ̌ .'ƿōû TdžƧù Ţ ƥĂ ƚDŽdžƧƒ ƒĂ' ÜƚDŽdž ƧƠǗƒ ƾĂ5

ǗǴǴdž) ǗǴǴŔǗƒ ýƑǴ Ţ Ă ƚ!Ăƥƒ ƚǂDžýĂ|ŏĭ Ʀƒ Ƨŏ̌ Ʒƒ

ƧĂùηü! ƚùŢ ǴǗ ĥĂ ǗÖù Ƶƒ Ƨƨ!ƒ Ɵǔ Ţ ǗǴĂ (ƧǴƒĂ ǗĪǂ!ƒĂ

ǗK ƒŖù!ƒ Ĭ ù DžǮƥǴ dŽǗǴĂ Ǘýù dž ƒ Ŏ5 ƥŋĵ!ƒ ydǯ Ţ ǴƘ

.ƚŏ̌ŊǮ ƒ ƠǴ ! ƱŏǗPƘǴĂ

Ƨŏ̌ Ţ Ʒƒ ƚù ƼƵdž Ƨù ǗLƩ ǴdǰŋĂŏǗ LǴ ǴĂ

Ŏù5 ĂùNǂ ùƧǗLƒ K ƒƧŏ̌ Ʒƒ Ŏ5ƻ ǔP!ƒ LǴĂ ǗŏŏŢ !ƒ

ƝƘǰǴǰŎŏŢ !ƒ Ƨŏ̌ Ʒƒ LƼǗƠǴ dǮ Ŏ5ƻ ǔƘPƒ ƚ|ǿ!ƒ

ƚŏ̌ DƠǴ ! : ĂNjýƒŏ̌ Ţ !ƒ LĂǂŏ̌Ă .ƚǮǴƘ ǗƒăĂ|!ƒ YƒƧŢ LƵ

ƚù|ƘƱ!ƒ DžǴǮƚ|ƘƱ!ƒ ǗŎƵǴƘ Ǘƒ YƒƧŢ !ƒ Ţ ǯ Džƚ|ƘƱ

ƖƧƥǴƒ ƚǮǴƘ Ǘƒ ăĂ|!ƒ ŎNjǴǮ ƤǴƒ ƚ|ƘƱ!ƒ DžǗŢ ĂdǮ

ƤYƒƧŢ !ƒ ƒŖNjŢ ǯ Ĭ DžŽ

* (DŇĬŢŽĎĶŽŭ+Ĭ+) DĵŝŀĿĬ ʒ ŭĵĒĶŽ

ƱhĸĕdžŏŏĊĔĵ ƥŭlhĵ ŎƼŎ.ĞƸŽĬĐŭ!ĵ ƚŏŏĿĶĵ ƽŏƧƱ LƮĎ ĵƦù NĵLĝĵ ĞďĂ .ƚŏĹŊĂĵ ĞĸĸĞŕĂ ĎĜĝ!ĵ ĞŉĵƧĸ ǿƱĞĕŬĵ ƥŢĎ ĭ ƧĂƧư !ĵ LĵĿŽŢƫ ƮŬŀŏĉ ĞŃĒŊĂŋ Ŏƽƚ5ĜĂĵ lĵĶŊĂ ƚ ĵƧĸĵ Ŏù5 DŇĜ ŏ LƮLĵŏžƻ ĉĂ ǕŏŏĿĶĵ LĵĿŻĵĵĵ ƻ ƥĂdžƼƻdž ƚŏŏŇǕĵ ĵĵƻĸĂ .ƚŏĥƻŽĵ ƆĞ dž ƵƧŏĭ ƥĞ ĸĵ ĎĜĹLĵĵĂƚĸ DŽŀ!ĵ ƆĞ ! ƚŏŏĊĵ ƥŭlhĵ ŎƼLĵĵĵ ýʒƦ ŏƻ ĉ ĞŜƵ ĞďĵĶǫ LĵudžƻùnĵdĶ ƽƨƧ!ĵ ŎƼ KĂĞĸĵ Ĭ ĎŽƨĉƧĸĞƚŏĞĮŽĐ!ĵ ǕƆƧù!ĵ Ĭ ùĎŽĵĵĵ ƧĞĸ Ŭĵ Ĭ ĎŽĂ ǕŎnĵŬĵ Ƨĵ!ĵ ƧŃĵdž ƱĞTLĵ Ĭ ùĎŽĂ ǕƆĂƧT ĂĎƥĂƥơ ŭhƚŢ Ĝ!ĵ ƚĉĎŽĬ ĎŽĂ ƚhĕùư ĭ ƥƆùŏýĞĵ Σ ƮĐ ɣ ŏĞ ĎĵĵdžƏ!ĵ ĭ ƥĞ ĸŬĵ ĎŽĵĸ ƚĎŽĂ Lĵĵĵ Ɔƫ ĐĿ.lĝƨ!ĵ lƧĂŢ ŎƼƧĜƵ!ĵ ĂĎýĞĵ .ĞƼĵ NĵyŏƦ ĸŬĂ ǕƻŇĞĵ!ĵ LĵŽĎĎĞŽŎ.ĞƸŽĐ!ĵ ĎĜĹ!ĵ

LĵĞŢ ŏĵŎĿĞĵĵ LĂĝĵ ǕŏƧĵƥ–ƧŏĞĵǕĂĵ ĵĵƻĵ Ŭŋ ƥĞ!ĵ ƚŢĵ!ĵ ǕŏĕƵ ĞĞ ƥ * ƧĵƥýùdžĶ KĿĝ ŎĶĵ "Ŏĵ ƧĸŢŬĵ ƧƚƼĵ" ƚĎŽŽŎlƧTLĵŬĂDɣƦƚ ƥLĝĵĂ .čēēě Ŏù5ƚŏĿĵĎŽĐĞŽĐŭ!ĵ ƽŏƧƱ!ĵ LŽ ƭ Ĝ!ĵ ýĂĵ ĞĵƵ ŎƼĞŃTLĵĵŋ!ĵ ƚƽĜĵ .ƚŏĊĵ ƥŭlhĵ

ƥơŮ Lƴƥŀƒ ƨĂƮ ƙLƸ ƨPƈ ýƣƥhŰƋƥƙ ŎNjƓŇjƓƙƥdžƴdž
LƴƓǂ ƒƦǫƓdžƩƨƶdžýƓƥƸ ĂNĄ ŮƊ ƥƓ ƙƥŮƒ ƱƓƒLƒ ƨNƓƥdž
ƊƊŎ!ƓǆƮ ƬƋ!ƒ ƨĂùƮ ƙƒ Ï ù!ǫƔ ƨùƥƊýƓƓdƊŽƴƥŀƒ ƨĂƮ ƙ
ǂǒƠǂĂ yƈƙƞdƸ ƨǒĂƆƙ Nƥƴdžƭ Ɠ ƨĂƮ ƙNƊƊƊŎǂƒƨƘƮŮƒ
LĂƥ ƖƨĂƨùuư !ƓŎ!ƓǆƮ ƬƋ ĂùơLǰ ƊƶǂǂƥƓ ƙƥŮƒ Ɩƥƨƒ ĂdŽ
ĂƊǂùǆƥƒ ĂƊǂùǒĂƓƓĂƱ!ƒ ǂǆǂƒƨƘƮŮƒ KƒƨĂƮ ƙƒ ŎƼYĂƥĂƒ
NƥùƲ ĂĂ ýƓƊŽdŽŽƨĂƮ ƙÏ ƊŽLƴƥŀƒ ǎĂƙơǒ ƥƥ .ǂǆƊƊŽ
ƨĂƮ ƙƒ ƓŇjLĂǂǒ ƥĂ ŰŎLƓLŮƒ ƱƓƒLƓƓNƊƮŽĂ yƈƙƞdƸ ŎƼ
Ï ƨùUƖLƒƨĂƮ ƙÏ ƊLƴdŽƨǂƊŎdĂ!ƒ Ɠƥƥƞ Ă yƈdŽǂƓƱƙ ƨǂƊ
ƒƦNjƊƥŎŮ ŰĂơLƒ ƒƦNjÏ ƊƶĂ .ǂƥƓ ƙƥŮƒ ƊƶƸ!ƒ ƥơƊŎƼƨPƈ
ƓLƥƨƙLƲdžýùhǒŮ NƊƊĂƊýǒPƥ ĂƊƥƨĂƦ dŽNƥƞƨĂƮ ƙƒ
ǂƶƑƓ!ƒ ǂdŽƒ ŎƼƻ ĂƨƶdŽNjƓƸ ƓƥĂƨĂ ƓƥůPƬĂ ƓƙƨƙĂ
.LƥƊŽ!ƓƶƋ Ů ƨĂƮ ƙýǂhƺ Ʈ ƦŎƙƒ
ƓdžLĂƥ LƒƋ|!ƒ ŎƼ'ýƓƸ' Ʋƺ ýǒƊƙÏ ƊŽƥƙƮjĂ
ýùǒƥŎƼYĂƥĂƒ ǂǒƬP ýƓƸ ŎƼƇƓƥƒ KƓƋƲLjŎƼýĂPƥ
KƓƓƼƙPƒ Ɗƶư P Ŏù5ýǒƊƙƒ ƖƥơĂ Yƥư ǂǒƬPĂ ŰýƥĂ
Ɠdž LĂǂǒƞ ƓPƨƓƓƑ ǂƞ ƒƨƥƒ ƦPƘŮ Ï ƙơ ŰƇƓƥƒ

[illegible] [č] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[č] [illegible]
[illegible]

:ŷŏNj |Ěüĭ+ǀĦ : ŰNj

+ùǤŀŀŽdž |ǰŠĂ[ŎƼĿĵƧ|!ƒ ŎƼ"ŷƓdž" ǇǤ ƧƗŔ –č

ýǑ[ǤŀƒĂ ĿǰƓ!ƓǔŎơĂƒ NJĂƓǰĐŷdžŸĂɼ ĂdžNJǰŤ ŢĿƧdžĚĒ

Ǉù ǤŀƧƗŔ) ĿĂƕƒ ŶĂɼ Ădžÿ͡ƏƓǒĂ ŨƓɼ ƧƓź ƓźĂɼ ĂdžŽ ǒĂ

ŎơĂƒ ŶĂɼ ĂdžÿƏƓǒƓdž (ĿƧdžĚČ +ǤŀŀŽdž |ǰŠĂ[hǔĬ hƕƒ"

Ŀdž + ǰƥơ!Ǵ.(ĿƧdžěĚ +ǤŀŀŽdž |ǰŠĂ[hǔĬ ơĂƒ" ǇǤ ƧƗŔ)

ɣNJŔù dž ĿĵdžƓǕǭ[ǫΣ ǒĂ ýǑ[ŢĦ ǰƥơ ŎơĂƒ ŎƼ"ŷƓdž"

ŰNJ! ĿƧǒƓɀdžɣNJŔdžĬ !ǫŎơĂĐŷǬŢ Σ ǒĂ ŰNJŽŽĿƧ[Ɠdž

ɣNJŔù dž ɣơǴ |ǰƏǒƓdžÿĂ|ǒĬ ƙơ ŨŎơĂĐŽƓdžŔ[ƒ Σ ǒĂ

.ýĂ|ǒĿĐ

ĿǰƧĂù[Ŏù5ĿĵƧ|!ƒ ŎƼ"ŷƓdž" ǇǤ ƧƗŔ ǰĂ –Ď

ŨŰƓdžÿƓdžǰ) ƧƑƓdž !ƒ Ĭ !ǫƻ Ɠɼ dž ƧƓǭ ĿƧdž ĿǰƓŀŀŽdž

ƧƑƓdž !ƒ ŎǬŽǤƓɼ dž ƧPĐĿƧdž ŰĿƧdžĐ (ŰƒĂdžŽÿƒĂdžƒ

ĿĐĬ ùĐŽÿǰǒ ƓdžŽŰĿƧdžĐ (ĐƒĂdžŰ+ƒĂdžŰNJƓdžŰNJƓdž

ƱƓŢĿƒ ĿĵƵ ĐƓɀ!ƒ Ŏù5ý|Ŕ dž ɼ Ă NJĿĂ+ǒ ǰ ýƓdž

Ŏù5ýPǰǒǰĂ ŨƓdž ĂĐƒǰƧ5ŨǰơĐĬ !ǫƻ Ɠɼ ǒŰ ŨŎĿǴĿƒ

.ƧƓŽù[ƒĂ ǰùŋĂ ƱƓŢĿĵƧĂ[ŎƼŨĿǰƧPŰƒ ɣdž ǰùƵ

Ű ŨŎùɀdžƱ ɣɼ Ă NJĿdž ƐƕǒƱƓĿƒ Ŀdž ý|Ŕ dž ýƓdžĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

KŰĞó Ǒù5Ƶ Ǵu dŽǒ "ýĞdž" Uǯ ƧǂŖǒĂ –đ

čē) ǴĂŢ LƍdžƧdŽ ÜĿǰƦdž ǴĂƧdžƧdžǁ ǚƛǰ ɣƒƧƵŰǰ

ŰǥǴƵĂƦdžŎĸǒŰ ýĞdžǯ.(lƧdžd) ƒƧĂƧɳdžƧdŽ(lƧdž

ĂŢŢǒùĸdžĂŢǚƵǴLĂǂǒ LŢLǂdžŰ ýĞdž LŢǏ ŢǕƦǒLǰĞdžǯ

ýǚùƤ Lǰdžýƶǯǒ ýhŇǰŖ ĆĞŖŽǰdžýƶǯǒŰ ýĞdž LǛ ǛƦŀƂ

LǛ ƒƧùƖƂ ĂŢŢǒĸdžLĂǂǒŰĂ (ĞƦǰ Ţǒdžǒĸ) ŰŎLĢLǛǰ ǒŋŋ!ƒ

ĂùŇýùhǂǒƦƂ ǂǒư ƿŎƼŰĂdždžŰĂ ǴĂư Ădž ǒ ýĞdž

ǴdžǯƧùǂŖ LǰŊǰŽǰƦdž ŎƼĂ.ǒŋŋ!ƒĂ ƱǴLŊŽǴĂư Ădž

ǂùLǒ LĂùLǰǰĂ ýĞdž" ýƛdžǒŊŽ LǰdžƤŊǴĂƦdžýĞdž"

LĂùǂǒŰŇ! ǂdžǒŰ ýĞdž LĂǂǒǏ Ţ(ĐĒ :čĚ) "ĞǰƒlĞǒ!ƒ

ýĞdžýǯǒŰ ŊĂǒ" ýƛdžĂŢƒƧŇĂɳ Ű Ǵư ƧƵĂ ŰǴƿĆ ƒƧŇǯ

ǴLŇýĞdžǯ(ĚĚ: ĎĒ) "ŊǒŽɣŊŽɣƒ Ǐ ĸŢLǰdžŰǥLĂLŋŰĂ

ýdž Ǵǒǯƿǒĸǒǂǒư ǂǒƦǒŢ dž ƶ ƿĂdž ŎƼǂƶǯdž Ŗɳ Σ ǒ

ŰǰƦù dž ƧĢdŽ ŇŊǴLĂ lǰǒŋ ŊǒĸǴǒǯŊǒǂ ǒĂ ŰLĢLǛǰ

ǑùLǯǒŰĂ Ű Σ Ǵdž ĂŇýdžƒ ýhŊǒĸŊŽĢǴdž Σ ǒ ýĞdžǯ

LƵ ǂǒĢdžƒ ŰĂ ŰĶƒŖƒ LƵ YĂư Ădž ŰĂ ŰƧ ǂ!ƒ LƵ Ŋǂƒ

.ǯ|ǒĸƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJdžKʹƒƧɋ!ƒ ƨGĥĥƒĂ Kʹƒƙƒ ɫhŭƮ ɫƼɀdǆ ƨĂƶT!ƒ LǵfdǮ

ýƒĂdǎhDǂǰɋùdǮĂ" ýùƛdǆǵƲƓLɟǒĂƙĂ Ǵǰɫǒ ǮĂƙƒ ýɳD

ǴǮ (čĎ: ēč) "LǰǰĂ ýƒĂdǎDǂǰɋdǮĂ" ĂD(čē:Ē) "LǰǰĂ

LǰùhyùdǮǒýǴdǮ LǱĭ ù!ǫƨǒƮǒNǰƼ"ǑƼ" ƻ ƨơ!ǴƨɳƖ!ƒ

ĂNǰ Ǖ !ǫĂ LdǮƔƙɳ!ƒĂ yƼǰƒ ǕƇǴz!ƒĂ ƙPǕƒ ǕǴdǮLǰǂƨơ!ƒ

(Ē: čē) "ýƒĂùdǮƒ ǑƼDǂǂƨƓĂ " ýƛdǂǂƨƓdǮǕ ɋǮǒǴdǮ

ýǴdǮɫùǂƨơ ǑNǰ ƨǂƙƒ ĂDǕǒɳƨǴ!ƒ ýǴdǮɫǂƨơ ǑNǰ

Ǵǒ LdǮDǒcǴǮ" ýƛdǮǒDǮ ǒDǰǰƒ ýǴdǮɫǂƨơĂ .ɫǒDǰǰƒ

ýùdǮĂ ƱƓLǰ ƥɱɲ ǔhƨƛǴƙƒ ǑNǰ "Σ Ǵǰƒ ýƒĂdǮǑƼĂƨǒ

ƨƛǴǂK ĭ Ʈ(ĎČ: đē) "ýƒĂùdǮƒ ǑƼ ƨǂƙĂ" ýƛdǮ ƥǴɳƒĂ

ƨǴLǂǕƒĂ ƨƛǴǂƙƒ ýùɳDLdǮhƻ ƥNǰĂDɫǒǫ ǔhýƒĂdǮƒ

.ƨǒĂƱƙƒĂ ɫǒdǮƒ ýɳDLdǮ ǒĂ

ƔƒƨùƶǕƒ KǕǴ ƨǂDĂɳƼǴĂƮ LdǮǴdǮ ĭ ƙDƒƙǫǴǮ

LǱĭ DǮǮƥǒĂNǰ (čē–čď– Ď) Ɣ Ʈ LǰĂ yƼ!ƒ LdǮǴĂǒƮ

ƥǒǑƼyǒƱ NǰĂ Ǖƶƾƒ NDǮǮƥɳǒNǰĂ ƱƓLDǮĂɼ ĂdǮǴdǮ

ƨĂƶT!ƒ ƱǴƨǕ Ǵɼ Ă ǕǑhDǮ LɀdǮǕĂDǑkǒ ƥĂ .LǴLǰƒ

(ĎČ: Ēě) "ǴdǮ Ǵǒ ýǴdǮ LĂɳkĂ" ýƛdǮNJɫLǰƥĂ ǕǴdǮǕ

ĂùNǰ ƨùPǕƒ NǰƱ LƵ ǔƙ dǑLǴLǰƒ ƨĂƶT!ƒ ýƱǒĭ ƙơ

ĭ Ʀù!ƒ" ƧĜĞǁù͡ ƒ LJĂƥ NjƒƦ Ŏ5 ĈĢƥNjΣ ǒ ýĜĞdž ydž5. ýĜĞdž
NjǀƒƦ Ŏù 5 ĈĢƥNjNjƂ͡ Σ ǒĂ (Ď: čČĐ) "ǀƒƥƵĂ ŮĜĞǆ ydž
Ǘ(Ē: ěČ) "ƒƥùƗƀŮĜĞǆK‡ĐǁǷ ýĂ|ǒ" ǕĜĞǥŭƕǀ| ŭŋƒ͡ ƒ || ƒƦ5
Ŏù 5ƚùdžƒ ýƕǕLJĞLǗ! ƚdžƥĜĞǆƒƦ Ŏ5 ýĜĞdž ǀƧǂ K͡ ǒĂ
ĂĐ(ēč: čě) "ƒƥù!ĂĂ ŬĜĞdžLJƥùƙĂǕ ýĜƥĂ" NjĐǮĂ NjĐĜĞLj
ĂĐýĜĞdž ǀƧǂ LJĐĜĞǆ.(čĎ: ēĐ) "ƒƥĂƥdžǆŮĜĞǆNjK"ĐǆǮĂ"
Đǂǆ5ǕĜĞǥĞ |LjĂĐLJĞLǗ! ƚǒƒƦƒ ƚdžƒ Ŏ5 ǀƥĜĞ K͡ ǒ NjƥŽ
ĜĞLJĐĂĐ(dĐ: čĔ) "ŬĜĞdž| LJǆǂĐ ĈĐƵ ěǂĐǮĜĞdžΣ ǒ
ĂĐ(Ēě: ě) "ŬƒĂùdžƵùǂĂ" ĂĐ(dē :čĔ) "ŬĜĞdž| LJǆýƥĐ
"ƒƥŬĂĂ ŬƒĂùù dǮùùǂ"ĂĐ(ĔĔ: čČ) "ŬƒĂùù dĂ ƚùùLǆ"
ýƒĂùdžLJdžǀƒƧƙƥŬƒ ĐǮ ĭ LJǆdžĜĞĈĞŎƙǒƥĂ .(dđ: dĐ)
ĐǆǀǒƕLJdžΣ ǒĂ ǗΣ ĈĐƒĂ ĭ dĞƒĂ LJĂɻĜĞdž ĐNjĂ LJǆƂŬƒ
LJǒƦù!ƒ LJ"ĂĐ(dĐ: Ē) "ĐĞƒ ýĜĞdžĂƧ|ƙŬĂ" ýʎdžĈĞǥŬƒ
Σ Ĉƒ ýƒĂdžĐǂĂ" ĂĐ(čČ: Đ) "ĜĞdžΣ dĞƒ ýƒĂdžLJĂǂǒ
"ýùƱĜĞΣ ĜĞLƒ ýƒĂùdžLJĂǂǒ" ĂĐ(čĒč: Đ) "ýƱĜĞƀ
ǗĜĞƙdž ƥùLJ Ŏǂǒ!ƒ NjĞdž ǗɻĜĞĐǆĜĞǆ5.(dĐ: ě)
LJdžýĜĞƒĂ ǗĞ!ƒ ĭ ĐǮĈĞ ƥĂNjǕĞdž LJdžýĜĞdž ƦƬĂ
ĭ LJǆdžĈĞŎƙǒƥĂ . ĜƒƧdžƒĂ ǀĞ!ƒ ĭ ĐǂǕĞdž ýɻĐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Σ ǒǘ!Ă ƒƥƧù ƽdžǕǴdž ǇĂǂŏ ǸǇǇƼ ƥƧƽƒ ydžƿǘƸ ŎƼ ýƤƥ Ǵdž

ǄǂƒƧk ǇǊý ǊǘýǴdž ydžǂŏ ǇǊ ǸǇǂdžǕ ƥƧƽ!Ǵ Ǖydž!ǴǕƒĂdžǄ

.ǂƸǴdž!ƒ ýdž ǇdžǇĂǂŏ ýƒĂdžƒ

ƖƧù dž[illegible] Ƨǒdž Ĭ !ǫǴǴ dž ýǴdž' ǇĂǂǒĂ –ē

ǇĂù ǂŏ Ǖ ǸǇ!Ă Kƒ Ƨdž K ǅ (ǸǴ) dž Ɣ ƑƷ!ƒ ĂǅǸǴdž ƖƥƒĂ

ǇǂĂ .'|| !Ǵdž ǂƺǒǅ ŎƼ ƔƱǴdž Ƨǒdž Ĭ !ǫǴǴ dž[illegible]

ǂƞǕǇǉ Ɣ ƑƷ!ƒ ĂǊĂǅǂ Ǳdž ǂƞǕǇǉ[illegible] ǴǉǴdž ýǴdž ǸǇĭ Ʀƒ

[illegible]ĂǸǇ ýǴdž Ǖ ƔƱǴdžƼ .ƻ Ǵǘ ǅǂƦ Ĭ ǅdžǍĂƧk ƖƧǒǂ

Ǵ[illegible]|k ýǴdž ýù ǂ ǸǇ! ĭ Ʀƒ ĂƞƼ Ɣ ƑƷ!ƒ ǴdžǄ ƞǕǇ ýǴdžǸǇ

:ǂ ǘ ƛ K ǴƱ || ǴǇǉ ǇĂǂk Ŏ!Ǵ[illegible]

ǇĂǂǄdžǕ ǇǂƦƒ ǕƔƱǴdž ǄǸĂ ǕǇƥdž ǂ|ƘƱ –č

Ǉdž ĭ !ǫǕǴk ŎƦƒ ƖƥĂƞĂdž ƖƧǘ Ǵ!ƒ ǂƸǴdž!ƒ ǄǸĂ ǕǴƬ

.|| ƒƧƥǕƒĂ ŎƸĂƒ ƖǴ! ƖǍǉ dž ǸǉŎƦƒĂ ǴǉƱǴŏ

ýùƥǅ ǇĂù ǂǄdž Ǉ[illegible]ƒ Ǖ[illegible] ǄǸĂ ǕƒƧ|ƽƒ ǂ|ƘƱ –Ď

ŎƼ ǇĂǂk || Ǆdž Ʀƒ Ƨƥ!ǴŎƦƒ ǂǒƒĂƒ ǂƺǄdž ŎǸĂ Ǖý[illegible]

.Ǉƥdž ǂ|ƘƱ Ǖ ǇǉǕƒ ǂ|Ʊ!ƒ ydž !Ǵk

ýù ǂ ǇĂù ǂǄdž Ǉ[illegible]ƒ Ǖ Ɣ ƑƷ!ƒ ǄǸĂ ǕǴǴƺǕƒ ǂ|ƘƱ –ď

Ǉƥdž ŎƦ|Ʊ! ǂǘ Ǹǉdž|ƘƱ ǇĂǇĂǂŏ ǇƦƒĂ Ǖ[illegible]|k ǴƬ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5LJǍǂǒ ƽ ǤǕǉƒ ƒƦNjLJƗƩNǂǂƧoƘǍ ýǤǆǉ yƒǷ ǑƼǂƕƨƧ Ngǉž

ǍDLJǆƥù!ƒ ǑƼƖƥǉƨdǍDƧǒNǵǆǂDǇǤƒ ƙǗǤǤƧǍ ƽ ǤLJ.ƧǍƮ

Ǘ(ĎĒĐ: Ď) "Σ Ǥƒ ǤǤƧ NǤǆž ƽƣǒǐ ƦǤ" IƦNjǗƧǍ?ǖǒηdk

ǑƼýǤǆǉ LJdžƧPǓƒ ƽ ơ ǤǤƵǫǍNj ƽ ǤǕǉƒ Ǐ !ǫýǒƥù!ƒ LJǂ!Ǎ

.(ĎĚ: ěĎ) "Ǐ ǂƨƘǒ NǤǆž ƘƋǒǐ Ʀƒ" ƖǤƨ!ƒ

Ǒù5ydžǂƒ Ƨǒdž Ǐ !ǫƨ Ǥ dǉ"ýǤǆǉ" Ʋƣ ǤǆĐ-Ě

ĐǂǇǕdǉ ƧǒdžƿƯ Ǐ ù!ǫƨ Ǥ ǒNǉƼ(ƖƧdžĐē) ydžǂƒ ǂƺǒƮ

(ĐǂǉǍùdĐ) ƖƧdžĐ ƔƱǤdǉ Ƨǒdž Ǒ!ǫǍ Ǘ(ǤǉǍdĐ) LJƒƧdž

LJĐǏ ùĐƵýƥùǒǤdž(ĐǉǍdĐ) ƖƧdždč ƔƑǤ!ƒ Ƨǒdž Ǒ!ǫǍ

ǂηƧƥƒ ǑƼLJǍƘǒLJǉƱǤdǉ LJƱǍ ýƒǍdĐĐǂǒ Σ ǒ LJǆĐǂǇdǉ

–čĐ-Ď) ýƒǍùdǉƒ LJǍƨLJǂǒLJǆƦƒ ĐNjLJǉǤ!ƒ LJǂ!Ǎ ǂǒǤƒ

:ǂƛǕƛKǤƱ LJƦǫ|| ǤNjj.(dč

Ǖ LJǆƦù!ƒ ǗLJǍùdĐǂǇdǉ ǗLJơLJĐǍ ǗǤƧ|ƣƒ ǂ|ƘƱ –č

Ǒù5ƥùηǍǒǕ ýǤǆƼǗýǒĐǉýƥĐǑ5Ǖǫ Ǥǒ|ƙǕǤǆžLJǂĐǉ

ǗLJǍùdĐǂǒLJǆƦù!ƒ ĐNjĐǉýǤǆǕ LJǆǍǗNjLJǍ!Ǥǒ LJǆdž ƥǒĐ

LJǆƦùNjǑù5Ǐ ùƘơǍ .Nj! ýǤdžǕ LJùdžƽ ơ ýǤǆǉ ƔĐǍ

ýǖ|ƙƮ ƒ Ǐ ùĐƵýƥǒ ǤǍƨdžýǤǆǉ LJǂǒ ƖƧdžǗLJǆǤǆƮǕƒ

LJǍùǂǒƖƧùdǍǗ(čč: ĐĚ) "ǤLJǉǍdĐǤƘƺǕƮ" Nǉ ƧǍƮ!ƒ

Ǒù5ýùzᵹL̲L̲D'ýƒĂùdǉ̄ƒ Ǒ5ł‡ƨƓdǌ LƵ Ǝŭ̄ᴢϱƒƨĂƨηdž

.(Ĕē: čč) 'ƇƓL̲ƅƓdǆƗ̄ƒĂdƉ

L̲ǒƘù!ƒ L̲ĂƘƱƓPdǌ ÜƉƉǆDNĂ ÜƱƮ Ăďǌł|ƘƱ!ƒ –Ď

L̲ƨùuư Ɠ!ƒ Ĭ !ϱɣƓP!ƓNǉĂƘƓ.ýƒĂdǉ̄ƒ Ư zhuL̲Ă‡Ɖǆ̌

ɣƓƱP!Ɠ.ƓûT L̲Ăù‡Ɖǆ̌Ü L̲ǒƘƒ L̲ǒƉ‡ƘƓǌ L̲ďžƨĂƨư

Ǒù5Ă.ýƓdǆNǉ! L̲ďžĬ !ϱNǉýƓdǅ̌ L̲ďǆǆǅ̌ł Ǒ̌ƵƓǆηǕƒ

ýùlƘƉ)TƉƘdǆĂDŭ̌ZƓUᵹƓƵƨdǅƘd'ł ᵹƮ !ƒ lǉƘNǉýƓǆƘ{ƒ

Ǖ ýƓdǌ L̲ƆĂ ÜýƓdǌ LƵ ƨĂƵT!ƒ ýǚ|Ƙ{ƒ KƓǗ (K'ƒƨdž

ƓǆƗ̄ ƱƓLǉĂ ƥŋ|!ƒ Ǒ5łƉǆ̌ǌ ƨĂƵT!ƒ łdǆpLƵ ŭ̌ǒƥhuL̲Ăłǒ

ýƓǌ L̲DƓǆ.(čđ: ĒĐ) ǕĎĔ: Ĕ) 'łLƘƓƉ‡ǆǕĂƮĂ Ɖ‡ƗĂdƉ

łdƉƘƒ Ĭ !ϱă ƥƉǒƥýhuƨĂƨư !ƓǕƉƘƒĂ ǑƥƨDǆdǆ̌ƥ Σ ǒ

'Ĭ ùᵹƨ ƓǆƵ Ɖ‡ƨ|KǑƘƓǕƉ‡ƥǕĂDǕĂ Ɖ‡ƗĂdƉƓǆ' ƻ ƨƘƒĂ

łƉǅ̌{ Ă ýƓdǌ lƨùĀ‡ L̲ďǆýzηǒ YĂƨTdǆý‡Ă.(dē: dĐ)

łǒư ρLƵ YƓƗƒĂ TƥƘdǆƉƵƘǕƒ LƵ ŭ̌ǒƥĂ ƻ ƨƘƒĂ łǒNƓƉŽ

ǕĂ Ɖ‡ƗĂdƉ‡ǆƘǅ̌ ƒĂďǆL̲ǒƘƒ ƓǒƉƓ' Ɠ ƉǆƵĂƨTdžL̲Ă‡ǒ

ăƨPDlƨdǅᵹƓƵƨηǉǒ Dǆ(ĕ: Ēd) 'Ÿƒ ƨ‡Ƙ LƵ Ɖ‡ƥǕĂD

ƉƥǆƵĂ ýƓdǌ Ǒù5ƨPǓƒ ƺơ ƓǆƥǆK'ƒƨdǆđ) NǉǕĂzᵹdž

ǕƓLƓŋǉĂ ƒƨĂƨ ƓNƘPDƉƵĂ ÜL̲ŋƓơdǌ ýƒĂdǅ̌ ƉƵƓƒƘƵǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùdžƶ ƚǒƌ ƿ Ǒ5 NJħ ǍNj ýǴďŽǴǶ{ ƒ ýƌ 5Ǻ . (ĎĐ: Đ)

ƥǴ[illegible] ǗǴ ƶǒdž ǴǴ |!ƒ Σ Ʈ Ĭ [illegible] Lǰ[illegible] ƆǤ dŽǂ

ýǒ[illegible] Ǒ5 LǺ[illegible] Ǘ(Đč: ě) "[illegible] ǺdžƒǺ[illegible]Ǻ"

Ǒù|ǫo!ƒ ƧǴ[illegible] Ǘƒ ǍNj||ƒƦ5(čč: Ēč) "[illegible] Ǻdž Ÿƒ

"[illegible] Ǻ dŽǑ5 LǺ[illegible]Ǻ" ýǴďŽ[illegible] ǕƒýǴ[illegible] ƒ ƚ|ǒƧƱ!

. (čĔĒ: d)

ýǴďƶ LǺ[illegible] LǺ[illegible] ǓǴǵǗƒ ƚ|ƕƱ –dʼ

Σ ǍƧ Ɣ Ǵù Ʈ Ǻ ǗLǰ[illegible] Ǘ Lǰ[illegible] || ǖdž[illegible] ǸƧ ƒǺ

ƚù|ƕƱ!ƒǺ ǉƧùǒǥƒ ƚù|ƕƱ[illegible] ǴďƶƧ ƧƱ!ƒ [illegible] ǗƒǍdžƒ

ǉƨù Lǂ [illegible] Ǘƒ y[illegible] ƧǴǒ Lǰ[illegible] ǗƱ Ǎďƶ

đ) ǴǍ[illegible] Ǎ[illegible] ǑǶ ýǴ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƚ ǒƌ LǰǍ . ýƒǍdžƒ

ƥùmj Lǰƶ ǖǫùƕΣ ǒ ýǴďƶ ƨLǂ LƊĬ !ǫ ǉƧǴǘ! (Kʼƒ Ƨdž

Ǘ(čČ: d) "[illegible] ǍùdŽ[illegible] Ĭ Lǩ LJ" [illegible] Ǻ [illegible] LǺ LǴǕƒ

Ĭ ùƵ ýƒǩ Ǘ ýǴďƶ ǉƧǂ LƊǑ!ǵǍ Ǘ(čē: đĔ) Ǘ(ččĒ: d)

Ǘ(đđ: ě) "[illegible] ǗǍ[illegible] Ǘ Ǎ [illegible] ǍdŽ|| ħƶǩ ǖ5" Ǵ[illegible] Ǒ5ƚ[illegible]

(ǉƧùdžČĎ) ǴǺùƮ Ǉǆǎ ƨùƤ[illegible]ƨdž[illegible] ǍǑǨǍ . (Ĕđ: ě)

ǗLǍɳ Ǵ[illegible] ďƶ [illegible] ǗǕ dǴƒ ýƒǍ[illegible] !ǴƦ{ ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǉƧǴǘ!

ýƒǍùdŽ Lǰ dž[illegible] ǴǍƨ Lǂ ƥ ǴǕ ýƒǍdžƒ LǍƨLǂǒ Lǰdž Ǻ

ƒĂĐĞĂƚŚ ŽĨ ŚŝƐ ĨĂƚŚĞƌ ;ϭϰϭϬͿ͘ ,Ğ ĂƉƉŽŝŶƚĞĚ ŚŝƐ ƐŽŶ ĂƐ ŚŝƐ ƐƵĐĐĞƐƐŽƌ

,ĞƌŵĂŶŶ ;ϭϰϭϬͿ͘ ,Ğ ŝƐ ŽŶĞ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ŵŽƐƚ ŝŵƉŽƌƚĂŶƚ ƉĞƌƐŽŶĂůŝƚŝĞƐ ;Ğ͘Ő͘ ͕Ϳ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.DŇĚŢŽĎĮŘŽŨı‡ǀŒł :ĴŕıĝĴŕž

K'ǴĭǒŰƒ ǑĿǴĭzdžýùǒĐŘŽÜĿĂdžuƣ dĵž ýǒĐŘŽĬ nĵĿǒĂ

.ł|ħǴſĩ !ƒ łùηǒŘĿĵ Σ ù5ĿjĬ !ɡǴŕƧĂŢ ĿĴŽ ƧÙĿĵ ƻ ƧŢ ɦɔ

:ł ůλK'ǴĂdždžǑ5ǑĿǴdĵž ǀĵRNjƧŢ ơ Ŀ‡dǒĂ

ĮĵǴĭħž Ŀĵù džǴĭTǒĿĵùdžNĵPĂǒŸƒ ýǴdžýǴdĵž–č

ĿĵħŸƒ NĵuƣĂ ÜĵoƣĂŸ ĎŰĩ Űƒ Ǒ5ýǴdĵžł‡ĎǒŽ. ĿĵŏǃǴ !ƒ

ĿĵηǴĭƙơdŽŽ ƧŢ ǒĿĵDNĵŸƒ ƧdŽǴǒ5 NĵPŢ Ŀłzǒ ĂǴǒɡ

ĭ Rù!ƒ Ÿƒ ýǴĭdžĿĵdžDŇĂƙĂ" ÜDnĵž ýǴdžŰ Ŀĵdž ĎÜǴƒƧ|5ĵĂ

NĵƨĂηǒŰ ĿǴĿŰĵ ĭ ĵǒ ĿĵħłzǒĂ ýǴdĵž Ü(dď: ĎĐ) 'ĐǂžǴ

'DnĵĂdŽDnĵɡƒĂz5ǒ5ĵǒŢƨ DnĵdžŘŽĿĵƒR5 NĵŽŽRĵĂoR Űƒ

ǑĿŽž Nĵơ ||ƒR5ÜǴŽŽÙǴodĵž Ĭ !ɡýǴdĵžý|ĿĴǒĂ.(Ē: Đ)

łù‡Ƨơ5.(Ē: Đ) 'DnĵùDŽĵĂǒnŢǴ5DnĵĂdŽDnĵɡDž5ǒƒR5

ĂDǴǴP!ƒ ĂDɣƧŢ Rƒ ƽǒƧƱ ĿĴŽ DŘžÜĂ ÜƧŢ Ǵǒ5Σ ǒ ýǴdĵž

NĵηĂǒŸƒ ýǴdžýǴdǴ5."ɣǒDnĵ" ƽǒƧƱ ĿĴŽ ǴŘĵDŽ ǒžǒǴdž

łù‡Ƨơ .ĵoŰ ǴDŽĂDĵƧǴƙoƒ ĂDǒƧɡΣ ǒĂ ÜĿĵƧPŰƒ Ĭ !ɡ

ǴůĩŢ R‡dǒǴơ KŢ ǒĂłǒŽǴĩƒ ĿĵƒĂ! yuƣPƙ|ƧǴRĵĂ ýǴdĵž

Ǒù5ǑĩŢĎĿĵƒĂ!ƒ |Rĭj ýǴdĵž yuƣP ǴdĵR5ÜƧ5ĿĂĵƧ5

Dŵŷu ƨDDǂǆƶĂŽĂ" ƚƶGǆǌƒ ƠĢ ! ljƨoŴ KŎƦƒ ƚƶGǆǌƒ ƥŏ

ƨùŏǅƦĂ .(Ďē: dd) "ƓŊĂƋǅK DǆGǐ ƨǅĂ DŋƒĂƋǅĂ DŊǆĢƥĂ

"ýƒĂù dǅ̈ƒ Ŏù5DŋǂƨGƒĂ" LƒƨǀƒƭLǂnj ǂƨGƒ dǆýGdǆ ÜƨPď

ƥƨù5Ǖƒ LĵûhųǀƨùoƙŏýGdǆ.ƒƦƒĂoƦ ƒ Σ ǅĂ (ĒĐ: čē)

LƥdǅΣ ǅĂ ƚηGDǅƠǀ ƚƥƨƠƦ dǆ ŎLƒĂǕƒ LƥhƓdǆǀǀƨoƙǂ

ƒƦǅu5.ƨƓǂǕƒ ýηDLƥdǅΣ ǅĂ ƨGŴ ǖ! ƓƠĂ ÜƥƓǆ!ƒ ýηD

ƚƠDǅƨ!ƒ K'DǆûKýGdǆ ƚǂƨơ ƻ ƥĂ ƚƶGǆ ĂDƥơDýĂGǐ Gdž

ƦP" Nǅ5LǆƨPǓƒ ƺơ K'ƦPǅĂ .ýGdǆ ƨĢ ơ Kǂ5Ă ƚǆƶƨT!ƒ

ÜƨčČd: ĕ) "GǐnĵDŋǂƨùƙĂ DŊǆùnƠK ƚƥùƮ DŋƒĂƋǅLƥdž

ƺùơ ŎùNjýùhǖuƨƙĂDƥƮ KĂDƓƨơƨKƮ ǅ ƚƥƮ !ƒĂ

Ĭ ù!ƨNƥĂƶĂ ƥƨ5ƒ ƨĂƶT! ƓƓĵuƥƶƨĂ Üƥ5ƒ ýGdǅŎ5ƨPǔ!

NǆƨơLƒĂ ydžƞdǆ LƶNƒƦƨƒ Ĭ DǆƓGǐ ƥĂ ÜŎƶŏƠ!ƒ Nǂuƣ Ă

GǐdǆĂNĂ ÜƶƓƞǕƒ NǂƨơĂNĂ ýGdǆŎƶŏƠ!ƒ LĂƓƒ LƶĢ

.GǐnĵƚĕǂƨƙĂ Σ 5DǅƨGƠ ƚƥƮ !ƒ LDƺǖPǕƒ ƚƺDǅqƶŏ

Ŏù5ƨùPǓƒ ƺơ Ĭ DǆƥǂƦŎNjKƒƥGǆƒ Ŏ5Gƒ5LǂĢƨ!ƒĂ

.(čĒ: ĕĎ) "Ĭ ǂƨƙŏNGǅ ƙŏĭ Ʀƒ Ĭ ǀTǕƒ GǐnĵƙĂ" ýGdǆ

ǀƨùƙŏĬ ùƙơ ƚǅ ĢĂ ƚǆƶGǆƒ ĹĂTƨ Gǆ5ĂƮ ǀdǆ Σ ǅĂ

NĵGdǅLƥdǆ‰Ď,đ y5ƥ ƥ DǆGdǆƓƒŏGdǆýƶ5ŏ NGdǅLƓLǖƒ

ĂŃǰƿĂŢ |dţ ýhŬŀ‡Sơ LJĂƥ ýĂơ!ƒ NĵĐŽŽdž ŀƒ LJĂƨPdţ
ǀţSGdžŬŢ ƒ ŀSĂSư Ĭ ĐŽĂ ýGdţ Ŏ5ydžŋdţ ƽ ơ Ĭ ĐŽǿ‡ŀƒ
ƭ ùLǰƨƺƒ ýGdŽŎ5SPǗƒ ƽ ơ LJDýhɔǀţGŀ‡ƒĂ Nǰ‡P LJĂƥ
ƽùơ DǹƒĂdĐŎ5LǰŀƒĂ" GƣŏSPkĂDŭǒĂŀ ýdžǒŬ ŎŏSŢ
Ŏù5Ă " ă Sù'PDǀSdĂ Ŭ(ĐĐ: ēČ) "DĂŽơdƒĂ ýƑĢĐŽĂƀdž
ŀ‡SGdĂ.(čĕ: đč) "DĂŽơdƒĂ ýƑĢĐŽĂƀdžƽ ơ DǹƒĂdĐ
LǰdžŏĢ!ƒ ĂŃǰƨƺƒ ýGdŽŎ5SPǗƒ ƽ ơĂ ŬƩ Gƒ LǰhýƒĂdžƒ
Sǭ SPǗGƩ ƩơƍǀǗŢ !ƒĂ ŬǗŢ !ƒ GǰƬ Ĭ ĐŽĂ KƒǰGdƒ
LǰŀdţSPǗGƩ ƩơƍĂŃǰýGdţŀ‡SGdĂ Ŭƒ ĂŃǰ LǰŀdţŽ
GǰGŏǰƨŏGdǀ| SǨLJLJD|| SdŀŀƘŢ "DŃǰýGdŬ ĭ ŀƒ ĂŃǰ
.(Ĕē: čč) "ƇGLǰGdŀƒĂdĐŎ5ýƶƺLJLJDĂD
ýGdŽŃǰ!ƒĂdĐ Ĭ ù!ƍŎLǰƒ ƻ ŏư ŏLJDýGƦ ƒ || !Ʀ
ƒĂƀdŽŬĂ " ŃǰýGdŬ LǰdžŏơýGdŽŃǰLǰdžPŏLJDĂDŬƍǰƺƒ
Ŭ Ĭ ùƙơ (Ď: Đ) "ƒŏƀ GĂơ LǰƥNJJĐƒĂdĐ Ĭ !ƍDǹƒĂdĐ
ŬƩ GLǰƒ ĭ ƥŏDLǰhǔƑG ýGdţýǗŏĬ ƙơĂ ýGdţ Ʃ Ƭ Đ‡ƒƨƙŏ
DŭŽƍƨƺƒ ýGdŽĬ !ƍSPǗƒ ýGdž5Gƴ Ƹ.ŀƵGdžƒ Ŏ5GƨSơƙdž
DǗGhƩ Gƒ ýƒĂdĐLǰdžƀƨ5ƒĂƀdŽ" LǰGhǰĂ DĐŽĂ .LƒĂƥƵĂ
LǰǗƠ!ƒĂ LǰGhǰĂ SĂƨ!ƒĂ DǗG.(čĔē: Ď) "LǰĂdŽŀ DĐŽĂ

DǤǾLĴ DžŽýǤďž UǺSP ŎƼǤŕ ŏDýhǾŞĵơĂ Kĵ'ĵǤŞĳ ŎƼΣ ǒ
DĵǤĵ DĵĂďĂDžŬĂ "ŎŹǤžǬŬĵ lĵSǤ dž DŽĂ NĴǤž{ ĵ
DĵĂďĂDžŬĵ ĂLĵdžLĵĳ ǤĵĳDǤ' ĂDǙ(čĚĚ: Ď) "ýǙǤǤǤ
ýǤdž ýǤž ǔ Ŭ ĂǤdž LĵǤǤǤǙƼ. (Ďĕ: Đ) "ýǙǤǤǤDĵǤĵ
Sù ǒžk ĸĂơR{ ĵ LĂĵ Σ Ǥĵ LĵhýǤdž+ǂSơĂ ǗSŢ!ĵ ɣ{ ơ
. LĵǤǤŬĵ LŽ
ýǤS LĵhΣ Ǥĵ ýĵĂďĂ DžŽĸĂơR{ Ŭĵ ŎƼƽSƼŬĂ
ǗǬ{ Ǥ !ĵ +ǙDĵĂ +ǒǤĵ +ǙDĵ LĵhǖǤĵ ýǤSĂ Lĵĵ
SǤhơŬĵ Lĵdž Sùǒ+ Lĵ" ýǤdž+ǂSơ LĵǤĂǒ ĵǤǤĵ+Ƽ
ǤdžŽNĂ Ǘ(dĐ: ĕ) "ýǙǤǤΣ Ǥĵ ýĵĂďĂLĂĵž LĵǤNĵ!ĵĂ
+ǖ{ Ǥ !ĵĂ +ùǒǤĵ LĵǤDĵ ǑĵĂkSĵSdR ǤǤǤSǤS{ ƼǒĮ
ĵǒžk ŎRĵ +ǒŹǤžǬŬĵ lSĂ!ĵ ɣǶǜǒǤžŽ Ǥĵ ýĵĂďý+Dĭ DžŽ
. ýǤž ĭ !ǥ+ǂSơ!ĵ
ýù ƛdž ǗNJýĴǤ Ŭ ĭ ĸĵ UǤǤdž Sǒĵ ĂNĵSPŬĵĂ
Lĵdž Ǭĵǜĵ{ NĵǤžǒ DĂ NĴǤŽ ĵƼĭ ĸĵ ĂNĵDǤǤƼ. DǤǤǤ
ĂùNĂ ǗǤǤNJ LĵǤ LĵǗNĵǤŽƼƽơ NJDǤĵ ĵRNĵ.+ŹǤž!ĵ
ýǤdžƼǗNĵ!ǤžLĵdžɣĵSkĵŬĵ Lǂdž ŬĂ ǗĵǤĵĂ +ηǤ!ĵ ƽơ
K{ ǒĂ ǗǂDž ĵǤk ŎRĵ ŎNĵ+ηǤ!ĵ ǗηǤ!ĵ ĵžĵ ýǒž{ ǒ

ýùhǀƥƨùŋdžǩǂDǅŋĂk Ǖ .ǂŋǴ!ƒ ƥƥơk ǑĶƒ ǑNǰǂ ǩǂDǅ

Nǰƨù Ț ƙĂ ýǴdž ýǴdžƦ ƒ ǴǰLǅ ƨĂŋǒǂȚ ĂdǅDǅŋǴ ƥŋĂk

ýǴdžýǂȚĂ .(dĐ: čē) Ǘ(čđĎ: Ē) "DǅǴƒ ýǴdžĂƨǀk ǕĂ"

ɣȚ ǂ ĭ ƊLĂƱǰƥ ǑƼƨǴǰdžǂDĂNǰNǰýƑǅ Ǖ ĭ Ķƒ ǗǴdž

Ǒù5 LĂǂdž ǴdžǴdžǅ dǅǴƒ ýƒĂdǅLĂǂdž Lǰƙƒ Lǰ" Dǅơ

ǂ ùdžƦ!ƒ ýƥǰùȚ ǒǁù!Ʀ ýƶǒ LǰĂǅ .(čČ: Đ) "ƒƨǴǰDǰĂƱ ʊ

ƒĂƥùƙǕĂ DǰĂdǅ dǅǴƒ ƒĂkĂ" ýǖơ!ǴDǰơ!ƒĂ Ǘɣ ǒƱ:Ǵʊ

.(Ď: Đ) "ɣǒƱ:Ǵǂ ǒƦ!ƒ

ýǴdžǅǗýdžǴĂ ƱǴLǰĂ ƥŋǰ!ǴýǴdž ƨǴƦ ƒ DǅĂ

ǗǰĂùƿǴŋǰƨŋǰǒǑǂ LǰǴLǰ! ǂDǅĂ ǗƱǴLǰǂǂƨơ ǂǒǴdž

Dǅǖơ ƒƦŋǰĂ .ýǴdž ƥĂǒǕ ýǴdž Lǂ!Ă .NǴǂdžǴǰɿ |ơĂ

ǖùhýǴdž Ǒ5 ǀƥǴĂ ǗýƱǴǴƩ Ǵǰ ýƒĂdǅ ýǂDNǰǰ Ǵƒ

NǰLǅ ƒĂŋǰƥĂ ǴƦƒ DNǰƤȚĂ" ɣȚ LǰĂDǂ ĂDýdž ĂDƥŋǰ

Ǖ Ǵdž ýǴdž ǀƥǴ5 .(čĒč: Đ) "ýƱǴǴƩ Ǵǰ ýƒĂdǅDǰƤǅĂ

ƨùǒǒĭ Ʀù!ƒ ĂNǰƱǴLǰƒ LǕ ǁ!ƦĂ ǗǴǂ LǰǴLǰƒ ǴǴdžǑLǰk

ƥǅ ĂƨǒǖƼƩ Ǵǰ ýƒĂdǅǑ5ĂƨǒǴ LǰdžDǅDǴĂ" ƨ ǩ!ƒ

ƨǴǂƙĂ ǗLǰƨƤǕƒ KǴǴ! ýǖƨƦ ƒ ǴƦǴ5.(dē: dČ) "Ÿƒ

Lǰdžýƒ ĂdǅƒɣƨTƙĂ ǗǴǕǰƒ Ǒ5ǂDǴdžƥǴ ǖhýǴdž Ǒ5

Lʝùdžŀ hÀÆƙƒĂ . ýƒĂdǮƒ ŎƼƲ ʃƑƼ Dnŋ Lʝ ÐƙƒĬ !ǫ Lʝȵ Ɠ ŏdǮ

Ĭ ù!ǫ ýƓdǮ ƠƋ ƳƓƧǭĂ ƝƓŽƉ! ƥƧƫƒ ƥƒƥƧƦ ƒ Ĭ Lǯk ƓƋƒ

ŬĂ LʝÀù dƉŽŬ ǈƒĂù dƉƩ ĂƇ ƉǯƉŽŭ LʝĂ" Lʝ ƦdǮ

ŬLʝƓ Lʝƒ ƱƓLʝDǎ Lʝǫ ýƓdǮ ƧƓŽ ƒ . (Ďēĕ: Ď) "LʝĂdƉŽ

"Lʝŏ5ƓǏ džŽǭ Lʝ[illegible] ơdžŽǈĂdžƒĂƺkŏ LʝǅƗĂ ƝŽĂ

ƻ ƧȚ ƙƒ LȚ ơĂ ƧŏLƙƒĂ ƥŏȚƧƙƓƧƓŽ Ŭƒ ƉǎĂ Ŭ(ĎĐ: Đ)

ýƓdŽƼ . (đ: Đ) "ƓǾ ǈž Ÿƒ ýƺȵ Ŏƙƒ ǈĂdŽƒĂƙk ŬĂ"

|| ŭnƦ Ŭƒ ýȵDLʝdƩ ǒĂ lƥƓ!ƒĂ ƯƓƙLʝƒ ĭ ƊƉƓƒ ýȵDLʝdž

ƥLʝƓ Lʝƒ ƱƓLʝLʝýdŽ ŭhƒƧȵDƓƒ LʝƓ ʃƦƼ . LʝƓ |Lʝ ƒĂ

ŬĂ ŀ!ƓƧ ƽ ǿok Ĭ !ǫƻ ƥnǿ ƝƱƓLʝLʝŬ ƧȵDŭhŭdŽ LʝĂŀŏ

ƱƓȚLʝƒ Ĭ ƉŽƺƒƒ ĂNjƩ ǒ ƠƋƓ5. ƠƋ ƽ ǿok Ĭ !ǫƻ ƥnǿ

ƝƉŽǈƓDŬ DĂǿ ƓȚƥdžƧƓ ƙLʝƒĂ Ŭŏŭ ƿLǮ ƳƓƒ ýhƲ

LʝƓȚ Lʝƒ ýdŽ ʃƦƼ . (Ďĕ: čč) "Ÿƒ Ĭ ƉŽŬǫĭ ƧȵDLʝǫŬƓž

ƓŽƉŏ LJ ƝƼŀ!ƓƧ! ŀǿĂ Ŭƻ ƥnǰ Ɠǿok Ŭŏŭ ƿýȵDLʝdž

ǈŽƉȚ ŏŬĂ ǈŽĂȵDǈŏƒĂ|ƙĂ ƒĂLǿk LʝĂ" ƝƓŏ ƝʝƉǿŏ

. (dĒ: Đē) "ǈƒĂdƉ

ŀǂƧơ! ƓƙƱƙĂ Ŭƒ ĂdǮƒ ŎƼŀǂƧƓdǮ Ĭ ƉŽƥǂƙ – Ď

ƥƓnǰ!ƒĂ ŬNJƽ ƓLʝƒ ƧǂƦ ýƓdǮ ƧǂƦ ƓǂŽýdŽdǮ ŎƼ ýƓdǮ

[illegible]

Dŷŝu ư zhŸƒ ýư 5Ǥźŵ DŷĴĂ ďŽ ıJ ďžĂ|ʂ[]Ǥźŏ ǤĹ Lſ Ă ýǤņƧ!ƒ

ƽ ǤǦʂĹĴƒ ǤǦďŽ (dĐ: Đ) "DŷĴĂ ďŽ ıJ ďžĂ|ʂ[]ǤźĂ Uƭ zhǐ DžŽ

" NǌLǧhƧǂ!ƒ ĂnƒŸƒ ýďŷɒ LŽ ƒp[Ă ɫ ďž!ƒ ɫ ơD[Žďž ƒuư

"Ÿƒ ýďùƪ LǰŻ ƒĂŷùʈ ǒ DŷĴĂù ďŽ ıĂ|ʂǧƒĂƧǂ LǰƦƒ Lǥ

ƽ ǤǥǥɫǒǧǂĂNjýhǐ ƧULĴ Ƨǂ!ƒ ĂNjΣ ǒ Ƨǂ!Ǥ5.(dĒ: Ě)

Σ Ƨƺ ǑǄĂ ǛΣ ǤDŽŽĂTƧ ǛƧŀǤďž !ƒĂ DǆžĴ ɣ ǒƧPk Ǒ5 ýǤďž

ǛýǤu ư LĴ DǭŽ LŽ LĂɫk ǤďŽzhDǑNjǑƦƒ DǆžL!Ă ƻ ƧƦƒ DǭŽ

.ɫ!ǤƧ!ƒ ƽ ǒǫkĂ

ƥǤmŋhLĂƧù|dŽŸƒ ýďŷɒ Ǒ5 ƥǤmŋ ĂNjýǤďž ƽ ǤǥǧĂ

"DŽƪ ʂ[]Ă DŽĴĂďǎhƒĂƥùNǤĂ ǛǕǤǨĂ ǤǦǥP ƒĂƧʂƒƒ" ǛΣ ʂ!ƒ

Ǒù5LĂƥNǤkĂ" ýλďžŋĂ! ƻ ʈ Ă ýǤďžǤƥǤmŋ!ƒĂ.(Đč: ě)

Ƨùǒ2|k ĂùNjǤďž.(čč: Ēč) "DŽʂ[]Ă DŽĴĂďǎhŸƒ ýďŷɒ

Ÿƒ ýďŷɒ Ǒ5ƒĂƥNǤĂ ƒĂƧŋǤĂ ƒĂLǥďžLǰƦƒ Lǥ Uƭ Ǥďž|ĂD[Ž

.Ƨùư Ǥ!ƒ Ǒù5Ƨù ďŽĂNjǤďž.(ēĐ: Ě) "DŷʂĂ DŷĴĂďǎɒ

NǰTƦƒ ƥǒƧǒí ĦƒĂ.ǤďžǕĂ ǤƒĂ ƻ ƧzǒǕ ýǤďžǤƥǤmŋ!Ǥ5

ƧǦǤùT!ƒ ɫ ù ďǤhǓ|5Σ ǒĂ ýǤďƒĂ ƥǤmŋ!Ǥýz ʂDžĂ[Ƨ!Ǥɒ

DŷĴĂďǎhƒĂƥùNǤ NǂďŽLǰƦƒĂ ýĂ[Ƨ!ƒ Lǂ!" Ĭ ơDƒŽ!ǤǧĂ

LŽ Σ ǒĂ YǤǥĴ LŽ DǒýǤďžǤƥǤmŋ!ƒĂ.(ĚĚ: ě) "DŷʂĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (čđ: Đě)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ĐĐ: ě) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ěđ: Đ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
(ěđ: Đ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"Ÿƒ Lʝùdžíùùƿ 5LɅ̆ùʑkŏDŋ̆ʄ̆Ăùdž̆Ă Dŋ̆ƹĞɸ LʝdžĂɳƧPD

ʄɸĂùɳĂ LɅ̆ǂŏýhɩƧƢP ýĞdž̆ʃ5LɅ̆ǂŏŮ ĞǊĂ.(Ĕ: đĕ)

LʝùƵ ĞLǖʝƵǫĂ Ŭ ùơ!ƒ LƵ ĞƵǤĂ ŬɸdžƵƧƢ ƦʄĂ ŬKʄŖDŽ

DŋĂdžĂ DŋʄƷLʝɸdždž̆ Lʝdž̆ ƧKTƒ Ÿƒ Lǥ LʄĞLǖʄ ýǖ|Ɽƒ

.(čččč: ĕ) "ǂLŋ!ƒ Dŋ̆ Lʝɧɒ

lƧĂƧùùƿ Ĭ ùDŽĂ ŬýĞdž̆ YĂŏT Ĭ DŽƵɸǂɌʄ ɸƶɧɘdʹ

LǖùƵǫŎùNǺ ǂùƛƆʄ ǂ|ɸơ!ƒ ŎKǨŬNʝɸĞɲ!ʄĂ NǇ5ĞǕʄ

ƱƦƧŏNǕʝ LʄɸdžýĞdž̆ ɣơŏĭ ƦƓ.ŎǇĞLǖʄ ƧĂƶT!ƒ ýǖ|Ɽƒ

"Ğdž Ğlɷ ýĞdž̆ LɅ̆ɷKĂ" ǂŏƿ |!ƒ Ƨǭ ƧPƈƇŐThǇƧĂƶT

NǇǥƵKʄ LʝùdžƵǂDýĞdž̆ LʄĞLǖʄ ɣơDĞdž̆ƦƮ.(ĎČ: Ĕĕ)

KùʂĂKĂ ŎƵĞdžǖƒ ƇĞǂɸ ƧĞǖʝǂŏƿ |!ƒ LƵ NƵǤĂ ƮɸdžKĞɒ

lƧĞɳKĂ ĞNǺdžƵKʄ ýʄĂdžĂ…LʄǤ Lǥýƿ" ơɸƧƦʄ ǂǂƧơ

.(ĎĐ: ĕ) "ǇƧdžɧŸƒ ŎKdžĬ Kơ ʄĂƮ ƙƦK5…ĞǤĞǂ LɅ̆TPK

Nʝlɷ Ĭ ùDŽŽNʝɸNĝŏĂ ýĞdž̆5ʂǧĭ Ʀʄ ĂNǰ Ăƫ !ƒ ƧĂƶT!Ƽ

"LǂĞdžĂ Ŏdž̆ĞʄĂ Ĭ ƙƧ|!ƒ ĭ ĂƦNɸ Ĭ DŽýĞdž̆ Ĭ KĂ" ýĞdžŽ

.NǇƿɥ ƧŏDǺ ýĞdžĞƧKǥŏDž Ʀʄ ƧĂƶT!ƒ ĂNǺ.(čēē: Ď)

ýĂƦdž̆ ɸɲ!ƒ LʝdžNKɸýhNʄŖŎ5ǂdžɸΣ ŏ ýĞdžĂ

"ǇɸùDŽNĞdžLʝDɣƮ ơŏǇɸƶĂ ŬĞdžýdž̆ ĭ Ʀʄ" ǇƧĞŽƫƒŎ5

[illegible] (d–Ď : čČĐ)
[illegible]
[illegible]
.(ēē: čĕ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.(čē–čĎ : ēĐ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(ĎĐē: Ď) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (dē: čĔ) [illegible]
[illegible]

YĂŋ!ƒĂ 2 ĂP!ƒ Lĵdž[illegible] ŰNĵdž ƒR[illegible]TĂ ŰNĵŭ|Ř ƒ

ƚù ǂƧơ! y[illegible] ý[illegible] ƭ |L[illegible].(čđđ: Ď) "ýƒĂdž[illegible] Lĵdž |LĂ

LĂ[illegible] Ư [illegible] ý[illegible] Lĵdž Ĭ !ǫL[illegible] ǂƵ[illegible]

ƚù [illegible] Lĵùdž[illegible] ||!R[illegible].(čĚĒ: d) "[illegible] Ă [illegible]

Ĭ ùL[illegible] ýŏ[illegible] ŏ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ýŏ[illegible] ŏ[illegible].ƚ[illegible]

.[illegible]

ýŭ|Řŭ[illegible] ƒ Lĵù Ƶ ŭ[illegible] ù! ý[illegible] ƭ |LĴ[illegible]Ă

ƧĂƵT!ƒ ýŭ|Ř ƒ lƧĂƧư !Ĝ[illegible] Ŭ ý[illegible] lƧ[illegible] L[illegible]ƧĂƵT!ƒ

ĂùNĂ N[illegible] ! ý[illegible] ǂ!ƒ LƵ Ĭ L[illegible] Ŭ [illegible] Rǫ[illegible] ƚd[illegible]Ă

[illegible]ŋdž[illegible].(dĐ.čĚ) "[illegible] Ŭ[illegible] L[illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ă[illegible]ŏ

[illegible]T!ƒ ĂNĂ ƧĂƵT!ƒ ý[illegible]ŏ5 Ư Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]T Ĭ [illegible]

.(ĐĒ:čĚ) "[illegible] l[illegible]!ƒ ƚL[illegible] LĂ[illegible]Ă ý[illegible]" Ĭ ƧNĂŋ!ƒ K'[illegible]

[illegible] l[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ă[illegible] l[illegible] ƧN[illegible] L[illegible] ý[illegible]

"[illegible]ĂŬƒĂ ýƒĂdž[illegible] Ŏ5 Ƨ[illegible]Ă [illegible] ƚL[illegible] Ă ĂnĵĂ Ɣƶ!

l[illegible] LĂ[illegible] ƧĂƵT[illegible]T ý[illegible] ƭ |LĴĂ[illegible]Ă .(ĎČ:đē)

ƚ[illegible]ư |![illegible]ƒĂ [illegible] Ŭ[illegible]ĂƵT[illegible] ý[illegible]

.(Ē:čē) "[illegible]ù[illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ă L[illegible] ýƒĂd[illegible]

D[illegible]! ýùƶŋŏĂ L[illegible] ýƒĂd[illegible]Ă '2 ǂ ŭh[illegible] LĂ[illegible]Ă

[illegible] .(čĎ:ēč) [illegible]
[illegible]
.(đđ:Ďđ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(ĎĔ:Ĕ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(čĐ:ĒĔ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(Ďč:ēč) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(čĔĔ:čČ) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(đđ:ĕ) [illegible]
[illegible]
.(ĔĔ:čČ) [illegible]

ýdžf LJž ǚǌŀhΣ ǒĂ Ǖŀ ǚPDžǒŀ Σ ǒ ýǴdžĂ

ǚǌùhΣ ǒu! YĂưĂdžĂ Ǖ2 ǹ!ƒ LJž ǑLǯǒǓ [illegible] ǕǮǴ !ƒ

LJùž ǚǌhΣ ǒ ǴǑT!ƒĂ Ǖ LǯdžLJž Ĭ LǯkǓ LǴdžĂ ǕKƒPDŽ

"DǯŽ ǷǯƒǑDLdžǕǫLĂhùǕĂ ýǴdžǯǒǓ DĂǒ" ƱǴLƒ

Ƨù ǂ Ĭ Pù!ƒ KǒǮǑŽĂƒ LJž ǚǌhΣ ǒ ýǴdž.(ĔĔ:ĎĒ)

ǚǌhΣ ǒ ýǴdžĂ.(ēē:čě) "ƒǌĂĂ ǕǴdžLǯĂǕ ýǴĂ [illegible]

Lǫ"ǑǌùhΣ ùơ!ƒĂ [illegible] || ƒƧǕƒĂ ǂ ǴǴ !ƒ ǂǒƧ!ƒ LJž

"ǴǑT Ÿƒ LdžDǕĂDǕĂ DĂdžDdž ǑLǯk LJ ƒĂƧǂ LǑƒ

ýPùhLJž LǴLǕƒ ǑLǯǒǓ ýǴdž || ǚnƒĂ.(ččĒ ǕČ :d)

.(Ē:ěČ) "ƒùhǕǴdK ǂDǮýĂ|ǒ" ƱǴ !ƒ ýdžf Ǒ5NǴ

ǴdĂ" Ĭ ƥƧKƒĂ ƱĂ !ƒ LdžNǴ Uǫơ ýǴdž yǒǑ ǒLJĂ

.(čč:ëĎ) "ă ƥƧKƒPǫNǴdžNǯ ǑLǯǒ

ǴdžƱǴ !ƒ ýdžf LJž LǴǯǒǓ LǴDǯǂ ýǴdžĂ

.(Ďě– ĎĔ :Ēë) "NǴDǯ Ǒù Lǯ || DǯǕNǴdžǑLǯ Ĭ LǯD

lĂùþĬ DžK ƥdžƒ ǑKƒ ǷĂT!ƒ ƧǴlƒĬ DžNƒ ơƥƧKƒĂ

"ƒǕĂĂ ǕƒĂùdžƧù ǂĂ lĂùþ DǯdžǑT'DƒĂǂ" lƥơĂ ýǴdž

ƧǴǒlǕƒ LǴdžýùǂ Lƒ ĂDýǴdž lƧǂ ǑLǯk LJ .(Ēë:ě)

ƒĂǴþĂ "ǂKǑĂKǴdždž ǂƧơĂ ơƥƧKƒ LǴƒĂ|5ǕĂ !ƒĂ

ýù hɔ(dď:dĐ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(dē:dĐ) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible](čč:Đē) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .(dĒ:Ďē) [illegible]

[illegible]

.(ě:Ēd)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

þŹĢöĂơLĵ ĐŽĴĵŠŏ ʒk ļþŹǫ Ɣ ŋĂ ĐŽĹ ĵdŽ ÜŎLőþƒ ł ƒŠŘƒ
.łŏĐŽŽƒ ƠĢ dŽþŽĂ Üŏdŏ Ĺƒ łŏŕ ƿ
LĵĢLŭĵ! Lǂ!Ă ŲþơŮ ǂĐdŽŽ ŏĂ Ÿƒ ýĢdŽýĢdŽ–Ď
ýʒŕùʅ ƒ ĢdŽŘƫÜŠĢŘ Ůƒ ʒơĂ YĢŘLŮĵƒ ʒơĂ ƻ ƧʅŘƒ ʒơ
łƠĐŽ!ƒ ʒùơ LĵùdŽĵƫƨLŘǂƒ ĂĐŠǂŕơƒ ĂĐŠPŮƒ LĵĢLŮĵƒ
łŏŽŠùT!ƒ łƠĐŽ!ƒ ʒơ LĵdŽ!Ř .łzŏĂƒ þþŠŘ ƒ łŏŽŠT!ƒ
Ĭ ù!ǫƔŠùþĐýĢdŽłǂĐdŽĐŽƒ ƠĢ ĐŽŠþĢ dĵĂ ĐŏŽŽƒ
.łŏŠʒƒ Ĭ !ǫĢĵdŽŏŽĢdŽƒ
Ů ÜùŽĢdŽƒ þŠƫLĵŏłŏŽĢŽƒ łǂŠơ ýĢdŽ–ď
ýĵFĢʅ ýĢdŽNjýhNjŲĢơŮƒ ĂĐĵŠǂŕơƒ ĂĐĵƨĢŘǂƒ ƨĂŋŏ
łŏŽŠùT!ƒ łƠĐŽ!ƒ ʒùơ LĵĂ.łŽĢdŽƒ łơĐŽdŽŠĢŘ ü!
.ŠĢŘ ƒ LĵĂþ NjŘPƒ ĂĐýĢdŽ Σ ŏǂKyŀdŽýPþŘƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧƮ ƶDŽƞųĿǦŸƒ ýǍ Ƨ ƒƥdždžǈĂ Ÿƒ ŮƍNjƍŮ ĿƋƥƮD
ᵇƧưǴ!ƒ

:ƗƱǬ hKƒƧǴ Ɨ ǘʎ ĿǰdžǈĂǂƗǂƧdžƧǴ ǑNj
ýǍ Ƨ ƒƥdždžǈĂ - ǤǤ. Ÿƒ ŮƍNjƍŮ - ǤǤ. ĿƋƥƮĐŮĂD
.Ÿƒ

ÝǴƮǗƗĂǥǯǮƋ ǕǕNj

ƒƦƩŬýĂƥ ƥƧƞdžǑĿǩk ĿƥǴƮ!ƒ ĿƋǴƊP Σ Ǵƒ ĿǰǑ
ĂùNjƧǬ ƺƦƒ ƒƦNjĿƋydž. [illegible] ĿƥǴƮ!ƒ ĿǴ Ŀǰƒ Ʊƺ Ǵž
Ŀǰ dž ù ƺǵ ĂùhƊĂ ŬǑdžǂ!ƒ ƽ Ƨƺƒ Ŀǰdžƒƞ Ƨdž ǰƦƤDĬ Ʀƒ
ŬĿǰdž hǴǴ dž ǰƶƍ ĿƥǴƮ!ƒ Ŀǰƶƍ ýƶƞǒ NǰŮƍ Ǵǰƺƒ
ĿǴƮ Ŀǰƒ ƽ ù ƱĿǧ ĿƋýnǰƮ ƊǴž. ĿǍdž dž hǴƧǴ ŮĂƥĂ
ĿƒƥƞĂǴǴǰƥƮ ǒ ĂƊƧǂƺǴǴǰƶǒ ĿƋĿǍƥ ĿǴ ƊǴƥǴƮ!Ǵ
Ǵǰdž Ʈ ĿǴǰƶ Ǵǒ dž ǴǴ ĂNjƒƦNjǍ. ýdžǴǴƥƮ ǒ ĿƋĂD
ǴnǰĿǰƱǴǴǴǰyƧĿǴǰƶĂ ŬĿƒƦŬƒ ǑƼ ĿŬƮ ýǂ ýhƥ
ă Ƨù ĿǴǰĿƶĂ ŬŬƮ !ƒ ƧƤĆǑƼ ƥƮ Ʀƒ ǑƼ ĿĂǂƒƧ ĿǰĿǍ
ƥƧƺhK ƊǯƥĂ ƗhǬƮ dž Ƨ ĿǴǰƶĂ ŬǴƒ ƽ ƧƱ!ƒ ǑƼ ĿƨǴǰ
.ýƊǯĿǰdžƥǬ ĿƶǴǰƊdžǒdžǴǰƶĂ ŬƶǴǰ ĂD

.čēēĚ ƊǯƤǑǴŬǰƒ ĿƥƧƞ! ýǴdžƒƦNjǰǂ ᵇ

ÜlƧŒǘ ƒ ƧǂŦĂ ÜǴǊž Ƙƒ ƧǂŦĂ .ƖƊŋ ƧǂDǴǰ ƒƦƩ

Ÿƒ LǰǶuƥǴǰŢ!Ǵǔ ƱLǰ ƥžhǑLǰƩÜƧǂƩ NǰƅŢ ǒƥƿ ýǍ!ƒ LǰƩ

Lǰdžžŋǒǐ Ƙƒ ƆƆŢ džƧǂƩƒ ƒƦNjLǂ!Ă ǗƥofǍ NǰǶǍ ǗƥǍŋǍdž

Ǐ !ƍƧǒŢk ǂǒƥƶŽ ǂǒǔr ƿƥƧŋdžǍDǑǰLǰǍDK'ǴǰǂǒǔrƿǂǒNǍǰǗƒ

lƧùǂƩǑùnƩǗƥƧŋdž ýǍ!ƒ LǰŽ ƥǒžkǗ ƥofǍ lǰƥƶŽ Ÿƒ LƊ

Lǰùǂ!Ă ǗƥofǍ Ÿƒ LƊDǰǶžǴǰƩǗǴǰ LǰǍdž džǗ Ǵr ǒDlƥƧŋdž

ǂù ƩƧždž lǰƦùNjǑù LǰǶkƒƦǴǍ ǂƩƧždž lǰƦNjK'ǴǰǑǴdžǑNjǴdž

DǴǰz!ƒ Ǒù 5Ǵ NƥƊLǰŽ ƒƦǴǍ ǂƥƧƩƒ LǰǴǂĂ ƧǍžŢDǰǶŋuL!Ǵǔ

DǰǶžǴǰ ǍǍ ÜǴǰƧŽ ǴƥƧŋ ǂƩƧždžǑnƩÜǴǑŢ Ǘ ǂǑŋƧǴ!ƒ

|| ƧùŢ!ƒ Ǐ ù LǰǒǗǍ ǗǴǑŢ NǰǴǂƧŢDǴǰžƥofǍ Ÿƒ LƊǴǰǒdžǂ

Ǒù 5|| ƒƧùŢǗƒ Ǒù LǰǒýhƧǂDǍDLǰǴƒ lǰƥƶŽ Ÿƒ LƊK'Ǵǰ

Ǐ ù!ƍ lƧùŋnƒ yù ƩǍƥ NǂƧok ǴǰžǒǂĂ ÜK'ǴǰƩ!ƒǍ yƩǍƥƒ

Lǰùž ǂ ohƥ ǍDǗýPƒƥƒ Ǒ5YǍƧŢdž ƧǒǪ ƔŢ ǂ!ƒ ǍDǗƧǴ!ƒ

ǂù ƩƧždž.KǍǂdž Σ Lŋ!ƒ ǴƧǍ ǐ Ƨŋ!ƒ ǍDǗLǰǴǑŢǰǍ lǰǴ!ƒ

.ǴǰǴǑǑdž |ohk DžLǰƍsƑǴz!ƒ ǂƩƧždžǑNjƥofǍ Ÿƒ LƊ

ǗƥƧǍžŢ ǂ džžŢǍ ǗƥƧULǰƥžhǍ ÜǴǰž Ƙƒ ƧǂDǴǰ ƒƦƩ

LǰǂkDžLǰǍ ÜNjƧžŢǍ ÜLǰǴLǰƒ lǰǴǒǐ Lǰdžƥǰ ŢDǰŢǰƊ

LǰǴŢ Lǰƒ lǴǔhƥǴ Ƙƒ ƧǂDƥofǍǍ ƥǍŋǍdžŸƒ LǰǶǂƩƧždž

|| Ƨƥù ǒĂ ÜĞĺŀĂǆdž džΣ ơǒĂ ÜƖƧĞǉƒ Ĭ Lžǰdžǒƨ≠Tǒ ÜŊĵƒƞɳĂĂ

.Ğĺ ɲĵǒƨ≠ùTǒĂ ĞǒǰǒNĵǤƸ ƖƥĞĴ!ƒ ýĞƥ ƒŖŦƸ ÜΣ ʤ!ƒ ǑƸ ĞŅĵ?D

ƾ |ơǒŰ NĿĵ ƨƑĺz!ƒ ǎ ĂŖ dž ƊƵŽƊɱǯƒ ƒŖNĵĞ ǒƊýƲǒ L‡!Ă

ýùƲǒ. ǑƊƤǯƒ Lǐ Lǖƒ ƊĞź ƨĂĞƙǒŰĂ ÜƖƧĞ!ƒ ǑƸ ĞǒƊžž

Ǒù5Ğƪ ǒǒ ÜĞĺ LǰƧPdžĞĂL‡dž ĞĂƱdž ƧĂ≠T yŞĞ‡ Ÿƒ

Ğĺdž Ƨǒ‡Ă ÜƱTLǧŰĂ ƚ ƶǒŰĂ Ų| ƧơǒŰĂ yŞǒŰ ÜΣ ʤ!ƒ

ÜƖƧùTĞǉƶΣ Ğǰ LĞǒɦĞǤ Ʀƒ Ƨ‡Ǖƒ ƚ ǒ ơ!ƒ yŞĂƥƒ Nĵǒk

ĂƊΣ Lùɳ!ƒ ĂƊLƧɳùT!ƒ ĂƊɣùƪ ‡!ƒ yŞƥLǐ Lǖƒ || ƧơƙƸ

NĵǆǒƨkĞĺƶƧǒ‡Ă ÜǒNĂǕƒ yŞƥ|| ƧơƙǒĞǆžƧ‡Ɗ2 ĂP!ƒ

ƥĂùdžĂ ƾ ƨƧù!ƒ ǤƧĂ Ğzùƪ || ƧơƙƸƚǒĂǰƒ LĞǒ!ƒ ƊĂǒǰ

ƚùǒNĂÜĞĺų|| Ƨùơƙǒ Ğĺǆžƶ‡ƊƚĂƥƒ Lǆž ǆžƥǆž ƚǯƒŖ!ƒ

.ƚLǧǆƒ

Lǰž!ƒ yùŞ ǑƶɦLĵĞĵĂ ÜĞƴƒĂ ĞǰƶƦƒ LĞ ƒŖŦƸ

ÜƴƒĂĞĺɦĞǤ Ʀƒ Ƨ‡ƊĞĵĂ ÜŸƒ ŰǪNǪŰýĂƥNĵǒǒĭ Ʀƒ

Üǒùư ƦƊǯƒƨƦ ƒ Ƨ‡Ă ÜƧǒNĞž!ƒ ý‡ĞdžĞǒƦƒ Ƨ‡Ă

Ğƪ Ğǆǯýƥ Ă ÜƧĞǰĂ ĞĿƧ‡Ă ÜĞĂP ýƥĂ ÜƖƊɳ ƥTĂ

Ĭ ù!ǫýPƒù!ƒ Lĵdžƥ ĞĴ!ƒ ýĂơkk ÜLǰĂƧ!ƒĂ 2 ƑĞĂƒ ǑƸ

ƒƧĂzùT ŰĂ ÜƱ|ƸĬ Lžǰdž ŰĂ Üɣƪ ơƸŰĂƥ LĂ‡k ǘƸÜƖƧĞ!ƒ

ýù ŏơŏĂ Ŭýùƶ5ĞǵýĂ|!ƒ ƒŖNjNђŀ |oƙŏŭdž LĴĂǂkýhŭǕ ǅǂĂ

Ĭ ù!ǫǂLĢƙùŢ ƒĂ Ĭ ư Ƨ LǰdžĂƶT!ƒ ýĂơƙĂ ŬýŋĂ Ĭ !ǫJǴǯdž

ǂùDŽdž K'ǴǯpǴ!ƒĂǂŢ ǒoo!ƒ yǅĂǰƒ ŀ DŽĂ ŬŨǴLĂǰǂǂƧơ

ýĂơƙkĂ ŬǴǶǰ ǷoƶkĂ ŬǴǶŢ ŏǴdž Ƨɳk yŋĂ|ƒ Ŏ5ƶ ƧŢ LǩĂ

ǴǴnǰǕƒ NJhŎLƶ ǴdžŖNĂ .ơǷƧǴǩƒ Ŏ5ǂǂƧơ Ĭ !ǫƧŏNǴdžƒ

ƧùUǕƒ ǷùŏơĂk LǰhƒĂǷ5 ǴǷƶ LĂƶǴǩɳŬƒ LĂơDŢdžǰĂ

LŢĂ ŬNǰdžƶư dž ýĂŬƒ ŀùơ ĂNjŎLǴƒ LŢĂ Ŭýdžƒ ǷŏơĂkĂ

ƒĂùǂƧkĂ ƧùUǕƒ ǷŏơĂk ƒĂŖPDǴdžŖǫǂ ǷoŏLǰoDŽdžƧǴnǰǰ

yǅhŎkŏǴǯDŋŭ5Ă DŋǷkĂ DŋŭŢ LǰĂ Ŭýdžƒ ǷŏơĂk

.ýdžƒ ĂNĂ ŬDǷŏơĂkƒ Lǰdž

ŎLƶk ýhǷnŢkƒ ĂDýĂ|!ƒ Ʊ|5ŎLƶk Ŭ LŖǫ|ǷǴŢ!Ǵ

ŬǰƧùŢ ƶ Ĭ DŽǷnŢŏĂǂƶǴdž Ŏ5ƒƧư Ǵ LǴLŬƒ LĂǂŏ LŢD

yùdžɳdžŎù5Ƨù|5ƒŖùNĂ ŬNDŽŎư ǷDƯ ƧdžŖNjýĂ|ŏĂ

ă Ƿù! ƶ DŽƒŖNĂ ŬLǷDŽdžĬ ư ƒƧŬ ýŭkoƒ ƒŖNĂ ŬǴǫŬƒ

ŬLǰùƶŬƒ ĭ DǷnùT" LǰdžǷǴŢ!Ǵ. Σ ǴDŽɳƧPDǂdŽƧŏP

Ŭƶ ùŗĂdž ŖùPŢĂ ŬŎùǅ!ƒĂ ŬK'ǴŬƒĂ ŬŎư ǅƒĂ ŬƯ oǷƒĂ

DŏŏƒĂ ƧŢ ƶ!ƒ ýƒĂơDǂŏƧ |ǷǴŢ!ƒ ŎLƶk.ŀơDŽǴ ŖŬǰƒĂ

ýĂ|!ǴhǰƧùŢ ƶ Ĭ ùDŽLǴLŬƒ ǷnŢ ƒŖ5.Ÿƒ DǴơǂnǴDŽ

ƚ ƽƐ̧ ƌŝƶ ƨŶŝũ ƉĂ Ʊǉƒ ĂƚƒĂ ƨƚƽƒ Lƌ ƀƵ Ɗǀƨ ƽƚ Ʊŝƒ Ơƚ ƽĂ ǉƌŝƶ ƓĂ

Nǰ Lƛƽ Nƙƨ LĂƥ K'ƓĂ Ʊƚ ƶƓƶ ƞƱƒ YƓ ĂƱƒĂ Ÿƒ Dƶƚ Lƌƀƅ

Ʊƨ ƨƶ ƫ ƶ Ŏƽ ƥŏƞƫ!ƒ ĂNǰ ƨƫ ƶ Ї DƶƵŏNƓ!ƓƱƥŏƞƫ Ơƫ ŏ

ĂDƚ ƌĂƓ ƫ ƌƶ ŀĂ . DŝƒĂ ơDЇ DƶƵŏNƓ!ƒ ĂNjDĂƥ ƌƶ ƥŏƞƫ!ƒĂ

ƶ Ăƨƶ ƌĂƓƨƌƶƒ ŎNjLƥƣ ƥƞƫ!ƒ . K'ƒƥƨƽ ƌƶ ƶ Ơ ƚ Lƚ LƚƶƤ

ǉƽ ƚ ŎƽĂ . LƓƚ Lƚƒ Nƽǉ ơ LƓƌǉƚ Ŏƽ ƨƚ Lƌƶ Lƶ Ŏ ŀŀƒĂ

Ʊǉƶƒ Ї Dƥŏ ƓƨƚLƌƶ LƓ Lƚƒ ƨŏƶŏ LƫĂ ƱƓƥDƶƶ Ʊŏŏƚ ƶ Ɠƶ

ƒƨNƓ ŀƨĂƶƫ ǉƱŏ Ї ƙơ ɣ DĂ ƓĂ Ʊƽ ơ!Ɠƨŀŀ!ƒ Ї DǉĂ!ƓĂ

ă ĂƓƫ ƨ!ƒ DƓƌDƌ ƶ ƚ!ƒĂ ƨƓƶƵ ư!ƒ ƥƶƫ ƽƙ Ʊ Ї ƙơĂ ƱƓ Lj

. K'ƓĂ ƶ!ƓƌŎĂ ƒĂ K'ƒƥŏ ŀƒ ĂDK'ƒƓƨƶ ƱƒĂ

ŶŸ ƐƱƐ L ƐƱ :Ї ƌƶ ƨƌ D ƶ ƒƌƶ

ƚƨƓƒ ƱDƶƒ ɣ ƚƨĂ ƚ ƽƨƫ !ƒ ƚ ŏĂƶ Dƶ ŏ ơ Ɠƒ Lƌƶ

ǉĂƶ |ŏ Ɠƶ ƓƞƓ ƌƶ ƽƨƶ ƌƶ ƓƨDƒƣĂ ƱƱ ŀƚ ƓĂƌ Ăƶ ƚ ŏƚ ƌƶ

Ŏƽƒ Ơƫ Lƶ ƨƒƥƌƶ Ŏƽ ƓƥDƶƶ ƓƚĂ Ʊ LĂơƫ LƞĂ ƚ ƶƫ ƶ ƓDƶƶ

"Ÿƒ Ʊƣ Nǰ!ƒ Ʊ" ƚƨƓŀƶ ǉƌƶ !ƙ ƓƨƶƒƙƽƐ. ƓƓƙ Ʊƒ Ơƫ LĂ

Ÿƒ"ĂDNƣNƣĂDŸƒ Nƣ" ƓƥLƓ Ʊƣ ƓƞƓƫ DDĂƱ ƓƞƓƫ ƫĂ

ǉƶŋLƓDƙƣ Ʊǉƫ Ɠ ǉŏƫ ơƙ ƽ ƱLƌƶ ƚƶ! ŎƽЇ ƌƶŏƒƙNĂ "Ÿƒ

ƨƨƶ ƚLjLƫDĂDƓĂ ƶ ư ĂƌǉĂƶ ơƌƒĂ ƱƱĂ ƶ ƌƶ ƌƶ ŸĂ ư Ăƌƶ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DŽă NJƒŋĂŏǔ5. NŊ5D‡ǎk ǕĂ lƧŨŏ ǕĂ NŊ5ƚǫlƱ Ǚ ƥŏƥŋ
ǗǦ Ǵŋǒǫ ǔh Ɣ DŽ ƥŋĂŏ ǕĂ ǗDŽǏ ǰǔh ǅƐǰƒŋĂŏ ǕĂ ǗƐǰǔhɔ
LǴŏĂ ǑƵǴǩŋǕƒ ƥLƒ Ǒ5 LǷǫ ǴǩǰǏž Ɣ DŽǔh Ɣ Ǵŋǒǫ ǕĂ
ƏƥǴlǰžǴ|lƱ ƚdžƒ ƐǰƥǴǫ DǍNǰ ƚDǍ ƧŢ z!ƒ KƒƧĂƵ
.lƒĂǤdƒĂ ýƥz!ƒĂ ƚǒƧo!ƒ
Ǚ LDLƥǴŢ NŊǫƧǑTk ǐ Ƙƒ ƥǒơĂƘƒ Ĭ LzdžANJƒRNĂ
ƥĂù ǿ ýù ǂ LǰdǑLƒŋĂƒ ƧƧoƘƒ ƥǒơĂƘƒ Ĭ Lzǒ. Ÿƒ ǕǫNŊ
NǂĂDŽĂ NƒƧƒƧƥ Ǒ5ƒƧơ LǴLǗƒ ǑŢ ǒĬ ƘơLǴLǔ! lƧNǴ
Ƨù Thýù ǂ!Ǵ5Ǘ ǒƵǴǩŋǕƒ lƒĂǤdƒ Ǵ ǑDǑLzǒ Ǵǂž. NǴ5ĂĂ
ĂD‡ǴơǗƥĂ ŢĂ Ư ǒDLǰh ŧ Ƨ5Ǚ Ǘƥơ ƒĂ ŢƥǰžǴDĂǤkdž
ý5ǴƘƒ ǅǅǑLzǒĂ .ƻ ǒzư DǍ Ăƥ ǗƧǒŢ DƧǒ‡ǂǗDĂ‡odž
Lǰ5 KǴ|lƱƒ Lǰh ŧĂƧ5 KƧnǰĂƚ ƥơĂ ƘǫǑƵǴǩŋǕƒ
Ĭù|lǒĬùƘơ ƥǒƥŋ LǰžǑƵǴǩŋǕƒ ƐǰƥǴǫƚdžƒ ƔŋƒĂ
ƚǒŢ ƒĂ Σ Ǵƒ LDĬ DžƥǒơĂƒ ýǒƥƒ ĂNJǑ|lƱǔ!ƒ ydžǩŋdž
ýƥùz!ƒ ydžǩŋdž dǒǴĬ DžǅƧdž dž lƧĂƒĂ ǗŢdž LǅƐǰ‡
.lƒĂǤdƒĂ
ýĂù|LLDDǍ'Ǚ' ýĂù|LLDLǷǫǴŢ ƻ Ǒ5DǑŽ
ýĂù|LDǍǗNŊǗ' Ĭ Lzdžǰ‡5ƧŢ z!ƒ ƚnǗ 'Ǚ' ýĂ|Lj 'DžǰĬ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜDŋĞ ďžħ LJÄù|ǻŬ DÃÞ LJdžǑĸď+ZĞ!ƒ ɣDŽ ǛÿďŏƒƒƒLJ

Ǒù5+ǛÙ[ƒÄƒ Ĭ DŽLJÃ́ŏďŽŏÄ ÜDŋÃ̧ LJdžďþDŋ Σ ďÃ

Ğǒ ǑDŊĕ+ƧƘhƧĞƙƒ ƒŖNJ+ǒŠÃ[!ƒ ǎÃþ ƒþÄ .DŊÃďŽƧǒ̦ k

ÜƀƇ!ƒ Ü+ƀŏďždž+|ď!ƒ LJƑ DŋŏÃ Üƀŏďždž ᴾT Ĭ DŽ

ÜƇĞ[ž̌ƒÃ Ư ƧŰƒ ÜƇŐT ý+ ƻ DŽĞǑĸƒ +ƀƕŰƒ Ü+ďƨŰƒ

.LJÃŏ!ƒÃ LJĞLǗƒÃ ÜƧĞTŰƒÃ KƇĞŀƒÃ ÜƧĞǃƒÃ ƧĞLjƒÃ

Ĭ ùDŽƨùĕ+ƧƘƒÃÜ ÃùƕƒƀÃďžýĞŏŰƒ||!ŖĬ DŽþƨLǺ

LJƁƒƀŏďždžþƨŏ LJĞ LJdžƧ+ƕǑƕD+!ÃþĬ[LJǺ ƀŏďždž ᴾT

ƒŖNj.'KÃďžŰǑơ Ÿƒ LJƁŸƒ ƀƨŏ LJĞ LJdžÜKĞǆþƀŏďždž

DŋǰT ƧơÃÜΣ ĞLƒ ǑŽÃ Ǒ5ǑƨďŰ!ƒ ƱÃƕƒĬ !ǫ+5Ğ ŰĞŏ

ÃùNjǑơÃĞŰ ǴTŰƒ Ǒ5ĞþŽÃ ƽƑĞŏ!ƒ ƭ ǒᴾTk Ĭ DŽ

.ƀŏďžÃNjDŽ[ǗƒÃ Üÿƒ

ƀŋǰTD+ďǪƒ ƀĞT!ĞƀÃ[|dž ÃNjΣ ǒ ƒŖNjý+Ã

ƀĞǰT!ƒ lƕNjǑLǩ ĿLJƹƀÃ[|dž ĞŽÜŸƒ ýÃ[Ƨ ƒƀŏďždžDŽ

ǑơÃù!ƒ Ǒ5NĞƒÃ ǑơÃƒ ƧÃƱk+ǒĞLJLJƑ LJŰZŰƒ +ďǪƒ

ýoƒƧdžLJdžDŽdžƧPƈÃNjǑďžŰ[ƒ ǑơÃƒ LJƮÃ ÜǑďž[Űƒ

KĞƧþù! Ğ|ƕƱ KƒƧƘƽĬ DŽǑơÃƒ ĞƀƽƧŋǰ+ďǨďž DŽǑ

ýù+! ǑZĞďƞŰƒ ýùư ÃDŽƒƱÃ ÜNjƀǩÃ ǑLǪLǗƒ ǑZÃƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù ʓǂŏ LJǴǂ ƥù|5Ǘƥù ʑhDžŽDžǴŽ ǍNǨ ǂ!Ǎƥǌ Σ Ǭ ǳǨǏ !ǫǍ
Ŏù ǨǂDžŽŎǬ dž ƥǬ !ƒ ýƥǴǂǍ KƒǍǴžƒ KǍǂDžŽ ǴǨǂƒ
.'DǴ!ƒ ƒǨNjŎ5KƮ ǒ

ǂ!ǍηƧ!ƒǍ Ɲư Lǰ ǂDžŽdž K'ʓDžŽǂǒǴLǗƒ K'hƬ ǴǂŽ
ǂù DžŽdžǍ Üǻ Ƨǂǂƒ ŎơǍƒ ýơƒƧdžLǰdž λǴƒ ǂDžŽdž K'Ǵǂ
LǰǍ' ɣǴ|z!ƒǍ Ǎù ʓz!ƒǍ Üɣ ơ!ƒǍ LǍǴƒ Lǰhuydžk ƖƧŏPǕƒ
Ƨù ŏP Ǎù nǰ DžŽhù Ʈ LǰǍ NǰDžǰǍ Ž ǴǂžλdžǰǍηǴ5DžǴ
ǗǍ Üýù|z!ƒ Ŏù 5Lǰƥùηǰ ǍƒǍ Σ ơ!ƒ LǰhuydžǍ .'LǰƧǴ DŽ
K'Ǎù ǂDžŽU Ƨǖƒ K'Ǎ ǂDžŽǴdžLǰǨηǨƒ ɣLǴ Ŏ5ƻ ƧǓǒ
.LǰdžǴ!ƒ LǰǨNǰLǰƥǍηǍdžLǰǴLǰǴÜǴ dž

DžǗƮ Ǘƒ LǰDLǰƺ"Ÿƒ ýǍƮ Ƨ ƒƥdžLǰDƥƞƮ'DǏ Lǰk
Ǐ ùLǰǒ||ù!ǨLǰǍ ŎơǍƒ ƧǍǓk ýơƒƧdžLǰdž DžŽdžPƈ ǍNǰ
:LǰǴǓƒ LǰǨǒơ!ƒ ƥǒƥơǨǴ

ƥù|5ƥǒη ŎơǍ Ǐ !ǫǂηǴ Ŏ5Σ ǒ LǰǴLǰƒ LǰD-č
ýù|z!Ǵ5Üǂù ǒǒǨǍ ||ƒƧƥǗƒ Ǐ DžŽƒƧƥǴ ŎƞƮ'ǍÜNǰDŽ ýdžǂƒ
ÜǰFǴ|ơ Lǰu dž ŎơǍƒ ǰǴŽDǴžǂ Ǐ !ǫýƮ ŏLǰDǏ DžŽƧƥǴ
Ŏ5ǴǰǰdžƥǴǨ ǗƒǍ ǴǰǒǓkǍ ǴǨƥǬ ʓǍ ǴǒdžʓǏ DžŽƧƥǴ ǍNǨ
LǰŽ ƒƧƮ Ǵýý|z!ƒ ýzη! Lǰƒ ǂ!ǍǴdžǒLǰǍ .ǂǒDžŽƒ ƖǴ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰu dẑƥù lŰƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ ĞĞ Ţ ǍŀƒNǰĐŽǓƯ ƧǬǒ lƥŏ lǰƧǑŢ dŽPĎ

.ŧǑĐŽƥƒ lƧǑǑ !ƒǍ Ƨnǰ!ƒ ĐŽLǰdŽǍĎĬ ηƧĞ!ƒ ƧĞŽŢ Ǘƒ

ǗƯ ƧǗƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽŸƒ ŧdŽ ǒǫƙ Ĭ ĐŽŽƥƥ LǰĞLǰƒ LĴD

ǍùNǰĞƥǰŽǍ ǗLĞŽƒ Nǰǫ KƥnŽ ƥǍ Ǘ| !Ʀ LŽ ýǍŢ dŽNǍ

ŧùlƧηƙ ǑηLǰ|| !ƦǍ .lǰƥơǍ NǰǍŢ dŽǑnǰ ǗǰƧĞPƒ Ư ơdŽ

Ǘǰ ƧǫǍ űù|Ž LǰĞLǰƒ ýű|Ʀƒ ƽ ǒƙ Ǒ5 lƧdŽ lǰƦNǰǑơǍƒ

ǑηLǰƥǍ .Σ Ğǰ Nǰ5ţ ǒŽǑŽĞŽηƒ ĐĞLǰ ŢŧǍƥ ŧdŽǫǑ5Ǎ

ƽùơ!ƒ ƥǑǰT LǍŧǑLǰƧ ŧǑĐŽ|| !ƦǑ5Ÿƒ ýǍŢ Ƨ ƥdŽdŽ

Ǒùƙƒ ŧùdŽǰŽ Σ ǰ5.LǰĞ!ƒ ýŢ Ƨ!ƒǍ ĞǰǗƒ LǰdŽǰƧǫŧ

LǍƥ ýùŰƥƥƧ5Ďǎ ƥ ĞǰƒǍơηLǍ LǍĞ!ƒ ĞǰǗƒ ĞǰǍĞ

ǎƥù! Ğnǰ5Ǒùηlǰ Ÿƒ ýǍŢ Ƨ ƥdŽdŽĞǰǍĞ ǗΣ Ğƒ ŧǑ!Ğ

ƽ|ơ ƥNǰ ŧĐŽdŽPƈǑ5ǑơǍƒ LĴĬ ĐŽŸƥǒ ĞdŽǗǑĐŽƒ

Ĭ ĐŽŽŸƒ ŧǫĐŽǑη ǒǗLǰĞLǰƒ ýű|Ʀƒ LǰŽǫǑNǍ ŰĐNǰŽh

ƧƧùơƙ LĴƥùŽhlǍŽƥĐŽ|ơdŽǗ!ĞƧ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĞǰĐǗƯ ƧǗƒ

ĐŽǰ!ƒ ǍĐŧùŽǑ!ƒ ǎǍùƥLǰdŽnǰ!ƒ ƧNǰdŽŧ LǰdŽNǰǰηǍ

.lƧǑǑ dŽŧǑŽĞŽηǗƒ

ýĂ{ Ƨ ʃƥďždžLJĂ Ÿƒ ŮǫNJǤŮ LJDƥŋʃDLJRǫĬ LžǨK
ĂNjǑLJJĂ Üʃ[ƧǫĂ ý|Z NJÜý|R{ dŽơ LJǦLŰʃ LJDƥŋʃDŸƒ

!LJǦLŰʃ || !R

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]

Ÿƒ ydǌɳɕdǆ ƱƒĂơ Ĭ ĐžǍƿdžĐ ǅ Ǥǉư Ă –Đ
ɫŏĐyư Ă ƨĂɳŏŰ NĴ ydž ǉƫƒƧ!ƒ ǅĐǅ Ǥǅ Đydžǅ ǅĂ
ǅǤ ŏĭ ǉƒ ǅǅDK'Lǅ ĂĂ Ĭ ƙơ ƥɳɕdǆ ƱƒĂơ Ĭ ĐžK'ǤĂ
LĴĂɳƙdǆ ɫ Ƶ ǅǅ ă ƥ ƥŏƒ K'ǤƵ Ĭ ĐžǅǅǅĂ ýɦɔ ǅǅĂ
Ĭ ù ĐžǅĂ Üŏǅ!ƒ Đǅdǆ ŎƼ ɫ dǅ!ƒ K'ǤƧdǆ Ĭ ĐžĂ
ydžǅǅ ǅǅDǤ ƒƦĂ . K'ǤƵ!ƒ ŎƼ ǤĐǅ|| ǅ ǖɦ yƱƿ
ɣùNǉ LĴdž ƑƧ Ĭ ĐžLǅ|!ƒĂ Ü ơʈ dǅĂ ÜŸƒ ǅǤ ǤƶĐ
. ƧĂƥʈ !ƒĂ ƫ Ǥǅ Ǖƒ ǤĴŎĐǅ

ƥùʈ |dǆ ŎNĂ ɫǂdž Ǥǅ ǤĂơ ƥƿ ǤĴĐǤƶ –đ
Ŏù ǅǥ!ƒ ĐĂǅ ÜǅŏĴ ƒ ŎɦŮ Đǅǅɦ ɫǂ ŲNơĐǅɕŰƒ
Ƨùǅ ĂùNĂ ǙĂùʈ Ƨ!ƒ Ƨùɦƿ Ĭ !ǥlƧǤ ǅĂ ǙĂŰƒ
ƧĂƿĬ ĐžǅɳɕdǆǅǅĐž ƥƿĐǅ ǗǤ.Ŋơ!ƒ LĴdǅĂʈ |dǆ
ǤƶĂNĂ ÜƧǅdǆ Đǅ Ĭ ƙơ ƧǅƙƒĐǅĐǤĂŰƒĂ ǅĴƒ
ƨǤɳơ!ƒ ŎƼK'ƫLĴŎƦĂ Ǥ ŎĐǅĂƒ ɫǂƨơ!ƒ NĐžK'ɦĴǉ
. ýĂʈ Ƨ!ƒ Ƨɦƿ|| !ƦŎƼǤǅɣ Ʀǉ!ƒ ƒƦĴ

lƨùɦĴĐŎù5Ƨù ǂƙŎùƙƒ ɫŏĂ ƒ ǅƒdǆ LĐ-Ē
ǤŎɦǅ ǤÜŸƒ ýĂʈ Ƨ Ǥǅ ĐŸƒ ýĂʈ Ƨ ǤǅĐ ĐǅŰƒ
..Ÿƒ ýĂùʈ Ƨ Ǥĭ ƥǅ ÜŸƒ ýĂʈ Ƨ ǤŎǅ ǤŸƒ ýĂʈ Ƨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒhǝù T!ƒ Lǰþƒ ýzɳƙ ýƨƇǁdž ɣ ƒǍƕDDǹžƧƱǍ ƥɳƇ ǆǅ ɣ ƒǍƕD

.ǑZƧT!ƒ Lǰþƒ Ĭ ƊZĬ ȝƱ ƥƿ

Ǒù NjƇǆž ƧzL!j DǯȾ!ƒ LƫƧ|!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƇǄɳ Ƨǒ || !Ʀ ý‡

ǀƦù Njýù‡hɩLƫƧ|!ƒ Ǒƭžǒ ýNǍ NǅƼ ƥǈdž ǅž ǑZƧT!ƒ ƖƧǍƮ !ƒ

|| Ƨù ƙǍ ÜýǍ Ƨ!ƒ ǑƼ ‡ !ƇƧ!ƒ ƭ ǒPTƙ Üƭ ǒPTƘDŽNǅdž

ƕƊƥdž‡ !ƇƧ!ƒ

‡ùzƕƧDĬ ƊZýǍ Ƨ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƧƇDLƫƧ|!ƒ LƆ‡|ǫơ!ƒǍ

:ƇǄLƿ

ǍDɣ ù ƱƇdž Ƨ ǆh ƖƧTƇǅž ƕƱƇ džǆjƙ ƇƇ –č

ɣ ǄƙǎƧLǍ" ǍD'DǯZ ƽ DƊZĬ ƊZ|| ƖǍ'ý ƛ dž ɣ ƱƇdž Ƨǒdž

Ǚ Ĭ ù NǍ .ơù!ƒ ..."ƇǄ Ƨƙ‡ǄƥZ|| ǈǍLǅZƇǆž!ƒ ǑƼ || ɱjǍ

Ĭ ù!ƍĬ 'DDƇƒ ɣ ƱƇdž Ĭ !ƍýhƭ 'PT!ƒ ƥǈdžĬ !ƍƧǒTƙ

ƧƒǍù ơ ǑƼ ýdǯ!ƒ ǑZǍ!ƒ ýPƥǒĬ Ʀƒ ǑǈƇ Lǰƒ ǑZǍ!ƒ ƜƦǍdžj

LǍ‡ǒƥǍ .ɣ ǒɳǒ ýdǯ!ƒ ǑZǍƒǍ ýƮ ǒ ǑǈƇ Lǰƒ ǑZǍ!ƒ .Nǅdž

.‡!Ǚƥ ƇǄǰ‡Ƽ‡ Ƨơ!ƇǍDɩ ƼDƇýƒƊ Ʈ !ƒ

ƸDžǍ Ƨ!ƒ ƇǅDƇ'ý ƛ džýǍ ƧDŽ‡Ʀ ƇǆjƙƇƇ –Ď

LǍZƧƇǒ Lǰƒ || ƖjơǒǗ ýǍ Ƨ!ƒ ƇǅDƇ'Ü...|| ǒƍýƨDƇž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŮĂ Üƭ ù ǿƩ5Ĭ ÐƸŽƼ ǿƩ5Ĭ ʓÙǒŮ ÜDnǥǰǥʊǤĎǍ LĄ̌ǳdžǰƧǩǒ LǰǰƦǰ

ǑLǤǴʎǰĂ . NǰĄ̌PǒĂ Ǒǫǿǥǰ ƧǂǒĂ ƚǒǸǰĂǰĂ LǰǦǒǗǰ ǰǫơDǑƵǰǒ

ƧǤǴ ǯǂ!ǰ Ĭ ÐƸŽƇǰǰTD ǤǰǰƵŪǰ ƚ nǰǰĂdžǑ5 lǰǫǰĂ ƚǒǸǰĂ ƚ nǰǫ

DNǰùPTĂ DNǰǰƧĂ ĭ Ƨƞ!ǰĂ ÜDnǰ ǑƵ[!ǰĂ ÜDnǰǫ ɣ Ƨ|Ʀǰ LĄ̌ǰ

.ǰƧ⌈ LDnǰǰ LĄ̌ʓƘǒǓŸ ǰ LĄ̌ǰ LǰdžǤǤĂD

DDǯ PT!ǰ ǰǫdžǰdžǰyƘǒ LDƭ ơDǤdžǰD LǰǫýǰǬ !ǰ

HǰǰdžǰǮ

:DǰǰƦǰNǰǰƵŽDǰǤǰT DǥǮ)

LǰdžǤǤǰƩ ǒĂ Ü2 ĂƧU!ǰ ǰǫǒĂ Σ ǒ Ƨ⌈ dǯɣ ơ Lǫ

ǤdžǮ ÜǰƧư P!ǰ Ǥǰr ƧTĂ ÜǤǰƨ!ǰ ǤǰǤǰžĂ ÜǰF5ǰǰ Ǥǰ dƵ

Lǰ dǯ Ÿ Ǥ hǥǰǰǰǫ Lǰdžǰ ǤǰɣơĂNǰýhɔ Σ Ƨǰǰdž ǑǤǰǤƵǮ

ǤǤLǰljĂù ǰǯ Ʀǰ LǰƧ|!ǰ Ǒ5 lƧĂǂǰdžƵ⌈ dǯ. NǰǤ! ǤǰǰƧɸ

LǰdžƵƞǤǰǰǂĂ ÜƵ⌈ dǰǗǫ LǰǤǫ ǔ5. ƧǤǰǰ 2 ǰƧǰĂ ýǰǰŽ

ɣù DǰƵŸƨù Lǰǰ2 ǂ5. lǰǰƧĂ NǰǰǤǫ || Ƨǒ NǰǰƧ⌈ dǯư ƧD

ǰLǰƧ|!ǰ Ǒ5Ƨ⌈ dǯƧĂ⌈ ǑNǰǤǯǂǤǤơǓǰĂ

DǰƵù ǂ!ǰ LǰƧù|!ǰ Ǒù 5 Kǰƨdǯ dƵ Ƨ⌈ dǯ Ƨǂǰ

Ǒù Ʀǰ ƚ!Ăǰǰ Ƨ⌈ dǯNǰýNǰ'Ƨ⌈ dǯ Lǰdǯ ǯ ƧULǰ 2 Ƨ⌈ hɔ

ƒȒǋĵĿǺǂŏƥƿǍ ƕƯ ƽƤĿƍǰǅ Ŀǥǽƌǰǻ ƧǑǀ!ƒ ƧƮ ƌǅƊǄǥƦƽţ ǒƶĿĵ

.ƧƮ ƌǨƘǤƮ ǎƥơǫǍǋƊǆƒǍ ƭ ƇƤ!ƒ ĿǰȟƴƤƒƥȒƒ

ţ ǒůƶƊǮǤǵǂƌǨ ǗĿǂƮ !ƒǍ ƧƒƧǀȒ Ǘƒ ƥƊǆƮ ƌǆ č

Ĭ ù!ǫǤǽƥơǍƊǍ" .ƒƧǀƌǨ ǂƊƥǆǤǵǰǺȒƤƙǍ ǗƩ Ǥǰƒ ǤǽǰƙǄ ǗǤǽ!ƒǍ

ǄǂǨǍùǒȟǰǍƊƶǰǍ ǤǍȟƧƮ ƌǆǤǂƌǨ! ƒǍȟƙĿƮƊǋƤƊǍ Ĭ ƮǍƌǆ

ǤǵȟǰƽţǒůƶƙǍ ǗƊƌǋǰǍȒǍ ǤǽȟǗǰƒ ǤǵǂƮ ŏ.(Ĕē:čČ) "ǂƊƥǆ

ǗȒùǒƌǨƙ Ĭ ù!ǫǗǤǵƙơƙ ƇƒƧơƮ .ɣǍƶƮ!ƒ ǤǵȒƌǨǍ ǗǰƒǤǵǰƒ

ƧǒƌǨƙ ǚȟǵǤǂƧƙĿǥ. ǤǵƊǋǆĿƌǨǤǰƊǮǤǵǰ ǑƶƥȒ ƙƯ ƧƮǍ

ƊǤǽƥƊǍ ǗƙǍǰ!ƥ ǤǽƽĬ ĿǰǍ ǗǤǽƽĿƮǍȒ ƒǍ ǗǤǵǄ ǤǵȒƌǨȒ ƒ

ƘƒƧǂùƮ ƶƌǰ ǤǵȟǰƽƥǒƮǍ ǗƳƧƒƨƌǰ ǤǽƽƋƮƊǍ ǗƙǤǰǍȒ ƌǰ

Ĭ ù!ǫǤǵǋǰǍơŏƊǨ ǗǤǽǰĿǰƊǨ ǗǤǽƽƒǍƧǀȒ ŏƊƶǤǵƊǋǰĿǕ

ĿƒǍƥùƶ!ƒ ƥƮ ƙǍ ǗǤǵǰƨƩ ɣĿƍǰǍ ǗǤǵǰǍƥơ ǑƌǨƙǂǒƧƮȟɏƙǂ

.ǤǽǰǆǮ

ǕǍ ǗĿǤǵƌǆĿǰƥ ƖǤǵǒơ ǚƽǗĿǤǽǰƒ ƥƊǆƮ ƌǆ Ď

ǋǰǒǍȟƊǋǰǫǎ Ǎƍƻ Ǎǒ Ĭ ƊǮǰǍƊƤǆ ǤǵǆǮ ĿǰƊǮĿǰƥ ƧƒƧǀȒ ƒ

ƻƮ ǍǒĿǥ .(ĕě:čĎ) "ĿǰƍǆǛƒ ƇǤ Ŀǥ ƧƮ ƌǰǍƊƤǆǰ ǴǤǍ

ǑƽĿǰǕƒ ǑĿƶǒǕǍ . ĿǰƍǆƧƮ ƌǰǍȟƊƴƤƥǍ ǗǤǵƍǆƧƮ ƌǑƽ

ĿƊƴȟĿǰǋǰǍƌǰ ĿǰƊǍ ƊǮǑƯ ǀƙ ĿǰǕ! ƖƨȠǰƊǤĿǥƧƮ ƌǆ

Lǰu džÜŊJʖLJ̆ DžŽLǰdžÜLǰdžƥDžŽ5ƫ ǒžǒ NJJLJĜLǘƒ ƧzTǒ
ÜNJ DžŽĂ NǰÄϸ Ĭ DžŽLǰdžÜNJǰŇ dŽ NǰDžŽ Ĭ DžŽLǰdžÜNJDŽ DžŽ
ýhǰ JƒRʑ!ƒ LǰdžƒǰĂNJÕ]5Σ ǒ LǰdžƒĂ . NǰDĂ lǰƧǂ5Ĭ DžŽLǰdž
.Ǒ] Ǿ !ƒ LǰdžƒĂ ï Ƨǂʖƒ Lǰdžƒ

ɣù ǒƵʑ!ƒ ǴmǰƼ ƥɳǒ ÜĆƤ] !ƒĂ DžǂǂƒƥDžŽ] dž ď
ï Ƙƒ ýǴĂ" . ǴƤ] Ü ǴǰÜǴǰT! ǴǰĂdžǰƧ|Ʀ dŽ NJǴǰĂdž
ĂDǴLʑǰǒ LJDĬ] Ƶ lǰĂλdŽdžǂDNǰDdž ƧT dŽLǰdžǰƧKTƒ
ǴmǰDžŽǕPƥƒ ƥDžŽǰƦ ƧT dŽK] ǒ . (Ďč:čĎ) "ƒƥĂ lǰƦPǰLj
Ĭ ù DžŽǕǒƦ ǗƒĂ ÜǴǰr ƧDɣ nǰĂ ÜǴǰƧĂλ ɣ]DŽLǰĂǒ LǰƦƒ
ƘĂoƘù] ǗƒĂ ÜǴmDƤ || ümƦ ƒĂ ÜǴǰĂDžɣ ǒnǰĂ ÜǴǰƧǒP
lǴLǰ Lǰu NǰĂ Üýǒƒ ǴǰDžýǒhDžǂ!ƒ ǑLʑǒ Ǘ . ǴǰƧPƥdǰ DžŽ
Lǰu dž ù ǒǕƵ!ǴÜǑ.ǴǰƒýoǴ!ƒ Lǰdžǂ ƵǕϸ ǴƥNǰĂ ÜΣ ǒĂ] !ƒ
KƒĂƧù λĂDƧT dŽʼ ƧDLǰdžĬ ǒĂ ƧT dž ƧƵĂ ƧT dŽÜǴLj
.ƧT dž

ƧùǒP!ƒ ƧƥùT dŽ ÜǴǴdǰĂ YƒƧƨ!ƒ ƥDžŽT dž Đ
DžǕ!ƒ ƒĂDžŽÜǰ ǒƵ!ƒ 2 ǕThýǒƒƧ] ǫĂLǰƀ Ǵ Ǵdž ǴƤƧ!ƒĂ
.ýT ǰƒĂ Σ ƥƵ!ƒĂ ýĂʖƒĂ Ǵ]!ƒĂ ýĂ|ǰƥ Ĭ] ĂdžĂ] ƥoƒĂƒ
.(Ēč:Ď) "DžǰǕ] Ǵdž DǰDžǂ! LǰƁ ƧT dǰĂǕhNJĎ] ĂdžýǴƼ

Dǔňnjǘ ǒu ư ƙ Lǰdžyďž dž[illegible]Ǎ[ơdǍ [illegible]Ǎh ƨT[dǩ'!ƒƨ [illegible]

[illegible] ǑNjƨT[dǯ.Ij[illegible] ƨ[illegible] dǯ[illegible] ƨzƙ Lǰ[illegible] ǗǕ ƨǕƒ

.[illegible]ƨƒƨdǍ [illegible]ǒǖ5ǍNj[illegible]TǍ Ǘ[illegible]Ǎ

.LǰǍƸƸ5 [illegible] Lǰ[illegible]Ǿ!ƒ [illegible]ƸT[dǯ[illegible]PTǍ – đ

Ǘ[illegible]ǜTǍ [illegible] ƨDǗ[illegible] ǑT ý‡ || [illegible]

Σ ǒDDǍ[illegible] ý[illegible] Nǰ[illegible] Ǒ5 LǰǍƸƸ5 ǎ [illegible]" [illegible]Ǎ dǯ|[illegible]Ǎ

"LǰǍƨT[[illegible]ǖ5DǑ[illegible] Lǰdǯ ƨηƙ ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ij[illegible] ƨT[dǯ| [illegible]!

[illegible]Ǎ [illegible]|ǜ[dǮ5K[ǒ ƨT[dǯ[illegible] dǯ[illegible]Ǎ.(đč:Đd)

[illegible] Ǐ [illegible]ǒǏ [illegible]ƒ Ǒ[[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]LǰǑ5ýh[illegible]PǍ [illegible]Ǎ

.Lǰ[illegible]Ǎdǯ ƨ[illegible]Ǎ Ǘ[illegible]T!ƒ ýǕ[illegible]Ǎ [illegible]ƒ

:!ứꞩ ŬĖĬ ʒ nƥŇ̈ǰ|ǂ(øƲ)

DĚ̌ǘȿ̧ Ǘƒ Ŏ5ă ƧĂ̌T!ƒ LƵ ýhƥLǰdž ǒƥơ!ƒ Ƨǂ ƥ̧!

2 ùǒǥ!ƒ Lǰƥù!ǴÃ ƥǒηdž Dŋǰ̌ƧRhƧPʓƒ LǰÃdǰ̌ǒdž ƥ̧ƒƧDǴǰ̌Ž

ƒÃƥùηĂĂ ǴƸƧR ƧȚ z!ƒ Dŋǰ̌ùǴ ǴǰŽÃDǗƒƧʒ!ƒ ǂzǒƧT!ǴÃ

Ɩ̌ùʓ LǰƧ|!ƒ ƧǂR ƥ̧!Ă . Dŋǰ̌ƥư Ă Dŋǰ̌ ǂDžǴʓǰdž ƧĂ̌T!ƒ Ŏ5

lǴǒơ!ƒ Σ ǴȿȚ DƧĂǴRƒ ýzηǒ Ĭ !ĂǗƒ . KƒƧdž ǘλ"ƧĂ̌T"

ƟǴǰ ǘ5ƧĂǴƒRĂ Ǵǰdžư ƒƧK LƵ ǗĢ́ 5ƒƥ̧ƧDLǰ̌5ǂǰdžƒ

LǰƧdž ŎĂ̌ . lƧǒȚ !ƒ ǂZǴǰdžƒ Σ ǴǰDĬ D(Ďdď:Ď) "Ǵǰ̌ǰdžŽ

ǂùǒŽǴǰŲƒ lǴǒơ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǥƒƧǒTdǰ5ǰdžǂRǒǂλǴƒĂǂǒǴƒ

"Dŋǰ̌ǒhă ƧĂùT DŊǰdǰ̌Ă" Ŏ5ǂǒ̧ Ģ́ !ƒ lǴơ!ƒ Ŏ5ĭ DLƧǒǂǰƒ

yƒǴǰ Lǰdžă ƧĂ̌T!Ǵ. Lǰƥǰ̌ǰ̌ŎǰŽyƥ̧Ă Ƨǒ|ǂ (dĖ:ĐĎ)

Ǵdǰ̌Rǥ Ŏùηǰ̧Ƨùdǰ̌ĂŇĂ "Ƨdǰ̌ƒ Ŏ5DŊǰ̌ĂǴ" ŎĂ ǗƧĂdǰ̌ƒ

* . ǂzǒǰ!ƒ ƥư ƧĂdǰ̌ƒ KƧĢ́

Lǰƥǂùǒǰ̌ǰ̌ Ňηơ!ƒ Ĭ DžŇǰǰ̌ƥĂ . čěēĔ Dǰ̌ "ŎǴǗǰ" lƥǒη! ýǴdǰ̌ ƒRŇǰ ɣ ǂ *

ǴηǰRƥŇǰĂùT!ƒĂ ƭ ĂȚ Lƒ lǰRŇʓƧDLǰĂ . Dǰ̌ŇǰŎLǰĂ ǂǒZǴǰŲƒ ĂDǂǒǰdžƒ

lǰRùŇǂǒǰ̌ !ƒ ǂùȚ Ƨƥdǰ̌ Ǵ ǒDKzǰ ƥĂ . LǰǴŎƒĂ ŎǰDǰ̌ ƥư ýǴ Lƒ Lǰdǰ̌Ƹη

LǰƒĂ ǂǒǰ Lǰƒ̌Ă ýhǰ Lǰƥǒdǰ̌DƥǰdžǴǰlƧTǴǒǰ̌ƒĂƒ ĂơLǰ Lƒ ŇǰĂK Ǘ|ǒŎƒ

. Ǵ Ƨ ƥǒTƧĂ ɣǴŇǰƒ ƥǰ Lǰƥǒdǰdžǰ Ŏǰơ Ă Dǰ̌ƒ

N�

ĐžŽÿĢĢ5. ă ƧĂT!ƒ ýƑĢ 5ï Ăhŀƒ ł ĉƥo!ƒ LĴhƥƿĂ
."NĴ ĉĐžŽƧù TĉĐžĢĢPĐĐ ŀƥ ĐƧĢŔ ƒ ƒŔĝ :ĐĕŘ !ƒĂ lůƮ !ƒ
KĉĕŘƮ !ƒ ĂĐĢnŀŽ Ŏù ĐŔŽĂ Ŭƴƒŏ !ƒ ƥŀŽ łhƣĂ ă ƧĂT!Ģ5
lůƮ !ƒ NĴĐžŽÿĢĂ ŬĢĂ hĢĂ ƚ lƥĢĴT!Ģ ƨĂƞŏ Ŭ LĴĢŀ!ƒĂ
."ƧTŏ ĐžĢĢ LĴĂ ŬƧĢĐĢĢ LĝLĴĐždžƧĢŔ dž ": ĐĕŘ !ƒĂ
Ƶ Ƨù Ƶ LĝƧŏTŏLĴĐNĴĐžŽŬƧĢŔ dž ƽ LŽ Ŏ5łLĢĐžă ƧĂT!Ģ5
:ĐĕŘƚ !ƒĂ lůùƮ !ƒ NĴĉĐžŽÿĢĢž. Ƶ Ƨžŏ ĐŽĝƧŏTŏ ŬĐĂ
."NĴƚ ŞŀjyŀĢ ĂNjĢžƧTĉĐžŏŘ ƒ ƒŔ5. LĴĐždžƧĢŔ dž"
ƥƧù ŞƒLĴĂƥ ƧŏĝĐŘƚ ŏĂ ŬKƒŔƒ LĴĂƥ ƧPů! Kƚ ŏ ă ƧĂT!Ģ5
ĢdžĢ ŏĐýĢĂ . LĴƧPŬƒ ýhƥΣ Şŀƒ Ï ĐžŽ ŏŬŞk ŬĂĐŎNjýhɔ
ŬĐNĴù ư ơŏĢdžýư 5Ŭ Ÿƒ ĐNĴNjŬĝĐĴhŬƥ ĐĂƥ ƧĂĢk
ă ƧĂùT!Ģ5. "ŷŀĝï ŔƒĂĐƥTƧ!ĢĐĴŸƒ ĐžŽ Ŭĝ" : ŀŞ Ŏ5Ă
LĴŬ ĐĴ ŷŞĐĂ ý|ŽĐĂNjĢĂŬΣ Ģƒ ƥŀŽ ýư 5ĐĂNjĢŽư ơk
ă Ăùnƒ lƥĢƚ ĐžŽ! LĴĢž Ă ŬŸĂdždžƧĢžŬ ŔPĐă ƧĂT!ƒ
:ýĂƚ Ƨ!ƒ ýĢ || !ŔĂ .łŏƮ PT!ƒ łơĐŽdž Ɣ ĐžŽĂĐýĢŞŬĴĂ
ĐĴàù ĐžŽĢŬŔPƒ ĐĐ ƒŔ5Ŭ!ůư Ï ĐžŽýdžk LĴ ŎĐžLĝ"
Ƶ ůŔùPƒĂ ŬŎùzŏŬ ï Ʈ!ƒ Ŏ5Ƶ ůŔPŬĢ5. "ĐžŬƒ ƥƒĂƚ !Ģɔ
ƔƧƥĐNĴŽŏ ă ƮƵ Ï ĐžŽŏŽŬƒ ŶĢžƒĂ ŬĐĴĝhłdžƧ łĝŬƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨùdž ýǴ[illegible]Ă . ýùư [illegible] Ư Ƨ[illegible]Ă Ǘýùư 5ĭ [illegible]

Ǘ[illegible]Ă ý|Ƶ ĂƦ ýηƧ :ƚ[illegible] ýǴ[illegible] :Ǵ ŏD

Ƨ[illegible]ơ ýùηƧĂ Ǘ[illegible] ƒƦ Ĭ [illegible] ýηƧĂ

Ŋ[illegible]ý|ƶ!ƒĂ . '[illegible]ŮĂ Ǘ[illegible]Ʋ Ƨ[illegible]

ăĂùn[illegible] ƖƧĂTdž KΉ[illegible]Ă ĭ [illegible]ƒ Ɣ[illegible]

ƚη[illegible]!ƒ ƔoƠ " :Ǵ ŏDý[illegible]Ă . Y[illegible] Ă [illegible] ăƧĂT!ƒ Ɣ[illegible]Ă

Ǘ[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible] Ă [illegible]ƒĂƮ !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ[illegible]Ů Ŋ[illegible]

Ǉ[illegible]Ă Ǘ[illegible]ýĂùƮ ơ!ƒ [illegible]ƚη[illegible]!ƒ ƔoƠ Ǉ[illegible] || ![illegible]Ă

KΉ[illegible]Ă [illegible] . ƧĂ[illegible] Ĭ !ƍ[illegible]dž

Ă[illegible] Ĭ !ƍ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] ý[illegible]Ă . OƮ Ǉ[illegible]Ă ăƧĂT!ƒ

Ů Ǉ[illegible]! ýùơŏůù5 Ǉ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]ƧĂTdž[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]

ýǴ[illegible]Ă . 'ƖƧĂùTdž[illegible]Ƶ Ǘ[illegible]ù[illegible]P Ů' :Ǵ ŏDý[illegible]Ă . '[illegible]

. '[illegible]ŏ Ǉ[illegible]ƒ Ǉ[illegible] [illegible]Ă . ƚ[illegible]ƒ Ǉ[illegible] ƖƧ[illegible] Ů[illegible]:Ŏ[illegible]

:ƚơ[illegible]ýŊ[illegible]ĂŊ Ǉ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]K Ǉ[illegible]Ů ƖƧĂTd[illegible]Ă

Ŏ5[illegible] ŮĂ Ǘ[illegible]Ƨơ Ŏ5[illegible] ŮĂ Ǘ[illegible]Ž Ŏ5ůŏPh[illegible]K Ů'

ƚơ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] [illegible]ηK Ǉ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]K Ǉ[illegible]Ů ƖƧĂTd[illegible]. 'ƚ[illegible]

ý[illegible]Ă . ƚ[illegible]Ŏ5[illegible]Ă[illegible] Ŏ5[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ŏů5. ăĂn[illegible]Ă

ŮĂ ϴĂơ! Ĭ [illegible]ŮĂ [illegible]Ă Ĭ [illegible]ŮĂ [illegible] dž [illegible]TKŮ' :Ǵ ŏD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂDĆĞĨţŭţ ŭ! Σ ǒû!Ă DĞĕź!ƒ ŢĎƀǒĮź ƽ ǒǒƙĂ Ǘĭ ƤƧ!ƒ ýŋD
Ǒù5ýĞĭơ!ƒ Ăù NjĞĭź+ǒƀƧţƒ lƧĂTdĮź+!Ğǿ Ǒ5ƒŖNj.ýƨź!ƒ
lƧĂù TdĮź ĞĭdĎ DĞĕơǕƒ Ǒ5 ƥĞĕŋǕƒ ýŋDLǇdĭǑĶdĮź ýƒǑţ
:+ƛǕƛƒƧĂdĎƔDǑǩ ĞĭǇƼDĞĕź ƒ ƠĆ ! ĞǕƽ DǑǩ Ǒǩƒ+ǒźĞĭź!ƒ
ƽùDǑǑĞĭdƼǑùŢ ƤŢ ǐ ŢĎù hýŢ ţƒ ƨĂŋǒǕ NǇǇ.ýĂǕƒ
.ƧĂŋǇĭź!ƒ ǐ ŢĎ Ĭ !ǫ UĞĕơk ƧĂŋǇĭź!ƒ +ơDŢǑdĕ.DĞĕź ƒ ƠĆ !Ğǒ
+ơDŢǑdĕǗLǇƧPǕƒ ƽĂ|ơ Ĭ DǑǑă ƥǑƙƒ ƨĂŋǒǕ NǇǇ.ǑLĞƒĂ
+dĕź+ǒĂţ dǑĞĭǇǇ.+ !ǑƒĂ .ƥƧţƒ +ơDŢǑdǏ DǑǏ+ǒǇdǏPǕƒ
ǐ ŢĎ Ĭ DǑǑĆĞĭǒǑŢ ƤŢ ƥĞĕŋƒ ƥƧŋdǏǩţ ǒĂ+dĕź!ƒ+ǒǕĂĞǿ
.+!ĂƥƒǑ5+dĕź!ƒ KĞţ ǒdĮź LǇdǏƧŋ ǑNjǗă ĂNjĂD
ă ƧĂùT!ƒ KĞǒƔDǑǩǐ ƥĂƥĂdĮźĬ DǑǕƒ Ĭ ĥDƥƚƒĂ
.ƧĂdĎƥź +dĕź!ƒ+ǒǕĂƒ Ǒ5ĞĭǑǑKƥƚ DǑǏ+!ƒ LǇƧ|!ƒ Ǒ5
LǇĂ Ǘ ŢĎù !ƒ LǇùź ƧǒǑƙƒ Ǒ5+DǑǏ!ƒ+ǒƧơ!ƒ –č
ĂDǑǓƠP NǇǇǏƧĥĞĭǇŖǫƧdǏƒ Ǒ!Ă Ĭ !ǫLǇĂƧĞŖ dĮź NǇĂǒ
DǇĞĭƿƒĂù!ƨź DǑŖ ǒĂ ƠDŢǑǒǕ ǑƤ!ƒ ƒĂĎ LǇƼ.Ƨǒţ |k
ydǏ Ğƒ ƧĂdĎƧ ǒƧŢ kLǗ DǑǒƈ ƒĂƥĥŖ ƒĂ DǑdĎǑ!ĂĎĂ
Ƨùţ Ăù NjĞĭdǏĞĭǑDǑǏLǇĂƥ DǏƧĂ DǑǑǑĂ DǇĞƒĂǑDţ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂDă ƧĂù T!ƒ ýù NJDNJ ŏĐžŽ ýù dǂŏ GƞžĐĐŽţ –đ

ýù NJDyù ŏŏdǂ ǤƧƈ Ĭ !ǫ Ƨdǅƒ Ŏ!Ă ydǂ ŏ LŢDGƞž DŋǤ!Ǥ

ă ƧĂT!ƒ LǂƉ+dǨ+ŏƧoh NJǂLjĂNjlƒƧŏ GƞžƧǨPŏ DŽă ƧĂT!ƒ

ĐǂǤDŽdžDŽ Jǫ ă ƧĂT!ƒ Ǥƒdǂ Ă ǤǤdǂ ǂk+!Ǥ!ƒ ljƦNjŎƼ

.ýĂ!ƒ LǂdžƧPƨ ƥƧƞdǨ LǤ ŰǫĂ

Ǥ dǂĂ+ƯŢŽŰĂ || DŽK ŏ DŽ Űƒ ŎƼ+ƼP!ƒĂ

YƥƧĂ Ü2 ùǂǥ!ƒ YƧT!ƒ Ĭ DŽǤdǂŰ +dž! +dǂ +ŏƧ ŎNj

yù ƼĂ DŽŢ Űƒ +LǤ Ţ Ă ÜPƒƥƒ ŎƼ 2 ŏư !ƒ LǂĬ Ă!ƒ

Üù dǅƒ lƒƧƎhŰǫƥù|žLǩŰ Ĭ ù NĂ .UƧǤ!ƒ Lǂž ƥdǂ

LǤŢŽŰ +dǅƒ LǂdžNj+Ƽ P!ƒ ɣoǤ ljǤŏĭ Ƕƒ LǤŢĂ

NJýǤ+ǂŽDžĐ|| DŽ ƧdŽ ýŢ GƞĂ .ǤdžŰǫ ǤŽNJ

ĂDýù ƥĂDǤƥ LǂŽƒ Ư ƧDLǂK ŏƞ KŢLǂ:LǤŽ

NJýǤĂ .+ǂŽƧǭ || DŽK LǂNjơ Ƨǭ ŎƼ Njư Ă DŽƧǂD

|| !ǤĂ .ƽơ ŎƼŰǫNjư ŏŰĂ Ǥơ ŰǫǶŏŰ +ǂŽ:ƧPƈ

.ƒƦNjĬ ƱžĂ ƒƦNjLǂdžPƼ Σ Ǥƒ 2 ţ žŏ

ƒƦù NjŎĂ .LǂŽƒ lƧĂTdžŰǫ Ĭ !ĂŏŰ +ǂĂ

ÜǂŏPhK !Ă ĐǂŽK ŏĂ ŎLǤ :ƧĂɲdǂ Ƨǂhǐ ƞDɣ ǤP

Ǥ dŽŎLĂù žŏƯD ŎLĂdĂƼ K ŦDLǂĂ ÜŎLĂǂƼ KŢjơDLǂƉ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (č)

(č) [illegible]
[illegible]
.Ďčĕ–ĎčĔ

qǰNЏǰE(ɋ)

DǰƂǩǮDDžǮŽuƸ|üǂǂG

ÜǱƧù dŽ ǰûuzƕƧDǑ!ƒĂơ Lǰƨ|!ƒ Ǒ5 ƥǤǵŋ!ƒ Uʓ ƥƧĂ

ŲʃĂƥùNǤǵ Ül ǰƒƥùNǤǵ ŲƥùNǤǵ" :ǂù ʓƁƦǮdž NǰǑʈ Ă NǰƐǨTdžǒ

ÜDŇƥùNǤǵ ŲƥùNǤǵ ÜLǰĂƥùNǤǵǒ ŲʃĂƥNǤǵǒ ŲƥNǤǵǒ ÜLǰĂƥNǤǵK

."LǰƥùNǤǵdŽÜLǰĂƥNǤǵdŽÜƥǤǵŋ ŲƥǤǵŋ ÜDŇƥŋ Ųƥŋ ǰĂƥNǤǵ

yùʈ Ăƒ ýRùhĂNǰƥơǰĂ Ï LǰdžýĂơ ƧĂʈ !ƒ lǰRNǰýǂ ƧĂƥƙĂ

ƥùŋ!ƒĂ Ü|ùTdžƥŋ!ǴŲ| !R Ǒ5ǂ|Tdž ýdžƙĂ ƥĂŋdžĂ

[*] .ǂǒǤ 3ĂDǰŋ!ƒĂ ÜƥǤ!ƒ yʈ Ă ƥŋ!ƒ ÜƥǤ

ǑLǤzdž ǤL!ǰLǰǒLǰƨ|!ƒ Ǒ5"ƥǤǵŋ!ƒ" Uʓ ýǒDƙĂ

:ǂǒŰƒ

:ɋǤNǰüyƺ qǰNЏǰE–Č

ƧùPƈýz5Ï ǰNǰƨǤdŽǂdžŰ ƥơĂDýz5 ƥǤǵŋ!ƒ

ýǤz5Űƒ ýĂDƥǤŋ!ǴÜǤƧùT ŭz5LǤ ĂlĂ Ï ƙơ NǰĂǤǒ

ǑƙǤǤʈ dƘǤ"DǮŰƒƧhǰŽƔĂƥLǰǑ! Ï RDǤƥǮ čěĒē DǮ ýǤdžƒRNǰƔƙ [*]

ǤdĂ.KƒƧdŽ ŭλǑƙdžƥơƒĂƒ ýǤdžǑ5ýƥǤǒ ýǤdžLǰdžǤDǮǤ ƧǤĂǂǒƧǂƒ

.ƧùǑPŰƒĂ yùƙǤ!ƒ ýǤdžƒRNǰNJK'ƙǂ ƫ zƙǒƥǤĂ Ï !ĂŰƒǂ ŭλƒ ǑRŰǤdžNJKƙǂ

ÜǤƧ!ƒĂ ÜĂ|RƒĂ ÜƳƧĂƒĂ ŲǂĂ|RƒĂ ÜǰƫƒKǤĂu ĂdŽǑ5ǂƙǤ!ƒ ǂơƒƧʈ ƔDǮ

t ƧùʈǤdžǤLǰǂ5Ǒ5ŲĂŰƒ ǤƞŋƒŋǤ"lƧʈǤdžǤ ƿ ƧULǰKdžʓ5.2 ĂP!ƒĂ

.čěēĒ lƧNǰƒ ÜǑƙz!ƒ Ƨǂʓƒ Ƨƥ ÜčēĒ–čĒđ

Lĵu dž ùđĐĶğ ýĢŝĐŎ5ýǫ ĢŝǰĽ. ĢĐŽĢǰđĝĂ łčŹŹT!ƒ

ǀĵŔù ŊĵĐŽĵĢŝĵ!ƒ ĿĵĐĵĂŹłdǎ ɣĂǫdǎ ɣŋƒĂĂ ĐǍǒĂ ýǖơ

ƨ đĐĶğ ĂŊĵĿłŏ ĐŽǫŬĢơdŽĢŋĂ ɣŋƒĂƒ ĂŊĵ ŤýĢŝǕƒ

ĿĵĢł ĂùǃĂ Ĭ ùƙơ ƧPćýz5ydŽĢŝĵ!ƒ yư ĂǒŬ ĿĵŖǫŬŊĵĿj

ƧĢP!ƒĂ ƨ đĐĶğ ƨ đŢĵ k ĿƵ ƥǫǰƥĢŝĵ!ƒ ĿǕ ĢŋƒĂ ĂĐĢĂƥdž

ĿĵŽ ĐǍǒ!ƒ ƥŋŢ dŽ ǀƧĢŽĂ ǓĢ!ƒ łčĢ ĐĂŽĐ: ŊĢŝĐĿĵŋ

.(čĕ:łùĥĂǩƒ) "Ÿƒ ýǒùŢ Ŏ5ƥŊĝĂ ƧPǓƒ ĐǍƒĂ ŸĢĿĵdž

ĂŊĵýĥǓŽPćyŞƥ ýł ĿĵdǎĂƥĐĂŊĵ ĦƒŎĿĢĿǗƒ yŞƥdƒ ĂŊĂ

Ŀǫýùƥ": ŊĢ5ɣĂŖĂ ƧPćyŞƥ ýł ŊĢĐŽ ơdžĭ Ħƒ yŞƥdƒ

ýƒĂdŽĂ ĐŽŎŢŹĂ ĐǰƒĂƨŢĂ ĐǰƒĂPŢĂ ĐǍĢĥĂ ĐǍĢó ĿĵĢ

ɣùơĐĢǰĂư ƧkĿłĢdǎ ĢǰĢł ĿĂŢPk ǀƧĢkĂ ĢŊĂdŽƧkƒ

"…ƒĂùŢ ĥƧK5 ŊĢŽŢ Ŏù5ƥĢŋĵĂ ŊĂŢ ƧĂ Ÿƒ ĿĵdŽĐǒǫ

ĿĵĢłdŽǓĂ ƥĢŋĵ!ƒ Ǔǫ ƥĢŝĵ!ƒ ĿƵ ĿƧłŏǔ5.(ĎĐ.łĥĂǩƒ)

.ĿĵƥŊĝdŽ Ŀĵŋ Ŀĵư ƒƧ!ƒ ĿĵŽĿĢĐŽ

:ƥĢĔŊĐĵĔĐŽĵŊĵĔ–č

ĿĵĢơkdŽƥĢŝĵ!ĢǗŽĦPƒĂ ŊĢkdŽ ŤýŋƧ!Ģƥŋĵ

ƽƥĢŢ !ƒ Ǘƽ5ĢdŽ ĿĵdžĿĵdŽ ƧĢĵĐŋýǒł!ƒ ĂŊĂ ǗƧĢPƒĂ

ǀĵƒƥŹùŢ ƒ łùŋƧƥĥŊĢǒŎ5ƥĥƒ ĿĵƙdžŸĢ.Ŏƒƨdž Ŀĵdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù Nǰƒ || Ƨù ƙĂ lƧηnƖƒ DĐǎǒ ƥƿ LǰƓǒǕǰƒĂ . (čđ : KʿƒƧηơ!ƒ)
ƥǤǵmǰ ƒŘù NǺ ǕƧPƈ LǰƂdǮǑ5 NǰǎƧPDLǰƥǤǵdǮǑǨ LǰǕĂƒĂ
Ư ƧǕƒ Nǰ! KʿĐǎǮ ƥpĂ ǕLǰƂdǯǂ Ǒ5 ƥNǵǰǒ LǰĐǎdǮǴǕǰ || !Řǂ
DǒǰƖ ƽǕǰĂ DǒǰĂdǎǰƒĂƥNǵĂ ƒĂƧηǤǕĂ ƒĂLǵdǯLǰŘƒ Lǰ" : ǤƒƥǒdǮ
ǤǵǒǎĂDDǒǰ ư zhǰ| ù ƑĂDƒĂƧƖ Lǰ ƒĂĂƈ LǰŘƒĂ Ÿƒ ýǒǰƱ Ǒ5
ƒĂƧηǤǕĂ ƥzh LǰdǯĂLǵdǯ LǰŘƒĂ Ǖǰ| !Řǂ . (ēĎ: ýǤǕǰƒ) "Ư zhƱ
.(ēđ : ýǤǕǰƒ) "ĐǂǵdǮ| ƑĂǮĐǂǯdǯĂƥNǵĂ
:bǤǰNǰǕPǴǰNǰǂ–dʹ
ƥǤǵmǰ Ăù NǰƥǤǵmǰ!ƒ ǤdǯǕDǮ LǰdǮƥǤǵǰ ƥηĂǒ Ǖ
ǕŘù PǒǕĂ ǑǕzǒǐ Řƒ ĂNǰƥNǵdǮǴǕΣ ƽ!ǤĂ ýǤdǮǴǕǤǑTƱ
LǰdǯǕ ǕNǰdǯǤǰdǮ ơư ǒǐ Řƒ ĂNǰ ǕƷǮ ǒǕĂ ɣ nǰǐ Řƒ ĂNǰ
Ǖ ǂǒơù ư ƙĂ Ǖɣ ùƖ ǂdǯǕ ýŘù hƥǤǵǰ!ǴǕǰƧǰ Ǐ !ƍ ýĐǮǒ
ƥNǵdǯ . Σ Ǥƒ LǰdǮƒƨη LǰĂƥ Ÿ ýdǮǒ ýdǮǒ LǰdǮǕ2 ƒƧƙơƒ
LǰŘù !ƒ ": NǰǤǒlĂ NǰƧĂhƱǑǒT!ƒ Ǖ NǰǂĂ NǰǤdǯ ɣ nǰǐ Řƒ ĂNǰ
DǮDDǒǰ ƽǕǰĂ DǒǰĂdǎǰ Ÿƒ ýǒǰƱ Ǒ5 ƒĂƥNǵĂ ƒĂƧηǤǕĂ ƒĂLǵdǯ
NǰƥǤǵ ǯĂ5 ƥơDLǰdǯLǰĐǮǕĂ . (ĎČ: ýǤǕǰƒ) "Ÿƒ ƥǮǂ ǂηƧƥ
ɣù Ɩ ơ ƥǤǵmǰ!Ǵ5. NǰƙƥǤǵ LǰdǯƥDLǰĐǎdǮLǰdǯhǒ Ǖ || !ŘǂĂ
ýdǮ!ƒ ƥǤǵǰĂ ǕơǒƖ Lǰƒ LǰƖ ơ Ƨǂƽdǯ ƥǤǵǰ5 ǕƥǤǵ!ƒĂ ýƖ Ăƒ

Lůů̆ ơ ƥùƑƐƒ ƥƃŕŋ Ă ÜŇǺƿƽ ƥ̆ DžǽŽ ƥƃŕŋ Ă ÜŇDžŽ LƫƑǫ

ƻ ùƿĂdŽ ƚ ù ǒ Lƥƃŕŋ!ƇŚÜŇǂƚơ ýƥƵ ƉƚƙŐ!ƒ ƥƃŕŋ Ă ÜƒƥƃŕƮƦ ƒ

ƧPù̆ Dŉǧž LĂƧP̆ ǒƽ DŇƥŋ Ǔǫ LĂƥŋ ǒ Ǚ LǶƦƒĂ" : ýǒŽĂ

.(ēě :ƚ hĂƦƒ) "Dŉǧž ƒ

:hǒƮ Ơ̆ ǂ|| ǒ̆ | ƉǭŇ ǂƐ–Ɖ

ƚ ŏ̆ u Ţ ƤTƉŽ ù ǫoƙ ĂŇǺ ÜŰĂDƩ ƺƉŽ ƥƃŕŋ ƥƃŕŋ!ƒ

Ĭ ù DžŽ UƓơ Džǒ ƒ ù!ƒ ĂŇǺ ÜƓƥDžŽĂ ƓƙƒƧŰ ƥƚǂĂ ƚ ǒƓ Lǖƒ

ŇǇƺ' ǰ ƥŇƥ ǒ ƓƚƵƽ ƥŇƥ LǶŽ" : Ɠŋ Ÿ ƒ ƓŋŇĂ ǑƦƒ lƓŐ!ƒ lǰŇǰ

ŇǰǒƽLǶǫ ƥƃŕŋ!ƒ . (Ē : KĂƚǂƶ!ƒ) "LǶǒŽ!ƒ LƵ ǑǕ! Ÿ ƒ Lǫ

.Ɗǒ̆ Ƶ ĂDK ĂdŽĂDYƓů Ʃ ǒĂ Dŉǧž ƚ ƑƥƙĂ ƥƓƚƒ ƚ ơDŽdž

Ĭ ù DžŽ ƥù ơD LƿhǫǒǙƽ ÜDžŽ LƵĂ ƚ DǞ ƚ ǒoh ƥƃŕŋ!ƒ DǒĂ

Ǚ ƓƵƨƵƨdžƙƓĂDŇǂƥƉƨŋ ǒ ǚ ƥƓdž ŇƦ ǛǫĂ ƚ ǒu Ʀƒ

ƚ ơù u ƒĂ ƓǒǑƧ LůƵ Lǫǫ ƥƃŕŋ!ƒ DǒǙƓŢ lƧǒŽ LdžƧƥǒ

ƚ ù dǞƒ ƓǂƓƙ ǑƦƒ ƚ ǒǒ̆ dƵ Ɠƃů |!ƒ ǑŇǺ ƥƃŕŋ!ƒ Ɠƃů |!

Lƒ Yƒ Ă ƧǒƸ ƥŇƥ LǶŽ ÜǑƵĂ LƵ ƥƃŕŋ ƥƃŕŋ!ƒ . ƚ ǒŽ̆ Ǚƒ

Ʃ ŏ! ƓŽǑh|| ƧTk LDĬ DžŽ|| ƒƥŇƥ Lǫ: ƚ dž ŋƓƒƧǑƤdž

ƨƧhDǑǕƙ ŇǇƺ ƥŋTĂ . (čđ : Lƒƃž) "ƓžǑk ǚƽ DžŽ ŇǰŇ|!

ĂDƵ Ăù P!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ ĂƵƥù ǒ Ǚ ƥƃŕŋ!ƒĂ . lƧƚ ƽ Ơu ĂTĂ ŇǰĂdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥƈƭ |Ɛ(øĮ J)

Ǵi ṇ [illegible] Ŏù ĺ [illegible] ÜŒ [illegible] Ăş Lʝ Ăe ʓk ĺ [illegible] ŋ Ď [illegible] K'Ţ [illegible]!

. Σ Ăù ʂ!ʃ Ŏ5ǂ Lʠ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] Ĭ Lʓ Ŏ5 [illegible] ǂ|ɸơ!ʃĂ . [illegible] T

L J̀u dǍ . Ǵz [illegible] Ǵj ÿ [illegible] Ŗ L ǓĂ Ü [illegible] Ž Ŏ5 Ƨ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ý d [illegible]

[illegible] ư Ă Ü [illegible] Ă ǂ [illegible] Ţ !ʃ L [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ă [illegible] 5. 'Ƨ [illegible] !ʃ'|| !Ŗ ý [illegible]

Ǵ L [illegible] Ĭ D [illegible] Ü [illegible] ŋ ǙĂ [illegible] N [illegible] Ŗ ʃĂ Ü [illegible] Nʝ

."Ü [illegible] ʃ Ɵ [illegible] d Ž [illegible] !ʃ"

čČd) Ƨ [illegible] !ʃ ǂ [illegible] Ž5 Ƨ ǂ [illegible] ǂ!ʃ L [illegible] |!ʃ L [illegible] Ţ

ĺ [illegible] ù ơʃĂ ĺƧ [illegible] Ă Ĭ [illegible] ŏ N [illegible] Ü [illegible] ČǑ Ţ Lʝ [illegible] Ă (ĺƧdž

[illegible] ZĂ Ĭ ư Ƨ!ʃĂ ý [illegible] Ă ǂ [illegible] Ŗ Ǔʃ Ă Nʝ [illegible] ʃĂ Ĭ Lʓ d [illegible] Ǔ

ǓĂù ĺ [illegible] Σ ǒ L [illegible] |!ʃ Ŏ5 Ƨ [illegible] !ʃ . Ư 5 [illegible] !ʃ Ă [illegible] ư ʓ!ʃ Ă [illegible] ʃ

ý [illegible] Ăʃ ǂ [illegible] ǂ D [illegible] ŋ Ă Ü [illegible] ǓʃĂ ǂ [illegible] ǔ d [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] DŽ

"ÿ Ţ Ƨ!ʃ L [illegible] ʃ ʃĂ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] Ǵ Ü [illegible] ZĂ Ƨ [illegible] ĂNj

"ʃĂ [illegible] Ţ Ă ʃĂ [illegible] ù N [illegible] D [illegible] N [illegible] ǒ L [illegible] ǓĂ . (dď:ĐĒ)

"ʃĂù [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ʃ'Ü [illegible] ʃ Ĭ [illegible] . (ččČ :čĒ)

[illegible] ʃĂ [illegible] ư [illegible]" Ü [illegible] Ŗ ʃ Ă [illegible] ư Σ ǒ Ƨ [illegible] !Ǵ . (ĎČČ:d')

Ǔ Ƨ [illegible] Ţ !ʃĂ . (čĐĒ :d) "L [illegible] Ţ !ʃ Ɣ ù ơǒ Ÿ ʃĂ Ü [illegible] Ŗ ʃ

[illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ŏù 5 L [illegible] Ţ !ʃĂ" ý [illegible] !ʃĂ Ɣ Ƨơ!ʃ Ŏ5 Ǔǫ L [illegible] ǂǒ

ýù džĐŽù ηŏĿĵĿ͂Ăù ǂŏĂ .(čēē:Ď) "Σ ďĥϕ Ŀĵŏ Ă Ǥ ƒ Ƨ ư !ƒĂ

"Ŀĵ Ƨ ĤǴ ĩ Ţ !ƒ ĐĚŽĂ Ɖ ǂ ǥ ĵ Ž Ă ϕ ǸǴ ĵ Ŀĵŏ Ɍ ƒ Ÿ ƒ ĐĚŽ Ǥ ĕ Ă Ü ϕ ǴǦ ĵ !ƒĂ

ÜǃƧù ŏĂ ǂ !ƒ ł Ƒƽƒ ł ĐĎŽ ǂ Ƒƽƒ Ɣ Ɖ ǯ ŽĿ ĴĎĂ Ǌ ĵ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ !ƒĂ Ü(čĐĎ :d)

ĿĵƼ Ü(Ēđ:Ě) "Ŀĵ Ƒ Ǥ ĵ ŽĂ ĥ Ɖ ǯ ŽĿĵĂ Ƨ Ĥ Ǵ Ŀĵ Ă Ƨ Ţ Ƶ Ɖ ǂ ǥ ĵ Ž ǂ ŏ Ŀĵ ǯ

Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ Σ ŏĂ .(ĒĒ:Ěč) "Ŀĵ Ƒ Ǥ ĵ ŽĂ ĥ Ɖ ǯ Žǃ Ƨ Ĥ Ǥ ł Ƒ Ǥ ĕ Ž Ɖ ǂ ǥ ĵ Ž ǂ ŏ

.ł ŏ ϕ Ž ƒ Ĭ ĐŽ ǂ ŏ ϕ ǯ Ž ƒĂ Ü ŏ ϕ Ž Ĭ ĐŽ Ƨ ŏĂ ǂ !ƒ

ƽ Ƒ Ǥ ŏ !ƒ ĐǴŽ ĿĴǴ ŏĿĵ Ƨ | !ƒ Ŀĵŏ ŏ Ü Ķ ƿ Ă !ƒ Σ ƽ Ŀĵ Ŏ ƼĂ

Ǥ Ă ù Ţ "Ü Ɩ Ő ù Ţ Ǌ ĵ ǯ Ž η Ƨ ŏ ŰĂ Ü Ǌ ĵ ǯ Ž ϕ Ƒ Ƽ Ű Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ !Ƽ ł ǯ ǥ ƒ Ž ƒ

.(Ďč:čĐ) "ƭ ǭ ư ơ dž Ŀĵ dž Ǵ Ŀĵ Ǥ ĕ Ž Ǥ ĵ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ ĐŽǴ ƨ η Đ Ǵ ϕ ĐŽ Ž

ƒĂ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ Ƽ Ǵ ǸĂ Đ Ž ƒ " Ü Ƒ ŏ Ţ Ǌ ĵ ǯ Ž Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ !ƒ ϕ ǯ ŏ Ŀĵ Đ ŏ η !ƒ Ɣ ƒ Ɍ Ƶ Ă

ƨ Ă η ŏ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ !ƒ ĿĴǴ ǂ Ž .(čĒ:đĎ) "Ɖ ǂ ĐŽ Ǥ Ă Ţ ƒĂ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ k Ű ĂĐ

Ŀĵ Ă Ƶ ϕ ŏ Ŀĵŏ Ɍ ƒ y dž | Ţ ƽ Ŀĵ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ ƒĂ " Ü Ɩ Ő Ţ Đ ǥ ĵ Ž η Ƨ ŏ Ŀĵŏ Ɍ ƒ y dž

Ĭ ù ĐŽ Σ ŏĂ Ü(ĎĚ:čĚ) "Ǌ ĵ ĵ Ă Ŀĵ Ă ϕ Ƨ ŏ Ŏ Ţ ƶ !ƒĂ Ɩ ϕ ǯ !Ǵ Đ ǂ ϕ

Ƶ ù ƿ Ă dž Ŀĵ ǯ Ƨ ĥ ù Ţ !ƒ . Ŀĵŏ ĐŽ Ţ dž Ǵ Ŀĵ Ă Ţ ǃ Ƨ ŏ Ŀĵŏ Ɍ ƒ Ǥ ϕ Ƶ Ű ƒ

Ƨ ù ǯ Ă Ü Ɣ ư ǯ !ƒĂ ǃ Ƨ Ă ƽ ƒ Ķ ƿ Ă ! Ƨ Ǵ Ž ƒ Ü ŏ ϕ Ž ǂ Ƨ ơ Ü Ķ ƿ dž

.ă Ă | !ƒ Ɣ ǖ | ǃ ƒ Ă Ü Ŀĵ Ž ƒ Ă dž

ýù ǂ Ŏ ù Ƽ Ő ù Ţ ŏ Ű Ƨ ĥ ù Ţ !ƒ ĿĴ Ŀĵ Ƨ | !ƒ Ŀĵŏ ŏ Ǵ Ž

Ŀĵ Ƶ Ǵ ĵ Ž ŏ ϕ Ǵ Ŀĵ Ă "Ü ư Ơ Ǵ ý Ơ Ǵ ϕ Ĭ ĐŽ Ƨ ĥ Ţϕ !Ƽ Ü Ķ Ű Ǵ !ƒ

ƨhŢ !ƒ Lǂdžǚ || !Ʀǂ .(ƉĎ:Ďđ) "ƓǥƉƵǤƞŢ LŢĎǗǺ! ƓǨǹǰ

ĎǕǲ ƓƌǯŽ ƉŽƨhŢ Ƙ Ƶ ǂǺ" ǗƧǍdǮƓǂ5ƵdǯĐǯǺ ýmŋ Ĭ ƉŽ

ǊLǆŽŋư !ƒǍ ƨhŢ !ƒ ƲǴ! Lǥ ýhʋ(ĒĔ:čĔ) "ƒƨhƁ ǊŋǮƱoƘ

|| ƑhǰŢ " ǗĎǔmǰƒ ƽ ù ǒƧƱǍ Ǘ5ƵdǮǂǰƁǺ ǗĎǮŽǂoƘƼǍǋ

ĎǮƼƇĎǅǰǺ .(ēĔ:čĔ) "ƒƨhŢ ǋĎŽýƱƦ Ƙ ĎǯƓǯýǒǍǂʋ

"ƒƨhùʅ Ǒù ƶdǯýǒƬùʅ ƘLŋù! || Lǧ ǗƓƧƦ ƨhŢ !ƓLǺǒư ǒ

ƓǯŽ ƉŽýʅ ơǒƨhŢ !ƒ LǰǆƧư ƙǒĬ ƦƒƔƶT!ƒǍ .(Ēē:čĔ)

"ƥùoƒǍ ĎǴƶƱ Ĭ ù ƉŽƨhùʅ LǰJ Ĭ ʅ ǍdǮƓĎǰŽǥǺ" ǗǒƧǒ

.ƨùʅ dǮùǒƤ ýǰƒƨùʅ ǫǑLǰŸƒ Ĭ ƱƵĎ|| !Ʀ ƥʋ(Ēč:Ď)

ǂdǚT ƨhùʅ !ƒ LǗ ƨhùʅ !ƓǴƵƨƦ LǰƧ|!ƒ ƽ ǒư ǒƒƨǑPǺ

"ƨƓLǰ Ĭ ƉŽĎǋhŢ ĎƓǮ ǗƧƓǰ ƔƒƦƵ ĎǰǮƘ Ǒ5 LƧ5ǂ!ƒ

.(čēđ:Ď)

[illegible]

[illegible] *

---

* [illegible]

ŸǤ̈́ . (lƧdŽƧTƵ KЪ) ƔơŏŸƒ LЪL͡ƒƧ|!ƒ Ƨǂƙ ƥ|!

ÜL͡ƥùǰЪ ơdƒĂ ÜL͡ƥû|KdƒĂ ÜL͡ƥƧùnǰƊKdƒĂ ÜL͡ƥƒĂùƘƒ Ɣùơŏ

Ŏù5 LĂƊƦǤŽ|ŏ L͡ƥƘƒĂ ÜL͡ƥŎЪ |dƒĂ ÜL͡ƥƟŽdƒĂ ÜL͡ƥƧƘǤ !ƒĂ

Ÿƒ LЪǤuƣ ŎƊƧǂƘ NƋƌĂ . ƒ ĂЪ ƧdŽ L͡ƥǤhƌƊƞƋǂ ǤЪ NƊƥŽ

ǤdŽŽƧǂƊƔơŏŮ Ÿƒ LЪ ƊЪ(lƧdŽL͡ƥƧTƵĂ ǬŭƧ) ƔơŏŮ

"ƊŽƊƧǤǂ ýǂ ƔơŏŮ ŸƒĂ"ÜƊŽƒĂ Ƨǂ!ƒ ƔơŏŮ ŸǤ̈́ . Ɣɳŏ

L͡ƥǂ L͡ƥŽƔơŏŮ Ÿƒ L͡ƥ" ÜƊŽƒĂ ƚ L͡ƥƤ!ƒ ƔơŏŮĂ . (ĎēĒ:Ď)

ƔùơŏŮ Ÿƒ L͡ƥ" ÜƧǂĂ ƊƋǂ L͡ƥƤ!ƒĂ . (čČē:Ɖ) "ǤŽƊǤƒĂƤ

Ÿƒ L͡ƥ" ÜL͡ƥƒǤƤ!ƒ ƔơŏŮ ŸƒĂ . (dĚ:ĎĎ) "ƧĂǂ LƒĂƤ ýǂ

ÜƊŽЪ ƌdhL͡ƥƧƌƒ ƔơŏŮ ŸƒĂ . (dĚ:Ě) "L͡ƥƒƘƤ!ƒ ƔơŏŮ

ƔùơŏŮ NƋLƊǤdǂ . (ēĒ:ĎĚ) "L͡ƥƧùƌƒ ƔơŏŮ Ÿƒ L͡ƥ"

ƒƧùnƋdŽƚùƥǤƊÜǤǤĂ ƚ L͡ƥ ƊŽЪƌdhL͡ƥƧĂƤƌƒ L͡ƥƘƤdǂ

. (dĒ :Ɖ) "ƧĂƤ5ýǤƤdŽǂ ƔơŏŮ ŸƒĂ" ÜǤŽƵǤĂ lƧĂЪ

ýùŏƒĂ ÜL͡ƥƧƤŮƒ Ĭ ƊŽƊŽɳƒĂ ÜǤĂЪ !ǤƧɳƞ!ƒ ƔơŏŮ ŸƒĂ

"ǤĂùЪ !ǤƧùnƞ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƔùơŏŮ" ÜƊƞŽƊĂ L͡ƥŽ ƊƋǤŏƍ L͡ƥdŽ

"ƥǤЪ ƌƒ ƔùơŏŮ ŸƒĂ" ƥǤЪ ƌƒ ƔơŏŮ ŸƒĂ . (čĐĚ:Ɖ)

ÜƧĂùT |!ƒ ƥùŏƞ|ƘĂ Üƻ ƒƧЪ Ůƒ ƔơŏŮ NƋƊǤdǂ . (ĎČđ:Ď)

Ů ŸƒĂ . (čĐč:Ē) "L͡ƥƧùЪ dǂ ƔơŏŮ NƋ" ÜƒĂdŽƒ ƧdƘĂ

Lĝ ƒŀŞ5.(ĎěČ:Ď) "Lĵůƶdž ɣơŏŮ Ÿƒ LĵŬĈƒƥƶŮƒ ɣơŏ
Ŭ ƽŀĜhɣùƞz!ƒĂ Ŭùŀ LĝP!ƒĂ ŬĎžŮƒĂ Ŭ2ƽǂ!ƒ ɣơŏŮ Ÿƒ
ŬĎžĎžƒĂ ŬƥĜ ƞ ƽƒĂ ŬĈĂù ƞ !Ĝ2ŋ!ƒĂ Ŭ2Ĝǂƞ ŮƒĂ Ŭ2ƞz!ƒĂ
Lĵûh2ùőŏžůùhƒŀùǂNjLĜ ƞ LŬƒ ɣơŏ 2 ĕǂ5.ĈƒƥƶŮƒĂ
ɣĜqŰĜ5Ŭɣ zƮ ɣơ!ƒ ĎƥžĂ ýŋ ɣơ!ƒ Pɣơ!ƒ KĜźĂur Ădž
ĜŇĵǂ .Ďž ůhɣơ ƥŋĂŏŮ .ɣĎĵ LĵdŽ ƽŀ Ĭ ĎžŽýŋ D
.ļƥơƒĂ ǂ Ďž LĵĜŋƒĂ

ŬĜƒƥPĂ ĜŇĂ LĂǂŏ ƥƿ ɣơ!ƒ LĎLĵ2|!ƒ 2ǂŀŏ Ĝǂž
ƥùƿNĵĎĜǂž.(ĎĎĒ:Ď) "Ďǂž ƧT ĂNĵ ĜĜT ƒĂhơk LĎĬ ƞ z"
Ŭ(ēĒ:Ē) "LĵĎŽƒ ɣơĎŮ" ŬƴƱĜĎNĵĂ ŸƥĜ ɣƒ2ƞ ! LĂǂŏ
ŬLĵĜůƮ z!ƒ Ĭ ù!ƍĭ ƥőŏ ƥƿýhƱĈ ýdž Nĵƒ ƝŘğŮ ƥƿĂ
ƨùǂƧŏ|| !ŀù! .(čđĎ:d) "LĂhơk ĜŽǂĵ2ĎĜžhĎŏƮ ZĂ"
ƱĂ2ùTdŽùNjýhƽůƱŰƒ Ĭ ĎžŽ ŏ ɣơ!ƒ LĎĬ ĎžLĵ2|!ƒ
ŎLĵžhĜ5Ÿƒ LĂhơk Ďǂĵ Lƨýƿ" ŬĈĈ !ƒ ýdžĜĂǂZĜĈĜů
ŬLĵƧùƱ Lĵûhǂù!ƥĜdžƿůz ɣơ!Ĝ5.(dč:d) "Ÿƒ ĎǂžhơŏŎ
"ĎǂžĵhơŏŮĂ ĎŗĵĂhơk ĈŮĂĎĎĵĜĵ ŬƥơƒĂ 2 ƧƱ LĵdŽ ŏĂ
LĜLŬƒ LĵhĂĎLĜLŬƒĂ LĜLŬƒ Lĵhǂƿůz Ĭ NĵĂ.(ččě:d)
LĎĜǂž.(Đđ:d) "NĵĂhơŏĂ ĎŗĵơŏĎĵhŸƒ ŎĸĠ2 Ăƞ 5ŬŸƒĂ

"LJÅù lıoķ Ğĺdžž ƒÅù |ƽķ Ĭ ķơ Ƨŀŋ ƒÅ'ĞķLJ" Üś ĞĿŰƒ NŊƧT
"Lǂ ĞĺȽ dƒÅ Ĭ ĥƧ!ƒ ĭ ÅŖ Nŀŀ Ĭ ĐŹǔĞdž Ĭ ķÅ" .(čđĎ:d)
"ƒƧŎȽ TÅ ĞŏĂ Ğǂ dŽNŀ Ĭ ĐŹŽĞŽ!ƒ LJÅdžŮŏÅ"Ǘ(čēē:Ď)
.(ēĒ:Ě)

Ǔ ĭ Ŗù!ƒ Ɣùơ!ƒ LǂŏLƧ!ƒ LǂƼ|| !ŖLǂdžŽǂŰƒÅ
.NŖĂȽ hK ȽǒÅ NƷÅŕ ĂdžƒƒơķǒƔơ!ĞĹ.NŊŽŽŎƼyŕ Ăǒ
ƒÅlıoķùȽ ĞĹ Ű ùdžƒÅ ł!ǚŕ !ƒ ƔơǒLŊLǂĞĿŰƒ yǒŎŖȽ ǒǚƼ
ǕƧù ǂ!ƒ ƔơǒLŊyǒŎŖȽ ǒŰÅ .(čē:Đč) "ă ƥn!ƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽ dƷƒ
Ĭ ùĐŹŽƧù ǂ!ƒ ƒÅlıoŖȽ ƒ LǥĈŏÅĐǂƷÅPǥÅ ĐǂŽĞŏƒÅŖPķ Ű"
ČŰŏNjLǥ" ǕȽŏĞŏ ĞƧĞł ĐnŽ!ƒ ƔơǒŰÅ .(Ďď:ě) "LǂĞŏǚƒ
ĐnƷȷ h|| ù!ŖÅ" ǕĞƒƒ ƔơǒŰÅ Ǘ(Ďē:ēĒ) "łĐnŽ!ƒ LJÅlıoǒ
ǕKƒÅnȽ!ƒ ƔơǒŰÅ .(čČē:čĒ) "lƧPǓƒ Ĭ ĐŹŽĞƒƒ ƒÅlıoŖȽ ƒ
ŰÅ .(čĐ:d) "LǂûLǂƒÅ ĈĞLǂ LǂdžKƒÅnȽ!ƒ Ɣơ Σ ĞŊŽǂ"
LǂŖù!ƒ ŎƼłTơĞƒ yǒTķLŊLJÅlıoǒLǂŖƒ Lǥ" ǕȽTơĞƒ Ɣơǒ
ƔơǒŰÅ .(čě:ĎĐ) "lƧPǓƒÅ Ğƒƒ ŎƼĐŽŊƔƒŖŹ Đnƒ ƒÅlǥž
LŊƔùơǒŰÅ .(ĎČ:Ěě) "ĞĺŎž Ğŏ ýĞdž LJÅlıoķÅ" ǕýĞdž
"ƒÅùĐžǒĐž Ğĺdžƥù dŽǒLŊLJÅùlıoǒÅ" ǕýƷǒĐŽĞdžƥdŽǒ
ŖPķǒLǂdžŽ Ğƒ LǂŽ" Ǖ ƒƒƥĈŊŖPķǒLŊƔơǒŰÅ .(čĚĚ:d)

ɣùơǒŰĂ .(čĒđ:Ď) "Ÿƒ ɣơǂ [illegible] ƒ LĴĂɸ Lǉž

ɣùơ [illegible] ƨk [illegible] ƒ ǂ [illegible] ý [illegible] ŰĴĂ ý [illegible]

.(ĎĐ:ĕ) "[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƧĂ Ÿƒ [illegible]

[illegible] Lƒ ĂPú! [illegible] ɣ Ă [illegible] ɣơ!ƒ [illegible]

Ĭ ù [illegible] L [illegible] ǒ L [illegible] ï [illegible]

[illegible] ǒ ŰĂ [illegible] Ă" [illegible] ơ L [illegible] Ă Ü2 ƥǋ

[illegible] L [illegible] ɣơ!ƒ .(ĕ:đĕ) "[illegible] Ŏ5

ý [illegible] Ü [illegible] ƒ ǂ [illegible] Ă ǂ [illegible] ƧT L [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ƒ Ă [illegible] k

.(ďď:čĎ) "[illegible] Ĭ !ǫɣơ [illegible] !ƒ ɣƧ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Ĕ:ĕ) [illegible]

[illegible] (ĎčĒ:Ď) [illegible]

[illegible]

DŽť[LĂ} ÜŊJ LŽ ý5ʒLJČŎT Ï DŽŽGŕ ŏDLJ(ʃ2| !ƒ ŊJǒĂ
Σ GĹLʃ Ư ƶt5ĦƒRGdž ŏŊʃ2ǂĂ ĦLJdž ŏŊʃ2ǂ ĂŊĂ ŊJĂþ GĹʃʃRĆ
lʃ2ǂ" ÜLJþ5GdǂŽ þGή lʃ2ǂŏŊJʆLJŸƒĂ . ƽ ơ LŽ ŊǂŊʃ2ǂ ɣ ηk
DŭnJǰ ýGĹRDŽnĂƧP lʃ2ǂĂ . (ĐĒ:ĕ) "DŋŽƞ5DŋŽnʃŸƒ
. LJbĜDdŽĥƧʃƧɯ Ǘʃ LĂʒŏÜŸGkʃ ÜĂ Σ Gdž ǔhɿLĂηƧPŏ
GĹLǰǫlʃ2ǂ LJGŬʃ GǰǫɣhơÏ Hʃ KpĂƒ Σ ʆLJŎ5Ÿƒ LJDGǂŽ
ƽĂùΐ ʆʃĂ Ƨù ʆǂ!ƒ DǂǎŭǃǫlʃǂĂ" ÜLJGĺ[ƶ!ƒĂ ƽĂ[ʆʃĂ Ƨʆǂ!ƒ
ƽĂ[ʆʃ ǂŏŊʃ2ǂĂ ÜhηƒĂ Ƨʆǂ!ƒ ǂŏŊʃ2ǂ5. (ē:Đĕ) "LJGĺ[ƶ!ƒĂ
ĂùŊJ|| ù!R LJdžDŊǰʃ LǂĂ . ƧdŽLJGĺ[ƶ!ƒ ǂŏŊʃ2ǂĂ ÜƯ Ƨ5
DŭơǃǃýǂǒLJDǂþơDɣơǒDÜGdžŊPDDǒž ýǂǒLJdž ŏŊʃ2ǂ
ýƶʆ ŎKĂ[!ƒ LJĂǂRʃ Lǰýhɔ(čĎ:Đĕ) "lĂdŽŊʃǂ5GŏdžŊPD
ƧGĺ[dŽʃ LJɩdžýùǂ5.ǂŏŊʃ2ǂ!ƒ lþT Ï DŽŽýþŏ"lĂdŽŊʃǂ5"
ŎTR2dʃĂ . ƒnή ǔhɣ[ǂŏ ŊǰJ ŊPDDǒž ýǂǒ ɣ ƧGŕ dʃĂ
Ư KGĹpĂ . ƽùơ ŊJηĂ ƧǒƶhǕGdžPǒ ŊǰJ ŊPDDǒž ýǂǒ
ÜŎŽƧùT ŊJηĂ Ï DŽŽΣ DŖŽŏ ŊǰJ ŊPDDǒž ýǂǒ KǗĂdžʃ
ă ƧùPDlƧù dĂʃƧŊG ŊǰDŽ LJdžƧdžÜĞŽGŕ dʃƧηDŖPǒĂ
þùnή!ƒ LJþhɣùΐ GkLJĂþ GĹLJDGŭKʃƧdžKGdžŊʃDŽŽþǒŏ
KʃĂpdɩhƧηGŏLJdĂ ÜɣʃƧɯ !ƒ LJdžɣ ƧnʃŏLJdž LJDɣ[ǂ!ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (č) [illegible]

[illegible] (č)
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨùư !ƒ ƻ ùTǂ ƒŖǫ DŽŽÜ(čĎ :čČ) 'ÑǇdžƧư Ï !ǫ ǤŹƒþŏ DŽ

Σ džƒŖǫÄ" Ü(dĐ :čĒ) "LǺǂƧTŏ DŊƒƧhɯDǂŀdžǯ ŏƧ5 ƒŖǫ Dǂžƒ

ƒŖǫǂdžƧ NǥdžDŊƒŖDƒŖǫ DŽŇǥǫ LƒŏŀǥdžDŊƒƁ ƒĂZþ Ƨư Σ Ǥƒ

LƒǤſ[Lǘƒ Σ džƒŖǫÄ" Ü(ďď:dČ) "LǺǂƧTŏ DŊƒƧhɯDŊƒǥdžǯ ŏƧ5

LƒǤǂ ǤďŽ[LŇǥdž džLŊŇĂP ƒŖǫ DŽŇǥǫ ǤŏŀǥdžŇƁ Ǥƒþ Ƨư

:dě) 'ÑǇŏŽ[LƷ ýuư ŏ ƒƒƒDŸ ýzɳĂ ÜýhþLƒdžŇǥǫ ĂZþŏ

.LƒƧ|DŽƧǤý‡! ǂoư ƒĂĂ lƧŏǂ || !Ŗ Ï DŽŽþŇƒĂT!ƒĂ .(Đě

ƻ [ŏ LƒƧ|!ƒĂ .ǂŏDŽ þŇƒĂT!ƒ lƒŖŇjþǂdk ǂŏǤLǘƒ ǂlƧɳŖƒĂ

Ï ùlƧ|!ƒ Ƨ[ƒĂDŎŇjǤdž.ǤƒŏǥĂ ůzƧ5ǂŏǤƒ ɣ ƧǤŖƒ Ư zhɩ

ĦɣƧǤŖƒ lƒŖŇjǏ DŽŽǤƒɟ5 Ǥƒ!ƒĂ lǘ[!ƒ Lƒhɩ

.ýdžƒĂ ýĂ|!ƒ DŹ ǥƒjŎ5LƒŖƧɳŖƒ LƒhɯŇǤŖƒ ý|ŏ

LƒůZ ƒƧùdžk Σ ŏ lƒdž ýĂ|!ƒ .þŀŏ ǤdžƧǭ ýĂ|ŏ ɟ ƼǤdžƼ

Ƨùlžŏ ŇDǏ DŇǥư Ƨŏ ǤƒžŇǂdž dž DǤǥ ýhƒƧĂzT LǺdž dž

.ŇǇLƒdžǤdžƒ dž ýǤƒ ĂDŇƒ˄ĂDƒǤ Ƨ ƨĂoŏ ƧPǓƒ ƧĂzT LƷ

þù[þĂ Üþ[þLƷ ǤǤDƧþ[ŏýĂ|!ƒ LǕ ǤƒT ýĂ|ŏǕ ĂŇj

ŎDǮ dƒĂ .ŇƷ Ƨlžŏ L]LǺþ ÑǇǥ_LƒhĂ ŇƒhɯLƒǂŏ ɟ ƼǤdžƷ

ýĂù|ŏǤnƒɯDǺŏŎŖƒ ǂdžŖƒĂ .ŇƒdžŽ LƷ D[ǥdžŇǺþǤ ŏD

ÑǇoŏ ǤdžǤdž KĂ[!ǤŇǂdžŖ dž DǤǥÚ LǺdž džƧǭ LƒdžǤT

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŮĂƿ DĞĞƒ NĦĂD ŽŎ5 ƧnlJŏ UĂƿe dŽĂzT ƽ 5ĞƒĐĂŽ

ĞlŽŏç ƿlkzŏĂ Ůƿlkzŏ ĞlŽŏç ýĂ|ŏ Ănƫ5. ƒƧĂzT ĂDŭ dŽ ĂD

ƒƧĂzùT Ğlư ŏDJĞƫùηĂ! Ĭ DŽdƒ ƧĂzT ĞƫDŽƒRĂ . ýĂ|ŏ

DĞĞZ ăĂkù dŽLƒŏĂkù dŽ ù DŽýŏŏ ŎDŽdŽ5. ĞĂƿe dŽ

ăĂR dƒ Ĭ DŽNĂdŽŏç ï ƿĞƒ ƧĂzT ĂnƫŮf ĞP ăĂR dĂ

Σ ĞDŮƍNĐŽ ï ƧULƩ ĞDǁ ĞNLĂǂŏ LDLĂƿ ýzƽŏ ŮDĞƒ

Ĭ ù DŽNJnjĂŏ ƧPƈƒĈη ƧĂzT!ƒ ƒRNLdŽ ŎKŏ DŽ lƿĞ!ƒ

ƧƿT ŏĂ . ƧĂzT!ƒ ŎƿĞLdŽ ƍŽĂ ýư 5DNlJŏ Ư dĞ Σ ĞD

Ĭ ù DŽĞƌŏLƿŽĞƒƧƍŭz5 NlJŏĂ . lƿĞ!ƒ Ɖŏh Ğư ŏDýz5 NƒĞ

ƧĂùnlJ ƒƿŏŏï HƒĂ . ǂ UŏDŽŎ5 NƿĞ NJĞzŏ Ƨư Ğ ƿT ƿ

ƽ ùƍŏK ăƿù dĂ NJΣ Ğƒ ǂŏƧ ĂNjƧPŮƒ ĂDLƒŏĂR dƒ ƿŏD

ƽ 5ĞLdƒ ƫ ĞzŏĂ ǂŏƧ!ƒ lƒRlj ĞĂư ĂdŽĞ ĞƒRƍ NJǂ ŏDŽdŽ

DĞ!ƒĂ ŎƧdƒ DĞ!ƒ ŮLƒĞ DĞĂ ƧNĞ!ƒ DĞ ŮLƒlĞ Ŏ5

.Ƨ !ƒ DĞĂ LƿŽ DĞ ŮƔ ŏz!ƒ DĞĂ lƿĞT!ƒ DĞ ŮŎƒƧdŽ!ƒ

ǁ!Rùǂ Ă . Σ ĞDŽ!R Σ ǂZ ƧnlJŏĂ ĞNƿŏDŎ5 ƒƿĂηĂ LĂǂŏ

ŮLƒƒĂ ƟĂƧ!ƒ ŮƧĞ!ƒĂ ýPƒƿƒ : LƒlĞ Ŏ5 ŎDŽdƒ ƫ ĞzŏNJDΣ ĞDŽnlJŏĂ ĞNƿŏDŎ5 ƿηĂŏ. DĞ!ƒĂ Ÿƒ ŮĞƒĂ Lƒƒ

.ƧPŮƒ Ŏ5ƫ Ğzŏ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
* [illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂù|! yùďŀĮ ơţ 5Ćƒ ƺ ŧzĐŀĮ ŎϬLĴĿĴĿĮ ǶĂƒŀ ĿĮ

|| ƧĂhƨĂƒĂĸ ƒţ LĴĿ ƒƨ ǫŏ Dăƒ ƨƒĞP!ƒĿ ƒĿĮ" :ýĂţ Ƨ!ƒ

DƨĂdž ƺ!Ćƒ."ƒĿƶǶ Ķ|ơdžƒĂ Ćƒŧ LĴĂ ÜƒĿƶǶ ŎϬƒĿƶ

NĴĂ ÜƒĮƩ ďƒĮ ƺ LĴǉýĂţ Ƨ!ƒ ýĂ|! ƒƧT!ƒĂ yďĿĮ ŎϬ

Ĭ ùnĮĂ."LĴĿùdžĂNĂ ƽƧţ ŏLĴơ ƽƧƒ!ƒ ƽƧţ ŏŰ" Ćƒ ďD

ţ ƺ!ƒĂ LĴƨďĮĂ ýƒŧdž ƻ ďĮƘýʎdĶƒƧŧLdž LƸ ɣţ ƙơdž

ƒƦ LĴĮƒ LĴƪŎďĮžĂ" :ĶĿĮƒĂ ĶĿĮƒĂ ĶĿƒ !ƒ ŎϬ

LĴĂƧùţ ƤŏDNĂLǌĂ ĂDDNĂĿƒ ĂDLĴĂĂŖţ ŏ Ʃ ĿĮ Ĭ ĿƵĂĿƒ

.(đ- č: Ĕd) "ĎƵUƸ DĂƶŏ LĴĂùʎĂƶďĿĿ||ƒ!ĂDLĴŏŰD

:ĎĒ) "LĴƧùţ Ƥdž LĴdžĂùLĂŧƘ ŰĂ Üýǂ!ƒ ƒĂĂĂ"Ćƒ ďĂ

"ĎĮùţ dž Ʃ Ćùţ |!ĿĮĂLǌĂ ĎĿƶƦýǂ!ƒ ƒĂĂĂÜ(čĔč

Ü(ĔĐ.čč) "LĴƨƽďĮĂ ýĿǂdž ƒĂƽţ |LĮŰĂÜ(dđ :čē)

Ü(Ĕđ :ē) "ĎĮĞĎƩ ĿĮ ƒĂţ ƤƘŰĂ LĴƨďĮĂ ýǂ!ƒ ƒĂĂĿ

.(čđĎ.Ē) "Ǘţ |!ĿLĴƨďĮĂ ýǂ!ƒ ƒĂĂĂ"

ɣĂƶ!ƒ LĴƒĿƶYĂĿĮ ŎϬýƤƥŏ.YƒĂĮĬ ĎƵţ ƺ!ƒĂ

ĿƵ NĿĮLĴdžƧďP yďdž ƧNĿ LĴĂŧŏLĴýʎdžĿĮ Ʃ ďĮĂ

."Ʃ ĆĿƒ ĮƒƧùŏĬ ùƙơ ĎƵ!ƒ ƽĂϬNĎƶ ŭϬ"ýĂţ Ƨ!ƒ ýƥ

LĴdĶĿƶŎdž LĂƶLţ ŏLĴĮƒ ýʎdĶĿĮ !ƒ ŎϬýƤƥĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĐƿĞùơ ĂùNjĞźĞŀĝĚ ǨǘĚĞŵĚţ ŀŀŖNj.ýĐĚŽţ ĞŅĵŽŖ ǒĐŅţƿ

ǑùŖţ ĂĐ|| !Ŗ ƱƧT ĞĢƃï ƨηǒ ǑŖţ ýʎĚž ĿĵĐĢŽţ YĞżĦƲ

ƚǒƵƧT!ƒ ƱĂƧT!ƒ ƨǒʑhĂĐǑƵƧT!ƒ Ư ĥŀţ ýħƿyĉŀƿ ĞĢƃYĞő

.ŀĵƧĞ ǕŖţĵɣηǒƧ ƶĚţ ĿĴƧ ƶĚţ Ĭ ĐŽĽĵŀţ ĞĢƃɣĐǅŏĂĐ

.ĿĵĐĢŽţ YĞżĦƞƽĝǒʓ ǕĂ ƚĐŽĚŽƿĞǝ!ƒ ƨĂηǒǕĂ

ţ ùʑ!ƒ ĿĵĚŽǕŖĞĚʓĆĞĝù|!ƒ ĆĞŀţ ƨǂŖ ƒŀǂŅĂ

ƱùĐƤĂ ǕĐŽʑ!ƒ ýħƿƱŀƤ!ƒ ýʎĚž ĚĵƒƚĚŽƱǕĵ ǑƽƩ ǒŀŖţĂ

ƨùŀƤ!ƒ ƱùĐƤĂ ǕɣǒƱǨ ĿĐýħƿŅĵĂʓţ yǒĂ ǕǨǝ!ĞĿĂŅĵţ

ĐŭǒĐţŽƱùĐƤĂ Ǖ ǒŀƤ!ƒ ƠĚţ yĚʓɣǒƱ!ƒ ƠĚţĂ ǕƧĞƿ!Ğő

ǕĿĂùƱŀĵĂ Ǩţĵĝţ yĚžĐŽĐţŽƱĐƤĂ ǕyǝŀţĐŽĐĞĿĵƍţ

|| !Ŗý ǂ ǕĆ ƿƶ!ƒ ý ƶ!ĞɣǒƱ!ƒ ý ƶ!ƒĂ ǕĆĞŽĞĿĵŀţŽƱĐƤĂ

ǑùƼţ ʑ!ƒ ĿĵĚž ǒƿǒ!ƒ ĞƵ ƶ ǑƼĞĵĐĢǑ ĞŽĞŀƚĚŀƿƚĐŽĐ

ƣƿƧĞŀ ǨʓĂĞŀηŀ ǑùŖţ ŀƢ Ğţ ƚĚŽƱǕĵ ƿƶĂŀĂ ƚĚŽƱǕĵ

ǨĞƶĚŽĚţ ĞŀţƱƽ ǑùŖţ ƚĚŽƱǕĵ ƒƧǒŖ ƒ ĂĐǕĞŀǒǘ Ţ

ƚǒ!ĞŢ ƨùǒʓ ĞŀǕĵ ǨĆĵĂǒĐĂŅƿŢ ŀǑŖţ ĂĐƚǒĂƧĂǕĵ

ƧƱĞƤĚŽĞŀŀƱǑùŖţ ƚĚŽƱǕĵ ƒƧǒŖ ƒĂ ǕǑĚǕĵ || ǘŀŖ ǘ!

ĞĂƶùT ĞĿĝƶĞĚŽƲ ƒƧĚŽĞǂŽĂĐŽĂĐǂǒĂĂĿĵ ǨĞŽĞTǕĵ

.ĞŽĂη ǨĂĚţĐŽĂƽĚŽ!ƒ Ŗ ! ĆőT ýǂ ýǂĚǂƶĞ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ljþù!ƒ ýNǰ ÞYŠT!ƒ DĜǿÜ Ɨ DǬĜĞǻĂ ; ƒǍ[Üƒ 2 ULjǱ

Þ ƒǍ[Üƒ yǰŠT ŎБǱǴǍ!ƒ ŠǴT ŎБ

[illegible]

[illegible] (1)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĂŬŝŶŗ! Ő[illegible]ĂŬ[illegible] ǁŽƌůĚ ŝƐ ĂŶ [illegible] ĂŶĚ [illegible]

ĻĐ[illegible]ĂƵ ϱ[illegible] ĞŶ[illegible] ƌĞ͘ ĂŶĚ [illegible] ŝƐ [illegible]

Ÿƒ [illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] Ŷ [illegible] ĂƐ [illegible]

[illegible] ǁŝƚŚ [illegible] ǁĂƐ [illegible] ϱ

[illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ŝŶ [illegible] ƚŽ [illegible]

[illegible] ϱ [illegible] ŝƐ [illegible] ƌĂ

[illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ǁŝƚŚ [illegible] ĂŶĚ [illegible] Ă

[illegible] ŝŶ [illegible] Ăƚ [illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ĂƐ [illegible]

[illegible] ŝƐ [illegible]

[illegible] ǁĂƐ [illegible] ƚŚĞ [illegible]

[illegible] ǁĂƐ [illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ƚŚĞ [illegible]

[illegible] ŝŶ [illegible] ϱ [illegible] ĂƐ [illegible]

[illegible] ĂŶĚ [illegible] ŝŶ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ƚŽ [illegible]

[illegible] ŽĨ [illegible] ϱ [illegible]

[illegible] ƚŽ [illegible] ŝŶ [illegible]

[illegible] ϱ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lůdžuù Ţ DODŽŬĂ ΘŭŢ !ƒ ƚŏǌƨ Σ ŏDƔƧT!ƒ Σ ĢD

ƗLĵĵƒ ýĂŢ D

ĂDLĵĢDŽ !ƒ ŎNƚŏŭ|z!ƒ LĂǂk LDŎ5 Ɣ ŏz!ƒ ĢĂ

Ŏù 5 [illegible] dž LĂǂŏ ƒ[illegible] Ă Ɨý|z!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ Lƨ|!ƒ Y ŏ D[illegible]

LĂùǂŏ ĂD LĂù [illegible] DĂ! KĢŬ || !Ʀ Ŏ5 LD [illegible] ǂ!ƒ Lƨ|!ƒ

Ģ dĂ ƗƧǂ[illegible]ƒĂ ƚ σ!ƒĂ ƧUL ƒ ŬO!ƒƨ[illegible] Ŭƒ Ģƒk Ŏ5 [illegible] dž

ĢĢ dŽ ǯ ǥŏ D[illegible] Lĵĵƒ ƧĂdŽŎ5 ý|z D[illegible] LĵDŎ5 Ɣ ŏz!ƒ

ĂĂ Ĭ ƙσ Ģ[illegible] ŽŏD ŽƑ Nησ!ƒ LDĬ [illegible] LĂ[illegible] dž Lĵĵƒ ýĂŢ D

DŽ DƗ ŏD[illegible] ƚησ!ĢŬǥ Ģŏ LĂǂk Ŭ Ģ[illegible] Ă ƚŏŭ K ƧĢ k

Ăù Nǌýù|z!ƒ LDĬ [illegible] !ƨ[illegible] dž Ldž Lĵĵƒ ýĂŢ D[illegible] ǯ ǥŏ

ƚŏ[illegible] Lĵ D[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Lĵ[illegible] dž Ģ[illegible] 5 ý|ŏ D[illegible] ý|Lƒ Σ ĢD

Θ|!ƒ LĂ ŬýĂ|z dž ŎƧŢ ! ýĂ|L dž Ŏσ Ţ ƚ|[illegible] Ă dž Ŏ[illegible]

Ɨý|Lƒ Ŏ5 Θ ý|z!ƒ Ŏ5

Ģ[illegible] Ţ !ƒ Ld[illegible] dž Ĭ !ǥ U[illegible] k Ŭ K Ƨ[illegible] ƚŏŭ|Z LD

ýĢ ηƧ Ld[illegible] Ƨσ Ŭǥ U[illegible] Ŭƒ |[illegible] Nǌýd[illegible] ŏ D K Ƨ[illegible] LĂ

LĂùǂŏ LDLůdž[illegible] σ ŭ5 D[illegible] Ŭƒ Ŏ5 Ģ[illegible] Ŏσ[illegible] dž Lĵĵƒ

Ŏù[illegible] ƒƨĂ[illegible] ƚŏŭ|Z Ģ[illegible] ýŬ[illegible] Ă ƽ σ!ƒ Σ Ģ dĂ Nǌý|z!ƒ

ƚù d[illegible] Ă Ƨ d[illegible] D[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Lĵ[illegible] Ă ƚ!ƨ[illegible] dž ƚŏŭ|Z

ĢĎž+žŏĬŬ!ƒ Lĵĵŀƒ Ăƿ yďž ʂĵŏ ĭ Ħƒ ý|ž!ƒ ÜĹŏơĢą!ƒĂ ĎĢŹĹ!ĵƒĂ

Lĵĵŀù!ƒ ýĂŢ ŢĎĢŹĎŽŽ+ďŭĵ|Ž Ģŕ ŏĎŎŋĵĿ+ŏ ǂŞĢďž+ďŭĵ|ž!ƒ

Ĭ ùŃĵĂ Üǂù łƨŋƙƒĂ Σ ơ!Ģĭ hŭĢŕŀƨďž ý|ž!ƒ LĂǂŏ ĢŋĵŠŎƙƒ

Ďŭž 2 ùǂĂ .Ďŋĵďžɣ ŏƨŋƙƒ ýŃĵĂ LĵŏĎŽďž ĆĢĎŽŽ+ďŭĵ|Ž

Σ ƥơ!ƒ +ďĢĵŝďĎ+ĵ ʂ ŭʂƒ ý|ŏ ĎŽĎŸƒ ƥĂŋĂ +łƨŋƙƒ Σ ǂžk

ýĥŀɋ ďŽ ĻŽ ĆĢĎŽŽ+ ƥơŀŏ ĎŽĎǂ ĵĢơ!ĢŋƨŢĢŭž ýĆ ƙŬĵĂ

ɂùŏďŽĢďŽĎŊĵŎŊýư ŠĎĎŹ ŎŠ+łʂŞ!ƒ LĵĹĻŽĂ LĵĢĹŭĵƒ

Kùŧ ŏ +ùďŭĵ|ž!ƒ LĵĎŊĵƙƨĢďŽ ŃĵĢƙĂ łʂĂĢŋƙh ɹĵĢĹŭĵƒ

ŪĎŽĢʂďž ƥù ơĎŎù Ŋĵ+ŏŭŧ ǂŞĢďž LĵĎýhŭĢ ǂŞĢďŽĢĂŋĵďž

ĂŋŞLĵĢďž ŃĵĂ ŪĢŹĵŞk+ďžƥĂ ŪŎơĂƒ Σ ĢĎŎŊĵ+ďŭĵ|ž!Ģ

.ĢĵĢơ ŊĵĎŽŎŢ ŞLĵĎ

ĢŞù Thĵƒơŋĵ ŎĹĵƒ ĢĵŞk LĂǂŏ LĵĎŎŠɣ ŏž!ƒ ĢĂž

+ďž!ƒĂ +ďĎŽĎŽĢƙƒ ŞĢŝŏŠĢĵŏŞĢĎŽĎŊĵĹŢ ĢŞ|łž

ŎơĂƒ .ŞPć ĆŐŢ ŎơĂƒĂ ĆŐŢ ł ƒŞƙƒ LĵĎŬ2 ďŋ!ƒ LĵĵĎŽ

LĵŏĎŽŢ ďž ĆĢďŽŽýɫùĵŢ Lĵďž ĂŋĵĿ+ ƒŞƙƒ ĢĎŸƒ ƥďž Lĵďž

+ďž! ŞƒƥŊĵŸƒ Ĭ !ɡŎơĂƒ+ƞLĵ ĎŽŽƥĵʂďŽ ŬĎŊĵƥĢĵŋƒĂ

Kùƥ Ăƒ Σ ùʂĹĵŎŠĂŸƒ ƥďž LĵďžŊĵ Ħƒ ŎďžŢ Ŭƒ ŎơĂƒ

łŞĂŢ ł ƒŞƙƒ LĂǂŏ LĵĎŎŠɣ ŏž!ƒ ĢĂž .Σ ĢĵƒɣɣĢďž+ŏĦŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (ɣ)

[illegible]

[illegible] .*

[illegible]

[illegible]

---

* [illegible]

łùžĿĵD Ĭ ù!ǫUĜóǒŮ ƧĜǒĜ.łǫǫơ!ƒ łơDŽdž ɣĜ Ț D
ƥùǰeǒŮĂ ŮNĵǰǐ ĜdžŽǂDĜĝǒǧ Ĭ Žƥǒ ŮĂ Ǘ 5ĜǰŮ Nǰǰ
. "NĵǮ Ǒ5ǀƧFĜ ǀĵĜdžDĿĵĜLǫý‡Ă" ÜĿƧPǓƒ LĵĜǧĬ DžŽ
łùoK5'DǒƧù!ƒ Lĵdž!ƒ Ÿƒ Dž"ùłdǂ!ƒ łǓĵĂ
Ĝnǰǂ Ă ÜƧĜȚ ǒƒ NdĜhYĂƧTdžĂDǑ5lƧĂ‡Rdž ɣĜ!ƒ
ĜĵDĜǂ. Dǂ!ƒ OǕƒ ĭ ƥǒ LĵhǑRƒ łžŮ!ƒ LĵdžDP K'ȚȚ
ƧƧù|džùǒĂkł5Ĝuư ǝhƧPc'Ǒ5ƧPc'DP Ĭ DŽǎ ĂoK
. NĵǒLĵhĜǒƧRž!ƒ OǕ D5ŽĬdžLĵƒ
5ƑĜ|ơ DĵĜĵǑRƒ NŮĜdž ƧĜǒƒ ɣk‡ ǑNjLĵĂ
Lĵƥù!ƒ ĜǰȚ Ț DǑRƒ łǒƧž!ƒ łǒĂ!ƒ Tƥdž ÜĿĵƒĂ Dǖ Ůƒ
Lĵƒ ƒRǫPΣ dǕĜǒĜƥ‡DĿDƥžhDĂƒ OǕƒ ĜǰǮ yƽƥǒ ǑRƒĂ
ƧǑĂùȚk NĵĵS'Dǂ!ƒ LĵƧ|!ƒ Ǒ5ǑȚ Ț |!ƒ LĵƒĂNjƥĂȚ |dž
łùƩŭłƥCĜdžŽĂ ǑLĜƧŋ!ƒ Ĝǰýǫ ǑRƒ "ýǒPRƒ" łƧULj
ǑùȚ ƽ!ĵĂ ǑƥŮƒ ƥžƥĬ DžŽƨ‡ƧRƒ Ĭ !ǫƨ ƥnĵǑRƒĂ Ĝǒƥ
LĵdžƧĜDĜŽǫKȚ ǒ Nǰž ǒĜ!ƒ LĵĂ ÜǑLƧ|!ƒ ƭ Ț |DŽ
Ǘ|ĂDŽ!ƒ NǰĂk ýŋDLĵdžUŽĂdĵĂ lƧž ƒ RPDýhǰ ư dž
Ǒù5ýhDǰ!ƒ ĜƧk Ǒ5Ț|5 Σ ǒ Ĝǰ ýĂdždžƧULǰ NĂ
LĜ‡ ƒRĂ . ƭ ĂȚ Lƒ ƧȚ ƽkNNĜǰŽǑ5Ă Dǂƒ ǑLǰƒ Ƨ‡5ƒ

ǴĹĿĐŽƚ ďǘƨƶ!ƒ ƚ ǒǚǍǉĐŽǆ ƥƨĢ ƙƥǕƒ Σ ĩ Ǖƒ ĆĞŹ ǫ ǍŇǰƥȚ |!ƒ
ƚ ǂƨǨ ȚďǮ ƚ ơĐŽďǮ ǑĿĳǰǦďǮ ǕǏǚǍ ĞǍȚ ǕĿǍƥơĐŽĿƦǫ
Ŀǰǜ!ƒ ĐǮǚƀ Ĭ !ǫ ƚ ƼĞ ǗĞĵ ďǘƨƶ!ƒ ĿƥơǍ!ƒ ƚ ďǮƀ ǑŇǰǑƦƒ
ýƍǍƶ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮǍĆǑP!ƒ ƨ ǂ ƨ ƒƦƼ. ĿƨĞ ơ!ƒǍ ơƥƨĞƦƒǍ ƚ ǯĐŽ
ýǜ ƍǍƶ!ƒ Ĭ ǜ ĐǮǍĆĞďǮ ƨ ǂ ƨ ǒ ĿĐǑƼ Ɣ ǒ!ƒ Ğǯ ƚ ďǆĳ ǍƒƝ
|| ǜ!Ʀ ý ǂ ǗǒĞĳ ǑƼǍ ĦĐǗ ǕƒƚǮ! ĿǍǍĐŽ ǒǍ ƚ ƥĢ ƙƥǕƒ
ƘĿĿŇǰPǕ ýǦĿǰǍ" ŇǰǮƨǒǯ Ƙ ƥơǕ ýơǒǕ ĭ ƮǍ ƥǦƙƞƒ
."Ğǰ ĆĞƥ ƼĿƼĞ
Ŀǰ Ʀ ďŽĿǰǜ!ƒ ƒƦŇǰĿǫ" ǗǦǍȚ Ŀǰƒ Ĭ ĐǮ ƫ PƘ ǕǍ
.ŇǰǰǰǮďĳ ǍĐŇǰŇǰơĐƴǑƦ ǒĿĐǮƼ ƼƨhŇƼýƨ ǍƼ
Σ ǒĞ|ďǯǍ|ƘƱ ƥƔ ƨǯ!ƒ ǑƼĿǍǂ ƨĞďǮ Ŀǂ ƒƦǍ
ǗĞȚ PȚďǮ ƒ ƒǍƨǍǜȚ Ƙ ƥĐǰƼƒǍƥ!ƼĦƨ ƞƦǍ ý|ƶ!ƒ
.ĐǮƒĞǜȚ ĐǯƒƨďǮ ǕĐǰƒĞǮ ƚ ďĳǍ ǕĐǰƒǰ ƱĐŽƒǍĿƨǍ
ýǜ|ƶ!ƒ : Σ ĞǒďǮ Σ ǜ ĿǰƼƘƱĿĞǰ || !Ʀ ǂ Ğǰ! Ÿ ƥďǮ!ƒǍ
ǴĹĿǂǍ ǕĆǑǜȚ ŇǰĐďǮ Σ ǒ ǕƨĿďǮ ƓƼ. ĿǰĐǍ ƚ Ħƨ ƞƦǍ
Ǖƽ ǒȚ Ʀƒ Ĭ ĐǮǍĐǦĞǰǍ ǕĿǰ ýĞƨ Ğǰ Σ ǒǍ ǕĆǒȚ
.ƨǂĿďǍ ĆĞơƽƒ ĿǮ Ĭ ƞǰĞǰĞǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ øȝ hŭđŽĬĘ hŭǂyĘ DŽŽ |ǥĘĚŽLŭNŭ (ùη)

* **:hŭǥT DĚŽǥĐT |Ę**

ĆĂùȠ Ă ȿ ƑĠ|oǃƒ ŇĂTƘ ĂŇǰƧǂƼdžƧ ρĂdŽĂ ƮDLǥ
Ġdž ù!Ʀ ýĆđĂ ǥƮ ρƧǒ LƑ ĂDǥƮ ρLƑ Ɣ ŇǰƦdž ýǒĂk
LǰZ ƔƵT!ƒ ǥĠƘƒǂǒǂ ǂƧĠž LƑ DŽŽŰƒ lƨηǰDŇǥĚk
LǰdŽ ĂùƤĂ Űùǒǂƒ ǂLĠŽƒ ŎƼƭ |LĂŇĂ.ǂǒƒƧƘTŰƒ
ǂùƮ ĠƒƆĢ dž YĠư Ĭ!ǥĭ ǥĐŏĭ Ʀƒ ŎƵĠƙŰƒ ƧǒƘƒ
Ŏûuư ĂkLǂdžƧ ǥĂdž lǰƦŇǰƧ Tǂ ýηDLǰĂǂƱDŽ LƒǥƼĂ
:ǂŏŰƒ ȿ ƑĠo!ƒ

lǥĂƧùƱ LĢ ơ ŎŇǰƧƮ dŽŎƼǂǒ ǂƧĠž ýŇǰ- č
ĠηǥŽŽLǥđƒ ȿ DŽĭ Ʀƒ Ɣ ηTdž ŎŇǰĂDĢǥ!ƒ ƫ, ǂŎŇǰĂD
ŰŇǰŽ Ġƒ ƧǒƘk DŽĭ Ʀƒ ƱĂƱƤŰƒ ŎŇĂ ŰΣ Ġƒ ŎƮ DŽýǂ
DŇùǂƼĂ Σ Ġƒ ŎƵĂ! Ġư ƼĂ ŰǥĚƒ YĠư ĂŰƒ Ĭ DŽŽĢǥ
ƒƧǒƘĂ ǂŏĢĂƒ DŽĠĂ Lǥƒ DŽĠǂŏƵĠƙŰƒ DĚĠư ĂDŎƼ
Ʀ!ĠŽƒĂ ǥĠ!Űƒ Lǰž

---

* ƧĠƦŰƒ" ƘĠƼƮ Ĭ DŽŽDĚ Ĭ ȠĂdžđžDŎŰƒ DŽŇǰƘρĂ Ġư ŏDýĢdž ƒƦŇǰƔǂ
ƔƵùT!ƒ Σ DŽŽƘĠƤŰƒ LǥǥŎƮ ǂƧĠŽŇǰǥ"ýdžƘƒ" Ɣƨơ DĚƒĂ ǂǒ ǂƧĠž Ĭ DŽŽ
Σ ǒû!Ă DŽƮ Ƥ!ƒ Lǰdž, ǒĂùTƘƒ ĂŇǰǥĂƮ |dŽƼ.ƧƒĂo!ƒ ƻ LǥƮ ŏDŽ ŰčĕēĒ DŽ
.čĕĒē ƻ ǒƧƤ ŎƼƘ ƙǂ Ű !ĂŰƒ lǥĂƮ dž LǰžǒĢǂƩĠƮ lƦŇĂ.ŎŏƮ Ʀƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂĐĵùǀ|ơ Lĵů Ƶ Ƨù [illegible] Ű Ƨ [illegible] ƒ "[illegible]" Lĝ- ē

Kù Ţ Ƶ [illegible] ǀơ! [illegible] Σ [illegible] ƌ [illegible] Lǫƶƶư

Lĵů Ƶ ƚ ù [illegible] ƒ Kƒ [illegible] ƒ Kƨ ù ƞ Ƶ Ă Ü [illegible] ƒ Ă [illegible] ă Ăƿ

Σ ǂ [illegible] ƒ Ƨ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ƞ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ƒ Ădž

[illegible] ƒ Ă ƚ [illegible] Ű ƒ K [illegible] ƒ ý ǂ [illegible]

[illegible] dž [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] !ƒ Ă [illegible] dž [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ơ [illegible] K [illegible]

Σ [illegible] Ÿ ƒ yù [illegible] ŰĂù !Ă" Ü Ʃ Ƨ [illegible] ƒ Ă [illegible] ÜĂ [illegible] !ƒ Ă

.(Ďđč :Ď) "Ư ƧŰ ƒ Ă Kƒ Ă [illegible] ƒ K [illegible] Ư [illegible]

LƵ "[illegible] Ű ƒ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] dž Ă

ǚùǂ5.ƚ ù [illegible] ƒ [illegible] dž ƚ ù [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ Ădž [illegible] ƒ LĂƿ ƾ [illegible]

"[illegible] ǀ| ù ! [illegible] ƒ Ă ƞ Ădž [illegible] Ădž [illegible]

.(č:ĐĔ)

Lĵůdž [illegible] ù ƞ Ŏù [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ƒ ý [illegible] dž Ĕ

ƚ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƶ ư [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƒ

L [illegible] ù|!ƒ Ŏù5 [illegible] ƒ ƚ [illegible] Ŏ5 ƚ [illegible] dž K Ű Ă [illegible] dž [illegible]

Σ ǂ [illegible] dž [illegible] ǂ5 [illegible] . Kdž [illegible] Ă ý ƞ [illegible] ƧTƵ [illegible] ƒ

.[illegible] !ƒ Σ ǂ [illegible] Ă Ϩ Ă [illegible] Σ ǂ [illegible] Ɣ [illegible] !ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sùǒǧķij Ǧǘjǧ ŽƯ Sʓ!ƒ ǤƒǍ ƫ ƫơ Ĭ ƊŽǍ ǭ ǂSǤǑŽǍŽ Ljƥ!ƊŽƯǤ

ǍƊƧ ơǤ ƪ dǍ ýǒƞ ǤƊǍƊ Σ ƒǤǂj ǍƊƥ ƞǤ dŽ ǒ LjƥǤ5. Σ Ǥƒj

ydǩ ƞ dƒǍ lǤơ!ƒ ǍNj Ljƥƒ . ǂǒdǍŽ ǂǒ ǒƥ NdƒŽhǍƊ Ljƥ ýǤƞ S

Σ Sƒƥù dŽ ǤǤ5. ǂǒƥǤ ƪ ƙƥǕƒǍ ǂǭ Ǥ ƪ !ƒǍ ǂǒŽǤǩ ƞǕƒ ƊǒŽ!ƒǍ

ƻ ǒǡlƘƒǍ ɣ ù ƙǂ!ƒ STLǍ ǕLjƥƒ LjdǑKǤƒTƦ dƒǍ yLǤƪ dƒǍ

Ɗǒǩ lj LǍLǤƒǍ dŽýhLjƥ ýǤƞ S ƥƞǍǒ ǕǍ . Ljƥƒ LjdŎŽƒƥhǕƒ

YǤƥú! LjƥSħdǍƪ ǒǍ ǂǒƊǕƒ ǤǤƪ Ǒ5 ǂǒŽǤǩƒ ƻ ƥǍ dž

ǕLJǍƊŽ ƥǤ5 ǂǒǍ!ƒ ǂǒǡƘƒ ǑNj ǂǒ ƥƒ ǂǒǡƘƒǍ . LjǤƮƪ ƒǍ

ǕSǍǑù ƪ Ǖƒ Lj u Ž ýƥhɣ Sʓ!ƒ Ǒ5ǍNjƥǤ!Ǖƒ NLJLjǒ ǤǍ

Ǥǘjǧ ƥ ƪ |!ƒ KǤƒǤ!ƒ lǂNj ý ƛdŽ ƊǂƑSP!ƒ ǂ mjƒǍ dǑ5 ƊŽǍ

Ɗǒǩ ƒ Ĭ ù ƊŽƥǤ dŽƒ ǂǂƒSKTǕƒ ƊǒŽ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǥƒ ƊǍŎSƘƒ

. Ljƥ!Ɗ Ž Ǥƒ Ljdž SƒǤT!ƒ

ǂǭ ǂSǤdŽ ƊƙƯƊǍ ƫ ǍTƘƒ ƒǂNj Ĭ !ǫ ǂ5Ǥ ǕǤǍ

lSù Ƭ Ǥ dŽ Lj ǂdŽ Ĭ ùƙơ Ljƥƒ ƊǍ ƊŽǕƒ lƨ mjƊǑ5

SƬ dŽǑ LǍƒ NjǍƘƒ Ǒ5 ýǍơƘƒ Ǒ5 SƒSdǍ ǕƒǍ ǂǂƒSKTǕƒ

Σ ǂSǤdŽ ǥýǤ5 KǤƞ!ƒ ƟǤƒ Ĭ !ǫ KǤƦ !ƒ ǂǂƒSKTƒ Ljdž

.KƬ ǤƮPƊNj

LĵĂþ ŧù ŏPŏǝCĸƒ ýoƒƧdţ Ư ǳhǰ DŽŽþĜĸŽŬƒ - č

LĵĐù|!ƒ ŎƼŧ oĞďǯK'LĢ ŎĸƒŧȠ ƒƧþƒ ŧǳŏƘƱhƴƒƦǋĵ ǕƯ ǳ!þ

ƒƧù ƦDƞǰĂ ĢĿĭĢďƊŎƼŧ ǒǯĢƪ !ƒ K'ĜǯdǩȠdţ ơǯƧĈĸ Ŏư ĜdŽ

ǋǇLǮ ƻ ƧƵ ĜďǮ ĜĸďŽŬǤĢȠ TDƩ ǂƧĜdǯ ƧþŏDžǤĿƼĂ

Lǰdǯ ǋǇǒDŽŽþƧù !ƒ DǖǩǏ ƦƒĂ 'Ǐ ĂŏȠ Ŭƒ ǕĜǨǛƒ ƱdǰĐǯĞư

ǕĸĞdǰƦDLǂdǯLǂ!Ă . LþĜȠǯƊ!ƒ ýhþDǰ ƼDLŏȠ ǂƧĜdţ

ĈĞȠ þù|5. ĜĕƩĂ ĜƧT K'ĜǯdǩȠdţ ƧƑĜ ơǯƧĈĸ LǰdǮ ƧPD

ǤƧù|ƼƒĂ þù ŏǳƒ ǋǇŏǤ ƔȠ ƦĢj. LþƞƱư dǯŽþǂ DǯȠ Ǘƒ

DǖȠ Ǘƒ ĈĞȠ . ĜďĜǯƊĂ ŧǂdǯ ƒƧTDǇƒĜǯĂ ǕLǂĢ dǰĂ

ýŏþù hǁù ǫĂƼ lƧǋĢǂ K'ǯ DžǕĜǨǛƒĂ yǖǩdţ DǫƧŏǯǨ

ǕDĂù Ƞ LĢǰĂ ơȠ Ĝƒ ýŏþhLĜǯ!ƒ ydŽĂƱƦƒĂ ýĂƨL!ƒ ƔĜƼD

DǯȠ Ǘƒ .ŧŏDǰĂ lƧþ!ƒ LƵ ƧƲLƒ ƻ ƧȠ hƳƧTŏĂ ƧdǯDŽ

ǕǕĜƦǛƒ K'ĜþǖƵĂ ǕǕĜƦǛƒ ƱĜǯýƛdǯǰĂƒ ŎƼŧ oh

ŎƼŧ o!þ||!Ʀ ĈĜǯ!ƒ LĵǯĂȠ Ǘƒ Ǐ ďǯ þĂ . ǕĜǨǛƒ ýƑĜĂĂ

.ŧȠĜǰĂ ŧǯdǰĂ lƧƛdţ ŧþĜdţ ýDǰĂ ǕýDŽ

LĵĜdǯ!ƒĂ ŧŏư Ʀƒ Ǐ !ǥ lĂƵþƒ LþhƯ þĜĸƒ - Ď

ƐƱĜP!ƒ ƧĂùȠ Ʀƒ ƒƦǋĵ ŎơĂƧ!ƒ ȚþǰĂ ŎLþƒ ƨƼĜ!ƒ LǰŽ

Lþù DŽƱĜP ƧĂȠ kǏ DŽǂ|ŏo!ƒ ŎƼDĂŏ ĜǯŧȠ ǂƧĜDŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

łùoƥĢ!ƒ K'Ĝı|ƙŪ!ƒ łùŏĜdž! łù!Ăƥƒ ýPƥĂ ÜŲĶŰƒ ýƦĜĂ
Ŏùƙƒ łŏĂ!ƒ ł!Ăƥƒ LĴDLĵŲĂdž ƧĜƮ Ă ýPƥƒ ĭ ƥĂƥơdĂ
Ĭ ùĐŽŽƧƥĜı|! ĭ ƥĜƮ ƙƥŬƒ NĵĂƙƒ Ĭ ĐŽĂ ƱŏƱPƙƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽĂƙ
ƥƧƒĂdž ĐŽƥĜžŬĜłŏĥŲŪƒ ƻ ŭơŪƒ ƧƱƤdžĜžƥĂdž !ƒ
ƖƥĜŰƮ !ƒ ƧNĜŲdžƥùơDŏžƒ LĴDĜĵĐŽŽƧƱŏ !ƒĂ ł!Ăƥƒ
ýĜƴ LĐŽŽŏŽĂ ĂNĵĂ .łŏĜžĐ!ƒ ƥŭHƥ Ĭ ƙŽDŎ5Ĭ ƙơ łŏŲĂƒ
čĕđĒ ƧùƮ dŽŎ5Σ ŏĂ !ƒ ƖĜĵDŏžŎ5ł ƥơ ĜžŎŲĂƒ
ŎùLžŏŬ ĐŏžƙƒĂ .łŏƧz!ƒ KƒƧĂ!ƒ ƥzhýĂƧƙƥ ĐŏžŎ5Ă
ĭ ƮĐ!ƒ ĂơLĵĜĵŏĵĂƙĂ ł5ĜĂƒĂ LĵƒĂ Ƨłƒ Ĭ ĐŽĂ!Ăƥƒ ƖƧƱŏ
Ĭ ùLžĵdž ù!ƍĐŏžƙƒ ƱƍDŽ|ŏơ!ƒ Ĭ LžĵdžĐž|Lĵ|!Ʀ5ƥơƒĂƒ
.łzdžƮ !ƒ NĵĂƮƙĂ ƧŏƮƦDŽł!Ă ł!ƥDŬĂ LĵƒƧƿŭhŏ ƨĜdž
ĭ ƥĜƮ ƙƥŬƒ ŲĶŰƒ LĴDLĵơ Ŏ5łŏƧơ!ƒ NĴƧƮ ŎƧĜĂƒ YƒƥŰƒ
ƻ ĂłŏùƮƙĂ ŎłƧĂùŋ ƔƥDLĵĜ ýNĵĂ .ł!Ăƥƒ NĵĂƙ NĴƧƮ
Ŏù5łù!ƒƥŽ ĂùNĵýhƨ ƨƧ!ƒ ƔƒĂŪ ƒƮ Đŏžƒ Σ ŏ ƤĜĵƮ
LĵŏƧùP!ƒ ƻ ùŏŲĂƙ Ŏù5ł!Ăƥƒ łŏĂƒƮ džƨ ŏƥơƙĂ ƧĂŋŪƒ
ĂDýĜƒ Σ ƮĐ ƫ ƧŽ ƱƒƮ ŏŬ ƒƦĜĂ .łŏŲĂƒ ł!ĜžDŽĜžĂ
ĜıŏƒƦ ƧĂdžƒ Ƨŏƥ ƙĂ ŲýŭƺƦ Ŭƒ Ŏ5ƒƒƧ5Ŭƒ K'ĜƥƧ Lĵłƥơŏ
ŎùLžŏŬ ĜıdžłùŏƧŲĿĵƨ ùŏƙŪƙƒ ĆĂùƮ LĵHZĜž!ƒ ýzƨƲ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰǿơ ǑƼƗ pǖżǃƒ ýƒƠƪ yưƙƗǰƘƐǃƒ . ljƧǒ ǜ LǺƥ ljƥơǍ ǑƙƧǃƒ

. ýƶǃƒ ýƒƠƪ yư ǒƥǒǍƘƒ LƊ

ƓǰǰǯǓƘǍ Ɨǒ ǂƧƓǃǯ ƧǒǍƆƘ ǑNjƗǒư |ǃƒ KƮ ǒ - dʹ

ƥù ǒƥƞ ýƊǍǮ ƙǍƊǙƧù Ʈ żǃƒ ƟǍƧ ydǰǯƒ ƧǂƊ LǺǂƙƗ ǒơhɔ

ýù hƗ ù ǒơƊǰǰ ɣ ǍżƮǃƒ ǎ ƥl ƓǰǰǒǍƨƙ ýƞ ǒƗ ǒơhƗǒ ǂƧƓǃǮǮ

NǰǯǒƊǍ ǎ ƥơƣ ǑƼ LǰǃƒƧǒ ƺƙhƗ ǒƧƦƞ Ɨ ư njǰƗ dǰǰƣ ǍNjƧdǰǃƒ

. Ƨù Ʈ żǃƒ KƓǃhƊǰǰdǎ ƥù ơƣ lƧǍƘƒ KLǰǂ ƓǰǯƓƧƦƞ ƒƧǒ ƺƙ

LǰƧù |ǃƒ KƓǰ ǂƧƓǃǯ ɣ LǰǺƞ ƥơƊƓ ǒƊ|| ǃƦ LǺǂ LǰǯǮǯǃƓǍ

Ǎù NjƥǍù Ʈ |dǰ Σ ǒù ! . ýƒƥ Ƨǒ ǜ ƓǰƗ ƞư ǃƓNjǰǛƣ LǰƧƮżǃƒ

ƽ ù ƺǒ ƓdǰǯƊǰ Ǜƒ Ɗǰǰ ýhƗ ǒ ǂƧƓǃƒǍ Ɗǰ Ǜƒ LǰhƽǒǍƘƒ

ǍNjƥǍƮ |dǰ Σ ǒ . lƧǍƘƒǍ ƧƧơƘƒ ǑƼ Ǐ ǃǍǛƒ ƧƮ żǃƒ Ɨ ƞƓǍ

ɣ ù LǰǺƞǃƒ ƨƒƧù hƣ ýhƗ ǒ ǂƧƓǃǯ Ǐ ƊǯǮ ǒƓǍƧ Ɨ ơƮ dǯƓǰư ƣ

ljƓLǰƤǍ ǐ Ʀù ǃƒ Ɗǰ Ǜƒ ǑƼ ƧƮ żǃƒ ƓǰƊǰǒ ǑƘƒ Ɨ ǒǯƓǰ Ǜƒ

ƥù Ʈ ƓǰdǰLǺƥ KƒƥƓhǰƒǍ ƧƓù Ʈǃƒ NǰǒǮǮKù hǰǮ ƦƒǍ

ƓǰǰǮ dǯ LǺù ǂǒ LƊLǰǰLǛƒ Ǐ ǮǮɣ żƮ ǒ ýNǺ ǛKǔ dǰǰdǰǍ

ǛǰǍ ƗǰƘǰƒ KƮ ǒ ƓǰƊƓƊǮ dǯǰƊǮǰƧơdǯƓǰ dǯƒƧƒǍ

Ɠdǰǯýù ƥƊǰƺƊƓǰƊǰǍ Ǜƽ ơƦ ǒ ƓdǯǮ ǂƊɣ Ƨǃƒ ƓǰƊǰƊ

Ǐ ù ǮǮƒƧù ǂơ Kù ƪ ǒ Ɨ ǒǯƓǰ Ǜƒ Ɨǃƒƥǃƒ Ǎ lƧǍƘǰƼ. ƽ ơƦ Lj

ƚǫʃʄɸ ƚǭž ƻ ƊƿǨʃĂ ƚǫǂʃ ƳƓǐ ĂŰʃ ȽƵ ƳƇʃ ŰĂ Ʃ ǂƧƓž

.ȽǫʘƉǻʃ ǑƼ

Ĭ ùƊƶƉǖƪ Ǘʃ Ăù ǋǋǂǭ ǃƦ Ƚƌǆ ƧƸǗʃĂ - Ɖ

ƧĂù Ʈ ǨʃýǘùƤ ȽǐǋǂƵĂǂʃ Ƨǭ ʆĂ ǛǒƓƵƧʃ ƚ|ǝƱʃ

ýùư ʆuƓnʃƅž ǋʆùƶuƘư nȷȽǕƓƼ! ƊǕƉǕƓƵƧʃ

Ǒùƚǯʃ ýƓǆǂ Ʃ ƮƧ ȽǂĂ ƓǕƓƵ|| !ǂĂ ǕƝƤƊǆƚǒƓƵƧʃ

Ǚ Ǒùƚǯʃ Ƨǂùƪ ƶƉƵǶĂʃ Ƚǆǅ|ƊǕǅǆ ȽǐǂʃƊƓǍ

Ʃ ǒù!Ă ƚùǫǂʃ ƳƓǐ ĂŰʃ ȽƵ ƳƇʃ ĂǋƊǖ Ǘʃ Ă !ǋʃĂȠĂ

ƻ ƓƘǂƉĬ ùƊƵʃùɸȠ Ƚǆʃ ĂƶǒƊǖ Ǘʃ ȽǂĂ ǛƤǒƸƘƚǂƨơ

!ƇƧ|ʆƊǵĂƓǆǍ ʃƌƶƊƵƧƨơƘ Ʃ ǒĂ ƓʃʃƓĂ ƚǂǆƶ ʃƧƮƊ

Ƚǂƚǂ Ăƚ Ʊù ƮȽʃ ƚùǒʃǯʃ Ĭ ƊĂ Ʈ !ʃ Ƚǆǂ ƨơ!ʃĂ ƱƓȽʃĂ

Ƚǂƚǂ Ă ǛƩ ƓȽʃ ƚǆǂĂ ǛȽǫʘƉǻʃ ƧǒǋƓǂ! Ƙ ǒƊǖǖ Ǘʃ

ǛƓǂùƪ ǆǑù ȽƵĂ ǛƓǂùƪ ǆǑù ȽǫƊƊǻýǒƊýĂ Ƨ!ʃ

ƚùǂƊǻʃǂǒ Ĭ ƘƊǖǖ Ǘʃ Ă "!ȽǂƇǆǂ ȽƧǆž ǑƼ ǑȽƧƮơʃĂ

ƽ ơĂ ǛƤǂǋƩ ǒ ƻ ǘƤǂ Ǘʃ ȽǂĂ ȽƧƓƘʃ ƚǒƨơĂ ƚ Ʈ ƓƤ!ʃ

Ĭ ùƊƶƉĂǆnʃ ȽƉ!ǋʃĂȠĂ Ǚ ȽƧɸƇ ǆʃĂ ƊǒǂʃǑƼ ƊƓǖʃ

:ƓǒĂȽʃ ȽƵ ƻ ƮǂǒƊǖƵǗʃ ȽƨnʃƊǑƼ Ƚǫǒʃ Ƚǆǂǭ ǂƧƓǂ

ǂǒǅǅǅ ǮĂƮ |ďǅ ƨǒ ƨǤǤǕŰĵĂ ǂǒǅƨƘŭ! ƥĂƮ |ďǅ ǋǅĂƮƘƒ
. (č) ǈǅƘƠ!ƒ ǅǅǅǅǅǂǒǅĵĂ ƨǒǋǅǅ!ĵĂ .ǂǒǅǅǅǅ!ƒ

. 'ǂǒǅǅǅ!ƒĂ ǈǅǅƒ' ǅǅǅǅǅƞ!ƒ ƒǅǋǅǅƨǅǅƒ (č)

[illegible] (p)

*[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

---

*[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yù dĕ̛ηdž +ù dĕ̛ç ÜĽĜ ƙĽǖƒ ýƑĜ ĩ Ă! +dĕžƒ +ǩ+DŽ Üýư 5D
+ŏĽĕƒĂ +ŏDžŽ! Ð+ŏ!ƒ Ü+dĕ̌ƒ ƧƥĮ dĕƒơĂ ýdĕƒ ÜŌ|ƘŬü!ƒ
Ŏù 5 ĽĂPD|| Ĝƒ5.+ọ̆ ǂƧĜdž ydĕǘ ƧZ Ŏ|ƘƦŽĜdĕǥ Ĝƥ!Ĝ !
ƥùĩ η!ƒĂ Ŏdĕůĩ ƍ Σ Ʈƥù !ƒ . ýĜư Ľƒ Ŏ5+ !ĜdĕĂ ÜƟŭĩ !ƒ
ýù NĮĂ ɣ Ĝƙ+!ƒ ýNDydĕǨƘü! DŽ Űƒ YƧT ƥĂ . Ŏdĕĩ ƍ
Ăù NǰƧù ǒ!ƒ ýhƧǒ!ƒ || ƧĜ ĽǕ ĽƥĽ5. Σ Ăη dĕ DǩĂ +dĕƒ
Ă! Ĭ ƙơĂ ƻ ƒƥNǕƒ Ŏ5 ĜƧĜ Ľƍ Ƨǒ!ĜůNĵ5. ĜƧĜ ŏĭ Ƙƒ
ƧùƱǕƒ Ŏ5ƻ ŭƘPǕƒ Ŏ5Ƨŏư ŰĂ . ýƑĜĂƒ Ŏ5Ĝdĕƻ DŽ
Ĝǵùĩ ŭ5Ľƥù hĂ +ŏdĕùĩ Űƒ Ĝƻ5 Ŏ5 ƥĂη Ădĕ|| ƒƦ5+ŏƧƲĽƒ
Σ ŏ̂ù !Ă . ƻ ƒƥù NǕƒ Ŏ5ƽ Ĝƒ || ĜNǰDƒĜdĕƒĜǰ5Ă ĜǰĂT Ă
Ƨù hƙ ƧĜ ŏƒ ɣ !Ĝdĕ+Ľdĕdž ƧĜ5Ǖƒ Ĭ !ƍ+ηĜ Ŏ5 ƧĜ ŏƒ
ýhɟ hŏŬ ƧĜ ŏƒ . ĭ ƧT dĕ yƒĂƒ ĽƵ +ƱĜ hĂ ƟĂư Ă Ŏ5
ƧĜƘPǕƒ ƥdĕĂ ǀƻ+5 ýT ŏ̄ NǕ ƧƵƙŏ ŰĂ Ü+ŏĽĂ +5ĜĂ Dŏ
+ơƒƧùT ĜnǰDŏýhƧƘ ƙŏŰĂ ÜDŽ!ƒ ĜƒƧƙ Ŏ5 ýƒƒ!ƒ Ľƥɷ
ÜƧù T ƶ!ƒ KĜĜ ydĕ ƽŏ ĜdĕDŽ Űƒ DǰĽ ĽƥĽǰ ŭdĕ Ĭ DŽ
. Ĝǰǰ5ĽƥĽ5DŽĽƥĕ
DŽdĕ. Ľƥƒ Ŏ5 ĜĜ Ŭ ĜdĕDŽ Ŏ5 ĜĜ Ŭ - đ
ĽǗǂ!Ă ǀƥơƒĂ +ŏDŽ ǀƧƲĽƒ . ĜĜŽƧ ĂDĜ ǂƧĜŽ ƒ+ŏŬ

.+ù ʢĐŘĚdžŇĐŞǰľoĂž ŇĶĜŜUL ĂĮ DŽĚŽ+ǒľŇĂ yŋĂ'ƒ ýǒĎŽ,Ň ŇĜĳdž
lƧŨŏûî[!ƒ ĂŇĂ ƒƒoofĂ ƻ ǻnľƒ ĐƒƒžǤǰŽŎzǒŘŨ ĈŐT ƻ ǚŔPŰƒĂ
LĂ+ǒŬ ĐŽĚŽ.LƒĜLǖƒ ƠƠǵ ! ǤŇĚŎP[Ŗ +zǒŘŨ.ƒ LǰŏfĂǷ Ĭ ĐŽŽ
yù dŽŇĲ|ĶǤŎk ĂŇĳĐŽĚŽŎ5ƽ ǷŢ !ƒ Σ ǤdžýhƒƒoĐŽĂĐǤǰŽdž
Ŏù ŇĳýhŀƒoĐŽĂĐ+LǰĐdž,Ă+k Ŭ +ǒŽǤĚqŬƒ ĐŽ!ƒĂ . yŋĂ'ƒ
Ŭ ĂĐƽ ù|oŕĂ +ǒŽù TŀƒƃƁ+zǒŘŨ.ƒ ĐƒĂk Ŭ ĂĐĐƒĂk ĐŽ,ǰǤ ŏĐ
Ǖ+ǒŽUL!ƒ Σ ĭ ǖ! lǷŻ KƒƧŏ[ʢk || ǤŇĳĂ . Σ Ǥŀƒ ƠƠǵ dž |oŕ
ĂŇĳƒoofĂ Ƨŏ[ʢk ǷɳĂŏŰĂ +ǒŽǤĚqŬƒ +dŽLǖ! lǷŻ K'ǤŏŘŨkĂ
LǰĐǚ dŽ ĂŇĳƒoofĂ ƽ ǒŘŨk ĂĐLƒoĐŽK'ƒƧŏ[ʢŖƒ ŎǷǤĂ LǰĐdŽ
ƻ ǒzư !ƒ + ǒƒo!ƒ ǤŏŀhǒŎŇĳ|| ĐŽŽLƒoĐŽŎŇĳK'ǤŏŘŨŖƒ ŎǷǤĂ
Ǥnljǰž ù ǒɳǤŀƒĂ ƧǤŀƒ Ŏ5+dŽƒ ƽ Ƨ5 ý+ Lĝ Ǖ ǒɳǤŀƒ +ǷƧʢĐŽ
.lƒoofĂ

LĐǕǒûî[+ƧǤŽ LŽ ǤŽǤƃ Σ ǒĂ ƽ oĐŽƒŏǤĂ - Ē
Ƨ+ʢƒ ǤŀǰUĂƧ ŎŔƒ lƧĂ[!ƒ ŎŇĳƧT[dŽŎ5+ŏ[+ƧǤŽ lƧĂ[
Ŏ5 ŎǤǤĂƒ ƧǤŽŖ[Ŭƒ ƧǤŽ LǰŽƵĐŎŇĳŎŔƒĂ ǤŀǰuŎ!ǤŽƵ!ƒ
LǷù |!ƒ +ù ǒƒǤŽŎŇĂ +LǰdŽ ǒŇǰdŽƧĂ[ǕƧ[ǤdŽ Ǥƒ+5
Ŏù 5K'ù ǷĂ'ƒ || !Ŗ ŖǰdŽŏ[+ƧǤŽ K'ƧĂŨk ǷĂ . ƧTŻ ý[Ǥŀƒ
LǷù |!ƒ K'Ǥ[+ƧǤŽǰŽǤƻ ƧzǒǤŽ+ǒŽUL!ƒ ǤŇĚŎTĂ ǤĶǖ ĐŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ĂŬƒ KʹĊĦĺŽ ƥžh KʹĊĦĺŽ ƨ ƥĂ ƧƒƧƥƧƥƮ ƥƥĂ
ƚôû Ʈ ƤƮ!ƒ Ƨôû ƪ ƺƦ Ŏù ƪ ƺƚƒ ƝhĳĴ dƑ ýĊǲ ƒ ýĂĆk ŎƦƒ
Ĭ ƘĂdƑ ƚdžơĂ ƽ ůƤŬƒ ĂƝjyƺƥƒ LǂŏDžƥžh ĊĦƺĊǂĂƮǲ
Ŏù5ƱŏƧƺƦƒ LƑ ƨ TǂkŎƦƒ ƚŏĆƒ KʹĊĦĺŽ ƧTLƑ Ćǵ ýhɔ
Ɣùƪǂ Ĭ ù!ƍĭ Ƨƪ ƶ!ƒ ƧƮ Lƒ ƚdžƧk ƊǲĂ ÜLĴŬĂƒ ƽ Ăɭơ
ƨ ǂĂ ÜƧƮ Lƒ Ĭ ƘơƚǂƧzdƑ LĂƧǂƪ ƶ!ƒ ƧƒƥDƨ ǂĂ ÜƊƪ Ćǭ
LĴǂŏDž .DžƪǷ Ŭƒ Ĭ ƘơƚǂƧzdƑ lƧƒƥƍLĂƪ Ćǭ !ƒ ĆĜD
yƺƥù!ƒ LǂŏDǍ ÜlƧŏƤŬƒ KʹĊĦĺŽ ýhĵ !ĂŬƒ KʹĊĦĺŽ ƨ ƥnƒ
KƒĂdǯ ƚdžơ Ĭ DŽƮ Ƨơ!ƒ LǂŏDǍ Üƪ Ćǭ !ƒ ýhƽ ůƤŬƒ
.ĆǿŬƒ Ŏƪ ƒƧǂ Ĭ Džýhɔ

ŎƥĜhLĴƵ ƧùƮ dŽŎ5DĆǺLƒ || !ƦŎ5ƨ DŽŎŰ
Ĭ ùDŽƥùơƒĂƚơDŽdƒĂ || ƧƦTdžƱƒĂƦĆƼ.ƚŏƧƶ!ƒ ƚdžLǯƒ
ÜDžĳ!ƒ ŎƥĜhƚùŏƧƝĜƚdǍĆƥǍ DĆǺLĴDž Ʀ ƒ LĴdžƧž!ƒ
LĴdžùŋƒƧ KʹLĜŎLĂŏnƮ !ƒ ĂƥƶƒydžƱƊƵƒ Ĭ !ƍlĂƶƥĆƼ
ĜƼƵ KʹLĜƚŏƧƶ!ƒ ƚdžLǯƒ Ĭ DŽǂƧdǯƒ ƚŏĆƪ ĂƒĂ Üyhƥ
YĜhƦŬƒ lŬĂù!ƒ ƥùơDƊƥƨ ĆƥƵƪ lƥƒdƑ KʹƬhĆǆ.ĆƒĆ
Ĭ DŽƥdžƒ ŎƥĜăƥĂ ƥĆƪ Ŭƒ ƥƵ ypĂdƑ LĴdžƧǂDKʹĆƥƤ
.DĆǿ!ƒ ƝĆǵƨ ƧT ƚ!ĆžƒĂ ƚLĜƤ!ƒ Ŏ5ƽƦù!ƒ ĊƬƊĊĂƪ !ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] *

Ǒĥƨ�African Lĵĥ ƨ5Ǖ Ǥǒŀǂ Σ ǤĿĴŽ ǤĠdžǬƇ !ƒ ýdžƒ ýƶŋĂ

ƒƦŊĵƧŋƮǒLĵdžǅǂ Lĵ.ƥdždžýƶ5Ǥǂ ǎĂǀƦǤǗǥǑdžƶ ǕĂ

ƟǕùƪ !ƒ ǤǆǕƧǤĥƧǒǬ ƟǕƪ ŊĴĴDžǮǲƮǤǒƒ ƥƲ ƟǕƪ !ƒ

ýǯƦƪ ǒLĵdžŇǰƶƮ!ƒ ǂơDžǲdžƥƲ Ă Ŋǂƥ Ădžƨǒ ǑƼƧǤƦ!ƥ

ǂùǒǅƒ ýùŋDLĵdžƤǓƒ DžǒƒĂ ŊĴŽĂ ŊǂĂ ŸǤǗLĵǤǒǗƒ

ǤĿŋƼ yǒƲ kǑƦƒ ǂǥǂƒ YǤǗ ĂǗƒ Ï DžǮƦƪ ƦƒĂ ǂǒǓƦƒĂ

ǤǤǀǗƒ ýùŋDLĵdžǰƶƮ!ƒ ƽ Ăǀơ ǰDžǑƦƒĂ ǤƧǀƼƒ ƽ Ăǀơ

ǂǒǤƪ ǒƒ ǂǒǥƒ KƒĂƶƥƒĂ ǤƙƧǤǥĂ ǂǒƥǕƒ ƇǤ dž DžŽ

.Lĵƥ ýǂ ǑƼǂdžƒĂ ǕƧƮ dýǂ ǑƼǂƶƒǤ

Ƨùǂ LǒŊĴLĂ ï ƥǤdžŊĴLĵƧǤƪ ǒƒ LƵ ýǤǒ:ǤǤ

ǤƥǤƮ ƙƒ ƒƧǒƪ ƼǂǒǤLĵƒ ƧŊƒĂƲ!ƒ Ƨƪ ƼǒŊĴĂ ǕǒǤĂƧ!ƒ

ǕƧùǂ5Ǖ ǀƥǤýƒĂƒ LĴĂ ǕƩ ƼLǕ LĵĥLǤLĵƒ LĴĂ ǕǤ !Ƥ

ǤƧƦƼ ƒƦŊĂ..ƧŊĵƒ ǕǥǤĵDžLĴĂ ǕƧƤƈǕ ǤĵƙǤ!ƒ LĴĂ

ǕƧùǂ5 ŊĴǒƼ yùƥĂƒĂ .yƥĂDžǒDžƮƧǓLĵƧǤǒǤ.Ʋ ơdž

DžǤƶĂ ƙǤƮ!ƒ Džǀ ǕLĵǤdžǀ DžǤ!ƒĂ ǕǂĂƧĂ ƥƪ ŋ LǤLĵƒĂ

LĵǤǂ ƒƦǥĂ.ǤǤƧ!ƒĂ ýdžƒ DžǤĂ Σ ơ!ƒĂ yƥĂƒ DžǀǕǰǒƶ!ƒ

ĂƶƥùǒĂ Ƨǂ5ǤǗƧǒŊǤǂƒ ƧƦơǒĂ ǕǂǒǂƼ ǀĂƶƥ ǤǤDžƧǤǒƒ

ǂ!ƒƥƶ!ƒ Ï !ǥǀĂƶƥ ǤǤDžƧǤǒƒ LĵƒĂ ƒƦǥĂ.Ƨǂ5ƙƒ Ï !ǥΣ ǤĵƒĴ

Ĭ ù DžŽǗǤ ƧơĂ ǕỵĂƶT!ƒ ƽ Ă|ơ LǮ YǤþƒ Ĭ !ǥĂ ƚǒƶǤǩŋŰƒ
Ƨ ùǆǂĂ Ħùǒ ǇǤĂƧ!ƒ Ƨǂ Lǧƚ ǫǤǆŽ ǈĂǂǒ Ƨ ǂ5 LǦǤ Ǘǰƒ ƚ ǭŽǂ
ƟĂƧ ŭhƲ]5 Lǰh ĂNǺ ƏǬǤǆŽ |ǰR\|| Ƨǫǒ LDLǦǤ Ǘǰ! Ĭ Ǖǰƙǒ
ƧǨù ƙǒǕLǈĂdžư džŭùhǤǤŋƧƵ ƚǒǤĂƧ K'Lǥ ƒRǫǗǫDǤŽ
. Ǥǰ ǤǒǰƙĂ ƚǒǤǆŽǒƱƺk LǈĂǫTƙǒĂ Ư ƶȟǫ ǤŇǰƒƧĂ
yƙǤLǰƧǒ ǫƧĂƦ džƧǂ5 Nǰ ƧǤǒƒ LǮ ýǤǒ:ǾǾ
ƧǤƞ ǒǤ5ǕǤǰùǒǤƙĂ ǤLǰǫǤĂ ǤLǰǰĂĂ Ǥǰ ƧTĂ ǤǰƧk Lǰdž
ýĂǫĂ LǤƙǰĂ ǤƒƧƦǥ Ǥ ǒǰƒRNǺ . ǫơƒĂ ǤŐT ƚǒƧǂ5ƒ ƚ!ǤǆƶƒĂ
ƚù5ǤǺƒĂ .ƚǒǰĂƒ ƚ5ǤDŽƞ Ǥ !ƒ ƧǒƱLǩƒ ĂNǰƧǤǒǤ5ǕƧĂƨ
Lǰ džǫǒƧǤǒǤ5. Σ Ǥǰ yǰĂ ƧTǤǆŽ ƧǒƱLǩƒ ŎNǰƚǒǰĂƒ
ƒƧù ǂ5Σ ǒù!Ă yǰĂDŽǒƱLǩ|ǰƧǂ5Ă .Ƨǂ5ƒ LǰdžǫǒǗĂ yǰĂƒ
Ƨù ǂ5ƒĂ ƧǤƞ ǒƒ Ƨùǂ5 LǰhǤ ƧƵ ƽ Ǥǩ ƚ ǫơ ƒRƮ. ŰĂ|Ǥdž
ƚù|ƧŋƦƒ Ĭ ù!ǫƧ Ǥư TĂ Ǖ|ʎ ƧǤǒƒ Ƨǂ5 ǫǫƨƒ ŎǤLǰ
DǮNǰR Ĭ DžŽǗǤ!ƒ ǤǰƧk ƽ DŽǰ ýNǺ . ǤǰĂ ƒǫǒ[Ƨ ƚǒǤLǰ
ǕŐù[ƧǤǰĂ Ǖ ǫù Lǰ ǰĂ ǕŐLǤLǰǒƒ ǕŐLǤLǰ Ƨǂ5ƒ Ƨ Ǥ D
ƒRǫĂ LǰƒĬ ùƙơ NǰhƧPǂĂ Nǰƨƙƶ LǰPƈƒǫǒ[Ƨ ŎLǤĂƧ!ƒĂ
LDNǰ! Ƨ ùǆǂ5ŎǤǺƒ ƧǤǆƦ Ǘƒ ĂNǰýĂǕƒ ƧǤǒƒ ĂǫƵ Lǥ
Lǰǂǒ DžDƧǤǆƙù[Ǘƒ ƒRNǰƧNǤdžǫơDLǈĂǂǒƒƧǂ5ǫƧĂƦ ǒ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ƨƓǆǇƺ Ǖƒ ĿĎĿƥơ ŎƽŎơďǅƒ ƨƇǒƒ Ĭ ǄǅƨƒƥƮ !ƒ (ƇĿǯƽĂ

łƱĎǅƺ ħĂ ǕŎùƮ ƇĎƨĂơďž ǄǅĎĂǂőĂ ŃǺƽƮ ƥơĂő Ŏďǅƺ!ƒ

łǒƓǅƮ ƬƧ!ƒĂ . ŃǂƓǇ|| ƨơǩĂ ƨƓǆǇƺ Ǖƒ Ɣ ƇǅĎŃǰĂǩ łǒǂǂƨďž

Ŏù Ʀƒ Ŏù ŃǰƩ Ǉǰ Ǖƒ ƚƥǂǩďǅ ƘƇƨƬ!ƒ ŎƽłǄǅǄďǅ łǒďǅƺ!ƒ

ĂĎł!Ɠǅ ĿǺǂőǕ || !Ʀ ýǂĂ ƓǅǄǅǄĂ łǒǰĂƒ łǒƓǅƮƧ!ƒ ŃǰĂǩ

!ƥơǕ łǒǂǆƥ

ƨùǒǆƦƒ Ĭ ù!ƍ ƚĂƶƥ ŃǰƨƇǒƒ ĿƶƵ ýƇƥĂ :ƇďǅƷ

ǕłĿǒǅùuư !ƒĂ ƥơ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƚĂƶƥ ŃǰĂ ƇƓǆƒ łƥƨƍ Ŏ!ƍĂ ƻ ĿǅƓǒ

ƒƦù ŃĂ . Ʃ ƓĿƒ ƳƓĂĎĬ ǄǅƔǅǄĂ ǕƇƒƨ|ƽƒ ƨ|ƽ ýǕƺƮ ƒĂ

ƚƓơǩ Ǖ łǒǄǅǄƒĂ ǕǒǄǅǄƒ ƚĂƶƥ ƨƇǒƓƽ. ĿƓŋĂ Ďǅƺ Ɠư ǒĎ

ýƑƓƮ ĂƓǕƓŋƓǅďž ù|ơǩ ĿĎýǒƱùƮ ƘƓǰ Ƴƻ Ŀǅƒ Ĭ !ƍ

Ŀùďž Ŏùƚ ƇƦ !ƒ Ɲďǅ!ƓǅƨƇǒƒ Ĭ ơư ƓǅƓĂ Ǖǒƒƨ|ďǅƒ

.(Ĭ ĎǅƬ Ŏù ƽă ƥǰǅłǒƒƨ|ďǅƒ ýƑƇĂƒ Ĭ ǄǅǕƓơ!ƒ ýŋĎ

ýùǂǩ ƨùǒǆƦƒ ƾ ùơĂ Ɣ ƒƨư Ǖƒ ƾ ơ ýĂďžƱǅư !ƒ ýƑƇĂĂ

Ŀƥùħ ƨƓƮ ǒƒ ƾ ƨƽĂ . łǒǅǄƒ ýƑƇĂƓŃƥŃĎƾ ǒơǩ ƨƇǒĎž

ýùħƨƇǒƒ Ŀďž ǒ ýĂǕƓ.ĭ ƨĂƒ ƻ ĿǅƒĂ ŎĂƷ!ƒ ƻ Ŀǅƒ

ƻ ù Ŀǅƒ Ău ŃǰŎĿǰƒĂ ƨƇǒƒ ƓǰƥǒŎƦƒ łǒƨƇǒƒ ł!ĂƷ!ƒ Ŀďž

Ư ƨĎ|| Ǖùďǅ ƨƓǂ ĎŋƓǅ Ɠǅǅ ǕƨƇǒƒ Ĭ ǄǅƯ ƨƽǒĭ Ʀƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LǅǛ || ù!ŀŖĂ Üƺ Ǥŀ ʤǉƒ Ǘ ƺ ƥʈ !ǤƨȵǤ ǒƒ ƨǒǬǩǒ –Ď

ýǤ!ƒ ĂNjǤǭ ÜǑDPǯǮ ƺ ǭʈ ķ Ĭ !ǫýĂǭķǒ NǇǑǮǭȵƞǒǮƨǂǂʤƒ

Ǒ5 ƥƞĂǒ ǤǮ. NǇǈ ǈǑǒ ǤǮǈǈǑǒǮ ƺ ƥʈ ǒ ǤǮǮ LǤǑǗƒ Ǒ5

ǤǮ ÜNǇ5 ƨǂǂǒ NǇƨƨTǒ ǤǮ ÜNǇǤ! Ĭ ǮǮǭƞĂǒ ǐ ƨǤǒƒ ɤ ǮǮ

Ǒùķƒ ƚǒùʈ PT!ƒ DǤ ʤǛ ƨǮDǔ5 DǮǈǑǮ ÜNǇǒ NǇ5 ƨǂǂǒ

LǤʈ LǛƒ ƥƞǒ ǤǮǮ ǎ ƨPǛƒ ƚǒ Ǥ !ƒ KǤǤǗƒ Ǒ5ƚ ƥǒķ

ƨǒǮǈķ KǒķĂDƚǑǮǮ Ʊƺư KǒķǤǤƒ Ǒ5ǤĂư ĂǒǮNǇʤǈj

ɤǤù ʈ DǮƨǒǮʈ ǤƨǤʈ ǒƒ ɤǤù ʈ DǈǤ || !Ŗ . ƻ ĂP!ƒ

.KǤǤư !ƒ LĂǮǒǈǮýĂĂ Ǒ.Ǥ!ƒ KĂʈ !ƒ

ÜNǇǮ Ǒ5ƚǒư ķƒĂ ǮǮǒǮǮǛƒ ƨǤǒƒ Ǒǒǒ –ď

ǤǤǒǈǛƒ ýùǮǮ!Ǥʈ ƨ ýùǮǤĂ Üǒùư ƿ ɤǒǤ ƨǤǒǤ

ǤƨùƹǛƒ ýǤʈ Ă ƨǤǒƒ DǮǤǮĂ . ǤƥʈƒĂ LǮǮʈ !ƒĂ

Lǈƻ ǑDPǮƒ ýƞDǈǮɤǒNǮƒĂ ɤǒƨǮƒ ýǒĂƻĂ Ʊƺư !ƒĂ

Ĭ ǮǮKǤƒ ýƞDǈǮƨǤǒƒ ƥʈ ƒ ǤǮĂ ÜƨǒǮKĂDǮǒǮ

Ǒù5ɏǒʈ LǤǮ ǮǮǈƒĂƞƒĂ ɤƒǮ!ƒ ƻ ĂLʈ ýǒǮĂ ÜǮǮ

ɤǤǤ!ƒ ƟĂƨ Ĭ !ǫɤƨƥDƨǤǒƒ LǤ || !Ŗ . DǤǗƒ ǤŖNjǤǤǤƿ

.ƚLǈ!ƒ ýNǇɤǤǤƚLǒ ƒĂǤĂ ÜǤƥƒĂ ƚǒùư ķƒ ƟĂƨ

ϡ ǫƥù Ț ƙ ǉƧǂƼ Ʃ ǬǫdžǓ ǛyǷǍƗǴƱƧǤ ǒƒ ƱhǦǒ –Ð

ǂùǒǱǲǂǒɳǍƗǍǫǫǕƒ ǸǰƕǸǭȾžk KƇǴɳ ǴǇǰǉLǖǓ ǕǸǰyǷǍƒ

ǸǦǬǍ ɣ ǷǕƒǍ LǰƒǑƼǂǒǶǷǍƒ KơƕȚ ȚǍ . yǷǍƗǴƱǴǰǦǴǵǕ

ǉǨùǸǰǏ ǱǲǱǍǻǒǏ ǨƒǑơǍƗǴǸǰƬ ƒǨǸǰǑƼǍǸǍ ǕƧǒǶǨƒǑƼ

ǕǑLǴȚ ǕǰƒǑƵǍƒ KǴɳƧǷ ǴǔƱ ýǍƨǕƒǑƼǸǰƧǷǨǂǒǶǷǍƒ

KǴǴɳ ǴǕǸǰǉLǰdžǓ . yǷǍƒ KǴǕƣ ǨdžǴǔƱ ǴǯLǰǮǸǍƨLǍ

. ɣ ƒƧǨǴǏǻƲ Ƨ ǕǴǸǰǴǵǕ ƒƧƲLǑǯǍƒ ƧǤǒǴǸǭȾžk

Ǵƣ ƧǴź ǴǴǴ ơǫǚdžǲyǷǍƒ ýǲǱǲ || Ǳǳ ǨƒǑǑơǍƒ ǍǸǍ

KǚǂùTdžƒƧhǫǏ ǱǲƒƧǷǴLǴ ǱǲLǖǓ ǕǬ ǤǕƒ ǸǴǍǂdž

. Ǵǰ ýǍǱǲ ǱǲǏǍ yǷǍƒ

ǱǚžǍ ǕƣƧǴǲǍơLǰƒƧǲǴƱƧǤ ǒƒ Ǹǰǒ–đ

ƧǤǒƒ LǴ || !Ʀ ǕǑǰƒ ǱǲǰU ƼǍ ǕyǷǍƒ ƧǲǴǸǱǲƒ

KǴǸǴǨǕƒ ýhǴdžǑƼýhǨ dž ǍơLǰyǱǲƒǍ ǷǷɳ!ƒ Ǒ!ǫɣ ƧǷD

ǂùǱǲdžǴƒƧǍù!ƒ Ǐ !ǫYǍɳƧ!ƒ ǷƧkǑǨƒ ǎ ƧPǕƒ ǂǬ Ǵ !ƒ

ǂhǴǲdžǕǲƒ yƣ Ǎƒ Ǐ ǱǲǴǴǕƒ ǷƧkǑǨƒ ǍǱǑƣ ǴǲǍơLj

KǴǲƨLǰ ýǂ ǷƣƧǤǒƒ LǴ || !Ʀ ǕƧƣ Ǵ!ƒ ɣȚ ǴdžǱǲ

LǴùȚ ǨǱǲǴǸǴǨǕƒ ýù ǂ ǷùƣǍ ǕǱǲƒ yƣ ǍǱǲǒƧǒƧhƒ

KƒǍƶǷ ǴǴǨȚ ƒ ǚhǴǴǲǴǰƒ KǕǤƧ KLǴ ǷǍ . KǒǸǰƒǍ

lǴiǒo!Ǵŭ ùuƣ ƧDǅǴ ʖƧ ǑoǍƒ LʖǍ ǕDǅƒ yuƣ Ǎƒ Ƨǒǅk

.ýǴǕƒ DǅǍ Ư ǍnĳƒĬ DǅƩ Ǵƒ ǑǴǍ Ǵƒ

ǕLǴʅ Lǘƒ Ǒù5łǒƧǒ ł ZƨLĳLǅ ƧǴǒƒ Ƨłǒ–Ē

łoDǅʅ dǅ ǕKƒRƒ Ǒ5Ƨǂƒ Ĭ DǅƷ hǴ ƧPǕƒ Ǒ5ƧǂRǴ

ƽơ łhoǴ łǒDǅǍ ǕƒƧ5ǕƒłoDǅdǅ Dǅł|hǴ ƧǒNǴǅƒ

łùǒƧǒNǴǅ lǍùZþ NĳhƧǴǒƒ Lǅ ƻ ƧZ ||!Rʅ.łǒþǕƒĬ DǅǅŽ

NǅDƧǴǒƒłdǅǕDǅǍ|ơ Lǅ yʖǅǍ ǕƩ Ǵƒ ƠǴ dǅ ZƧk

łùdǅƒ ƠǴʅ dǅ LĳùZ YǴùƒ Ǒ5LǒDǅdǅ Ǵǅ5łdǅǒ

Ƨù PƇ LǒDǅdǅ ǅǴ LǍłǒLǅǍ ǕƧǍdǅƒ Ƨʅ Ĭ Dǅł hǴ!ƒǍ

.Lǅʅ ǒLǅdǅPƇǍ ǕƩ hǒǅdǅPƇǍ ýłǒLǅdǅ

ýùdǅǴǕùZǴǅƒ ƟǍƧ Ĭ ùDǅƧǴǒƒ þdǅǒ-ē

Ʃ ǒ.NþǴ!łǒǴǅ ƧłǍĬ þƧƒ ýdǅƒ Lǅdǅ|hDǑZǴǅƒ

DǅǍ ǕKǕǍƠƒ ǴǅƒǍ Ǖ ǴƮǕƒ lþǴ ƧǴǒƒłdǅ Lǅdǅ

Lǅù5||!Rù!.||ƧƮdǅ ýdǅƒǍ ǕǴdǅYǴǕƒ ýhKǴǅƨ!ƒ

ƻ ǍƧùzdǍNĳǴǅdǅ!Rƽ ʖǒǍ.łZǴǅƒ ɣʅ Z ǍNĳɣƨơ!ƒ

Ǒù5ƧǍnʅdǍNĳǴǅ ǕDǅRƒǍ ƱƒRƒ ƟǍƧ LǅǅǒƱ Ǒ5

ǕƧǒùʅ ơ!ƒ ƽǍù5Ƨùnĳk Ĭ |ǍlǍƧZ Lǅǒǅ!ƒ ǴƒʅPT

.þƒǍdǅǍ þǴZǕƒǍ ƟƒǍƧǕƒ Ǒ5Ǎ ǕlƱʅ dǅ Ĭ DǅǍ

ɫùŽƨLjǍùnƫÜǂǒdžǻ!ƒ ǍơLjǤǆƥ ƧǤǒƒ ǍơLǒ–Ĕ

||!Ŗ .LǆǤLǥǍNjɫ ǒơ LǆdžLǆǤLǛƒ LǮ yǆǆǩɫƮ !Ǥ ɫǒǤLǥ

ɫŽƧùŢ!ƒɫ ǒƧǍƒǍÜǂǒƒƧǒDŽǒǔ!ƒ ƧǍǑƒ ǍNjƧǤǒƒ LǆǤ

Σ ǤƮ ƊǏ ƊǏ ùDžǻùǒdžǻ!ƒ DŽǍ|ķǕǍ .ƧǒǍùLǆƒǍɫǒǛ|ƶDŽ

ɫDŽǻ!ƒɫdžǻ!ƒ ǝǆǤǒǆǏ DžǮyhǒ ƧǤơ ǍDǑƥƧŽ Ǜ ƧƮ Lǆ

ɫù!ƒǆƶ!ƒǍ ɣǍƶùŢ!ƒɫùǒƧơǍ ǛƧǒùƮ dǆ Ƨùǒ|ķƽơ ýƛdž

.DŽƮ !ƒǍ ÜǂǒǤǆƞǛƒ

.ýǖƲ LǆdžNjǆǤdžǍơdž Ƕƒƽǒǆ ǍNjƒŖNj

:hǐƶ Ĵrƨ |ĘĴNǰĵŽDNǰŭdǰĘĿ ßĴƔĵ |Ę(N)

lĂùPŰƒ ǎƧùŏ LĴDLĴĞĵ LŰƒ LƺơŏǦǳ| T Ŭ Nǰ

DǔnǰƒǰĈĂùĵ ɣĵùhɣǴƶ!ƒ ƱƿĞĸ LĴĂ LĴŽƧǦ ƙŏǦĵƶŰƒ

ǎĂùpƧŽhĸ LĴĂ ŬƶŏĵǰƒƗ ǒƧĂĵ ɣĵùhpĂnǰ!ƒ ƥhĸ LĴĂ

ƧǦǳƶùĵ Űƒ ǦŏǦȽùnŏLýhYƒƥŭhǦĵǦ KĸTĸĂ ƗdǰƒƗ

.'ĵ kƾ Ƨ5'ƗĵǦ ! ǦƥơkĂ ŬǦĵŭhŎ5ŎǦĂƒ

|ĵùNǰƗùǒNǰǳƒ ǦǦǦ Ŏ5Ɨ ƥơŏǦǳƧŏǂ LĴ5

LĴDŬŎhùĵ Lƒ ƱǦTLƒ Ǧĵ5 ɣp ƥĂ Ɨŏĵ Ǧĵ !ƒ ǦĸǦơĂ ŬǦŰƒ

ŸĂ ƧǂDŸƒ" Ŏĵ ŏýĂŰƒ :DǦƿDƗλùλ Ĭ !ɡƧĂnǰǳƒ Dǳ Lǒ

Dǳ!ƒ Ƶ ƙnǰĂ . 'ǦĂĵ p LƧ|!ƒŬŸ lƨz!ƒĂ ƧǂDŸƒ "Ŭƥdǳƒ

ǦǒơKŬƗǂƒƧKTƒ ŬƗǂƒƧKTƒŬƧĵ džlƨz!ƒĂ ƧǂDŸƒ" ƧPŬƒ

NǰLĴ5 ɣDƵŰƒ ĂNǰĂ Ɨ !Ŭƒ Dǳ!ƒ ǦŽ'Ƨĵ Ǧĵ ŬƧĵ ǦĵŬƧĵ dž

ŬƶùUKǒĂ ɣùpƧŏ ŬLĵù!ĂŰƒ Lĵǳ|!ƒ LĵƒƧĂĵ ơdž LĴǂŏ

ŎLǦλƒ yùdžNǰƒĂĂ . ýĂŰƒ ydžNǰƒnĂ . NǰŽƗĵǦƖƧŏơ!ƒĂ

!ƗhDŽǦǳŬ ƧUKǒNǰĂ *

---

* .čěēĒ/Ē/ē ƗǒĂnǰǳƒ

Lĵû hƯ ƧĜízk || ĜíLŊĵýù Nĵ:ŎŔŬƒ ĂNĵýƒŐ[!ƒĂ

ĂĐł ù ŏŽĜžŋ|Ŭƒ Lĵŏ̂Ĝíu ư dƶ Lĵû hĂ Ĭ !ĂŬƒ ł ŏĵŏĵƒ KƒƧĜíT!ƒ

Ħł ŏĹĜƒ ł ŏ̌ Ĝ́ !ƒ

yƑĜíT ƋĐP LĵŀƵNŔŏ̌ ƐTĜĵƒ Ư ƧĜíŔƒ LĐł |ŏ̂ơ!ƒĂ

ĭ ƊLĵû dƵ̌ƧĜĵƒ ĭ ƧĂ[!ƒ Ƨŏ̂ ƽŔƒ ĂNĵĂ ýĂŬƒ ƽ ŏƧƽƒ NĵƽyĮŏ

Ƨù ĿǂĐŸƒ" Ŭĝ Ĭ Lƶŏ Ŭ "Ÿ lƨz!ƒĂ ƧłǂĐŸƒ" ƧĜíT5. LĵĂdƶ dž

Ư ƼŔkýNĵĂ ĦĈĜĵ ƧƧoŔk LĐŸƒ ĮƧǂŏýNĵĂ . "Ƨ[dƶlƨz!ƒĂ

LĐLĵû ǂdžŬ ŎLŏ̂ù !ƒ ƧĜíT!ƒ Lĝ ĦƧ[dƶŏ́ok LĐŸƒ ł dƶŽ

LĵĂdƶ dƶŬĝNĵLĵĂǂŏ LĐLǂdžŬĂ ŬLĵĂdƶ dƶ̈u hĜ́ƧĜ́LĵĂǂŏ

ƧĜû T yƼŏĭ Ħƒ ĭ Ƨ[dƶƼ́. ƧĜíT!ƒ ƒŔNĵyƼŏ LĵdƶyƒĂ Lĵdž

ŬĝĮƧĜû T ŎLƶŏ LĐLǂdžŬ ƻ ĐŔdƶŕơdŽNĵĂ – ƧłǂĐŸƒ–

ƟĜ[ƒŔƼŬĵƧĂ[ýǂhƻ ĐŔƒ Ĭ ĐŽĈĜí |!ƒĂ Ư ƧŬƒ ƧŏƧok

ýĂù |ŏýĂŬĜ́–Ƨ[dƶlƨz!ƒ– ƧPƈƻ ŔNĵƒŔĝĂ "ƧłǂĐŸƒ" ƒơĐ

LĵĂdƶu ư dƶŏ́ýĂù |ŏ ŎLĜƒĂ ŬLĵĂdƶ dƶ̈u hƾ ƺƧĜĵƒ lƧĂ[!Ĝ́ŏ

lƧĂù [ŭhƾ |ŏ̂ơ ƒŋĂk Ŭ NĵĐł |ŏ̂ơ!ƒĂ . lƧĂ[ŭh ŎzƒĂ!ƒ

NĵŏĐŽŸ ĐŽƧ[Ƶ Ŏƽţ ŏzLĵĜĵĵ ƒƧULĵǂ!Ă ŬLĵĂdƶ dŽĐ

Ƨù ĂǂĐĂ yù ƥĂĐLĵĂǂŏ LĵĂdƶ dƶ ƧĜĵĝ LĵƼýĜTŬƒĂ ƧĂ[!ƒ

Lĵŏ̂ Σ ŏĂ ƧNĵĂŋ Lĵŏ̂ ĐŽ[Ŭƒ LĐĜƥƵ ƒŔĝĂ . yƒĂĜŏĜƶŔƒ

Lǿǧ lƧĂŢ !ǴŃŊǨǶƶƒ LǫǳŽǂǂDLǺdž džǻǒǑLǩǿǒ NǇǈ ƊƴǂT
Ĭ !ǫƔ ƧǷDǏ ƊDǅǅ Ǘƒ ƟǍƧ Ĭ !ǫƔ ƧǷD-ƧŢ džƖƨƺ!ƒ– ƻ ǴŃǰ
ƚù ǒǬǍǷ lƧùƺLǂ ù ǑDǴŊǰƧŢ dŽǑLƶƙ ǕĂ . LǺdž dǰĂ yǥǍƒ
ǦǴư |!ƒĂ ǕƯ ƧǕƒ LǮ YǴǅƒ ǑLƶƙ LǂǂĂ DǅǅǗƒ Ǵǰr ƸǾǒ
. LǴǬǅ ǫLǴǑǳǯǴǯǍ Ǖƻ DǷǨƒ Ĭ DǮŽ
–ǴǰĂùȚ ƥ LǰƧù |!ƒ– ƧǴŢhǫǿDƟǦ ƒƦ ǁ !ǂǂĂ
ƻ ù ŔNǰƦǍ ǕǂùǒƧƹ ǕĂ ƚǒǷƧùT Ǖ Ǖǂù ǒǤƿ Ǖǂù ǒǤƿǗ
ƚ ƥǿǒ ƥǴǴĂ Ǖǂ ǒƧƺ!ƒ lƥǿǍƒ ǴǿŔǕǂǂ ǩƒƧƘTƒ Ǖǩƒ ƧƘTƒ'ƧPƇ
Ĭ ù!ǫƧƱLǧ ƽ ǒƧƼ ƴǂĂ ǕǅǕǒNǍ ǅǕǒNǰLǰƕ ƥǴǕǴǁ ǨǴŔǰ
ǕLǰù DŽǰǦǷ NǰǰǑLǴƒ ƴǍǕƒ DǷǰǕNǰĂǾǮ NǇǈ DǮŽƧPǕƒ
ƧǴùT LǇǂù|ƥǿ!ƒĂ !ƧŢ džLǰǦǷ NǰǰƴǍǕƒ ǑLǴƒ DǷǰĂ
LǴƒ :ƴǍ|ǒ LǰǂŽ NJLǺdž džǕ ǐ ƧĂŢ ƧǴŢ ƴǍǕƒ ƽ ǒƧǰƒ
Ǖ ǴLǰŽLǰdž.ƴŢ Ǵ ƴǒŢ ǿƙ Nǰǐ ƊǂƺǸǷDǎ ĂǤǒ LǴǰĂ
ĂDǴǷT ƨǴLǰLǰƕ ư ƧǒǴǰŽLǰǍ ǂƒƧǍǨ ƥ LǰƧ|!Ǵ ư Ƨǒ
ĂùNǰǴdžLǺdž džǸǴŢ!ƒ ƒŔNǰǕdžƻ ǩ DǷǰǮ ǴǰǂǴƹ
ǂƧĂùȚ ƥƒ ƒŔùNǰNǰǒ ǐ Ŕƒ ǐ ƥǦ ǩǫǕƒĂ ǑŢ Ǵ !ƒ ǋǳǴǂǿ
ƠǦ !Ă ǂǑdǍ!ƒ ƥǦ ǩǫ! ƱǒƱPŔƒĂ ǂǂǒ!ƒ DǍLǰǳƠǦ !Ă
ƥǍǿǳǮ NǰǷǂƕ ƧŢ dǮ yǥǍƒ ƴƛǳǴǰĂ LǇǂǂǒǬǰƒ DǨLǰž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

•!üǇĞǂNǴdǂpǐ 5Ɵ hDǐǂŽ(U)

ǃ ù ďŘŮǨk Lǰ̀u Ƶ DǂǗƒ lǰŖNjĞǂǰdǩǂq dǏŎ5ǂ ǂǂpơ!ƒ ƧǺǂ

ǂnǂĿǰ ýǂpǗƒ Ĭ ĐǭǍǂHǁ !Ŗ ǂpǂǍǒ Ǘ ĞǂǰdǍǂ ǰdǍ Ü ǒǂdǍǂ Ǘƒ ǂzǒǍƬ!ƒ

LǂƵ ƧUǂLǰƒ ƻ ƧƮ hǂLǂ!Ǎ . ĞǂǰǍ|ơ! ǂǒǂǍƧǍ Ğǂǂ ǂdǍ ǰdǍǂǂƧPdž

Ư ǒǍǂk LǰdǍǍƵǂƒ lǰŖNjƧǍnǰǃ! ǂǒƵĞǂǂ ǗƒǍ ǂǒ ǂǃƒ Ɣ Ğǂu̇Ǘƒ

Ǒù 5 lǂpù ǂǂedǍǍDǗǃ ơǕ ƧƮ Lǂǰǂpǂǒ ĆǂƵǂƒ ǍDǗǂ|ǂĞ ǂdǂǂnǰ

ǍDǰŷù ǂƒǍ! ǂǒǂdǍk ǍDǗǂnǂ! ƧǂǂǍ ǍDǗǂƧnƮ! Ɣ DǍǍ ǍDǗ Lǂǂpƒ

lǰŖù NjLǂǂ5 ĐǂǍǂ yǂơ Ǎ! KǒǂǂǍk ǍDǗǂǒƮ ƤƬ ƔƮ ĞǂdǍ LǂƵ ĞǂĞǂ

Ǒù dǂǍǂǂ Ɣ ǍǂƮǗƒ ĞǂƮ |Lǒǂ Lǂ!Ǎ Üƹ ǂĞǂǗƒ Ǒ5ǂǒƵƧƬ ǂǍƵǂƒ

ǂƒƧǒ ǃ ơ ǂdǂǍǂĞǂǂǂǍ ǗǑdǍǂ Ǘƒ Ɣ ǍǂƮǗƒ ǍNǍ Üǃ ǂǂpơŖƒ Ǒ5

Ǘ LǰŖǂ ǂǒdǍù Ʈ Ǘƒ ǂzǒǍù Ƭ!ƒ ǃ ďŘŮǨk Ĭ !ǂ lǍƵǂƒ . ýƯǂĞǂĞǂǂu

:ǑŖǗƒ Ǎơ Lǰƒ Ĭ ĐǭǍNǂƮ LǑdǍǂƮ ǂNǂǰǂǂǗǂsǍnk

ĐǂǍǍ Üǂpù ǂǂzhǂTǂphNǂǂǍ ǂzǒƧTh ǑơǍƒ ǂpǂǒDǂ ž č

ǂzǒǍù Ƭ!ĞǂƧ ÜǂǍù Ʈ ǂhK ǂpù hǂnǂǂǂǍ ĐǂǍLǂǰĐǂǍǂǂ lĞǂơ ǂpǂǂ

Lǰ̀u Ƶ ǂNĞǂ LǑdǍǂƮ Ǘƒ ĐǂǍL!ƒǍ ǗǂpǂƵ LǂƵ lƧǂĞǂ ǂǒdǍǂƮ Ǘƒ

Ğǂǂǒu̇ƮǂǃǍ ǂǒdǍù Ʈ Ǘƒ ǂǂǂǍ!ƒ Ư ƧƵ ǗǍDýǍĞǂLǂǂǍƧǍƮ k

čěēĒ/Ē/Đǂ ǒƧǍnǂǂ!ƒ •

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ŮĂDK'ĞĢĜĪǇ ǤĴĐĬ ĐŽĂŏĐĪ[Ǘƒ ƚǌŏŽT!ƒ DĂǩk–đ

ŎKǳŏK'ĞĢĜĪǇ ǤĴĐĂ .ĞĢĜ ǯĂ|ơ!ƒ ƚŏŹŽĂ þĂþơ!ƒ ǯŏŬK DŽ

ƚùǃ Ğ !ƒ Ĭ Kǳk ƚŏĂĂŰƒ ƚŏơĞ ǇǇǇĐŽ. ýƒĂdĪƒĂ K'ĞŰĂƒ ŎƼ

Ğdǆ ƚŏĐĶƒĂ Ư ƧŰƒ ƧŏƧok LǇDă 'DLǇĂĞƒ ýhþþǤ kþŮƒĂ

DĞŰLǇ Ĭ 'DŸƒ ǯùơ ŎNǰŎKƒ þĂþơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĂ |ĐŽǇ ƚŏĂĂŰƒ

ǯĂù|ơ ŎùƱǌŏ LǇDýhþŮĂDLǇĞLǗƒ ǯĂ|ơ ŎƱǌŏ ŎdĪ[Ǘƒ

.Ÿƒ

ĞĂP ý‡!ƒ ýhþǤƨŋ!ƒ ǯŏŬK LǇdǇĥŮ LǇĞ ƒRǧĂ –Ē

LǇĞdŰƒ LǇdǅǇĞLǇ K'[ŏĐƨŋ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽǇþĞǇR ƒĂ ý‡!ƒ LǇdž

Ŏù|ĐŽ || ĂĐǇ Σ ŏDHNǇĐŽŎNǰĞdž ĐŽĞǇƧƒĂTĂ ĞĶĂŏĂ

ƧŏĂùk Σ ŏù!DHĐŰ[Ǘƒ LǇùdǇĂ|!ƒ lǤHuLǇĂþ Ğ ŏĐĐƒ

ýƒĞ!ƒ ĐĞŬŮ Dǆ!Ǥ dž ĐŽĐǂĞ!ƒ Ƨ[Ă ŬΣ ĞĐǨ'ĞǇP!ƒ

K'ĞǇùTdž ùĐŽK'ŮĂdǇƒ K'[ŏDHLǇþƒ LǇdǇƧĞ!ƒ Ŏ[‡Ă

ýùhþŎƧùT!ƒ ƭ ƧùT!ƒ Σ ŏDHLǇĐŽǇ ýƒĂdĪ ĞǇ !Ăƒ

DĂŽŋLǇƧĞlĐĂ DŰZŰƒ lƨùmǰDŎƼLǇƧ|!ƒ þǌhĂDLǇƒRŰƒ

ĞĶĞ[ŎƼLǇĐĶdžLǇơƼ[Ĭ ĐŽLǇƧ|!ƒ ƧŎ[ǯĂ ǤƧƨŰƒ

!LǇþĞƧR[kĂ ĞǇĞyKdž LǇƨŏ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĞĂƧP

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

yĿǴĭ Ţ !ƒĂ ǑƿƐ!ƒ ýhǗǬ|5ɣ ƧƓ!ƒ ĂNjƥĂŢ |ǆƾ Σ ǒ ĦĐǷǯǮž
ƽùlƙǗǨkŬ ƒŖƓǅĂ ĦĿƥǿĐǯǮžŬƌNjý‡ Σ ǒĐ.ƨɳƙǆƾɣơƓ Ă
Ăl ŸƒĂ" :ýĂţ Ƨ!ƒ ý|ǒ ĐǮĦĐĂǂơǆƾ ýhƿĐǂǴ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵǮ‡zǒƧT!ƒ
ƽùlƙǗĿǗĐĭ ùţ Ƶ "ǴǅǒKzǗ|! KƿƧţ ƥǒǯǆǨKĿǰǂǆǮƼĿĐ
!ƇƼƧT!ƒ || ƧƙĿĂƇƸzư !ƒ Ǒ5ƥĂƥơ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJƑù dŽǩk Ÿƒ Ƨǂƕ ųǕƊă ĂļƙĂ ǤźƧĂ ɣ ƊƋŽŎƼ ļƩǂƦĂ ÜƩ Ǥƒj

."ɣĂƊƋŽ

ǂǒƊƋŽǒƒ ǤƞƒƩƥƞ Ǐ ƊźŽƧƺơ!ƒĂ ƥƞǤ́ dǆ ƥǒǒTk – d́-

Ǥ́ƞ ŋǒƼ ƧĂǂƙĂ Üƻ ĂƧơ!ƒ Ǥƞǒƻ || ƙǤƙk ƊǒƶǂƗ!ƒ LJƶƧ|!ƒ LJdǩK'Ǥǒƀ ʋ

ǤƞƒƩƥƞ Ǐ ƊźĂ ÜǤƦǤǂƦ{ ƒ ĂƊǤƙǤƒƧƥ ýǒơƦ{ k Ǐ ƙơ K'Ǥǆ!ƒ

ýƛdǆ ƊǤǒdǆ ƧƑǤƞ{ !ƒ || Ǥǂ Ɗ Ǐ ƊźĂ Ƨư ƤǕƒ ƧĂL!ǤƞǂǒƞƧǤ!ƒ

ǖlƞĂ Ǐ ⌠ ơ!ƒ Ǐ ƊźŽýĂ{ Ƨ!ƒ ƥƞ{ dǅǤ ƥƥĂ !LǖƶŽǗƒĂ ǂǒźƥdƒ

Ǥ́ƞdǩƊĂ" ƒƧĂù ŋǕ ƒƥƞ{ dǆǤj K'Ɗǆ{ Ư ƧǗƒ LJƊǤǆ . LƒƧƥƞ

."Ÿƒ NjĂ ƊǤƒĂlĂk

ǤƞĂơĂ ƠǒǤ{ dǤLJǂdǆ ƻ ƊƶĂ Üƥƞ{ dǆ ƠǕư LĂ

Ǥ́ƞ ŋǒƼ ƧƼĂù ƙk Ǖ ļƞǤǒdǩK ƒƧĂƥ ǤƞƊƋǒĂ ÜK'Ǥǆ!ƒ LJƶŽƊĂǂD

Ǥ́dǆ . ǤƞǤƞĂ Ǥƙƥơ'ƊǤƞƊźŽýư LƶƧ⌠ ơĂ ÜƧǤƞƊ!ƒ ƱĂƧT

ǂŽǤƞ⌠ Ŏù ƼƷ !ƦơƦĂ lǖ⌠ !ƒ ƥǒŋǤƞ{ ǂŽǤƞ ŎƼ ýdǩƦj

ÜLJƶƧ|!Ǥ hƊǆǆĂ ÜƯ Ǥǒƥ Σ ƙƊǆÜLJĂƥƦƒ ýǒƱLJĂ ÜK'Ǥƞ{ dǆ

ƥƞǤ́ dǆ ýƤƒƥ lǖ⌠ !ƒ K'ƥĂ ƧĂƤƙƥ ƧTLLJĂ Üɣ ǒƱ!ƒ LJdŽǂLJĂ

K'Ă⌠ !ƒ K'ƒƧǂdŽŎƼ ƏƧǤƒ K'Ă⌠ LJdŽŎƊǅĂ ÜK'ĂǒƥƎ ŎƼĂ

ļƦù NjLǖdŽǂk Ŏƙƒ ǂǒƶT!ƒ ǤǤǤǒ'ƊƠ{ ƙĂ ÜĂŋƦŽ ǤƒĂ

!ǂǒǤƒ ǤǤǤǒ'ƊƧNǤdǆ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƇŐùŢ lƥƧ!ƓǇƊǛƞŰƒĂ ƇŐŢ ýǒƥƖƓǂƗ!ƓŐ dƗƶĂ . ýǒƥƖƓǇƓŕ ǒƊ
.ƧPƈ

ÜyǒƧŢƘƒ LƺƧƥ"Ă "lƥƓƶƥƒ LƺƧƥ" Lƥƕƚ ƧƼ|| ƓƝƗƗ–ē

KPƪ LƗƓƗǨ"ƓŰƒ LƥƗǨ|| ƓƝƗĂ . ƊƓƥūü! ǑLƓƒĂ ÜlĂǔƘƊǯĂǕƓƼ

ƓƗǒPǒƧƓƓƗƗǒƧkƔ ƘƧdƶ LƺƧ|!ƓƼ. ƓƗƗĂǔkǒƪ LƗƗƊǨ ƓƗƗƥǒƊ

ƚƪ ƧnƗƥdƶ ƊnƥƓdƶ ýƛdǨNĂ ÜlƥƓƶ LƺƧƥ Σ ǒĂ yǒƧŢk LƺƧƥ

Ĭ ù ƊǮǨK"ƓƒƧƥƒĂ ɈNƓƥdƶ LƥdǨƗƧǒƹ ĂƊƊǒƧƚ!ƒ LƺƧ|!ƒ ƲƓƓǕ

.yǒƧŢƘƒ ƊƓƥǒƊǑƼƚƪ ƒƧƥ ýhƲƓǒƪ dǮɈĂƚǒ Ű NƗƗĂ LƺƧ|!ƒ

ƧĂùƪ !ƒĂ ÜǑƚdƶ ýhƥǑLƥƥdƶ lƓƒƧƥ lƥƓƶƥƒ LƺƧƥ ǑƼ ƨĂƞǒĂ

ÜƩ ƓLƗƒ lƧĂùƪ ýùhƥlƧù|hƥ lƧĂƪ Ă ÜƧƓ |!ƒ ýhƥýƒĂƱ!ƒ

Ǒù5ŢƧ|LƓƗ ƥƥĂ . lƥƓƶ NƗƗƶ ƚǒƓƗƗƒ ĂƊƚǒƥƓ!ƥ ýhƥƱƪ ĂƒĂ

ǕĂ . "ydǮƪ ƥƥ" Ƈƨƞ ƊǨ|| ƧƓƥ" Ƈƨƞ ƊǨƊǮ Ƈƨƞ Σ ƧƒƥdƶƏƧƓƥý ǂ Σ ǒ . LƥƥǮƒ Ĭ !ƍƧƓǒƒ LƥdǮɈƧ|!ƒ lƓƒƧƥ|| !ƦĬ Lƶǒ

ƚùdǮ lƓƒƧùƥĂ . ƇƓƗƗƒ ýdǮ || !ƦƼ NƗƗǨƓǒƧŢkǑƺhǒLƺƧ|ƊǮ

ŢƧ|ǒLƬƊƧǒƦ ǕĂ . yǒƧŢk lƓƒƧƥǕ lƥƓƶ lƓƒƧƥǑNƗLƥƬƊƶƶ

yùhƱ Ĭ ù!ƍƚƞƓ ƓdǮɈĂƥ ƚǒPǒƧƓ lƓƒƧƥ LƺƧ|!ƒ ƊƪǮǯǂ
.ƥƥƞ Ƨ ơƪ dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥùųǍ.YƧƬ!ƒ Σ ǒǒƑdžǇdžƩ ǬdžƵ ƧƵ!ƒ Lǥ–čČ

ƒƦùNjǏ ùƉƵǺǴLǯǷLǰƬƵǍ+ƶƦƊǎƥdž ƉƵƩ ǴƒƵ ƧǴķ

||ù!ƦyùuƯǍLǰǍ.ƝǴǍlǰƧǍ[ƔǒƧķƶǒƬ!ƒƵơ[dž

Ƶ ƧùƵ!ƒýǍųǍ.Ƶ ƧƵ!ƒ Ǐ ƉƵǴǍƧƤ LǍ+ǒýǒƬǴķƒyƯǍdž

.ƧƤƈǑƬ ƥǑƊǮƯ ƽǍǑƬ

ƖǓƬLǰǑù5+ǒƥǴǂǕƒlǍƵƥƒ lǰƦNjƔƞuķƥǷ–čč

+ Ǎuơķƥ ƧǍùƱķyùdžùƽƦǮdžƘǴlǒƧķlƧǍ+ ƵơǤdž

ƵơǴ[džƥƵ ǬǰLǍ+ķǑ.ƦǴǍÜLǰƧ|!ƒýǍơ ƘǴƒƧƥƒǍ

ƔǒƧķ Ǒ5lƧdžǕǰǍƬķƒ ƊǒǍ ǕƊƊǮƋLǰǍ.ƘǴǒƧķlƥƶƱ

lƥǴǒ!ƒǑù5+ùƛǑǍÜƘǴǒǕƒ ƔǒƧķǑ5ǎƧƤƬǍǕƧǍ[!ƒ

Njķǒdžǰ|ƧƒƥƾǒLJ!ƦǍƝǮǰƧ|!ƒǑ5+ƶƒǑǍÜLǴ|LƒǍ

lƧķƒǍùķǍ+ùǑƤǒƒ Ɲǰ[ǑNǍ+[ƥdžƔķ!ƒ ƧƦǴǏ ƉƵ

.ǴǍ[!ƒǏ ƉƵƔƧƵ!ƒǍƨƧƬ!ƒǴǴƉƵNjƵ ƧķǒǏ Ʀƒ

ƒƦǛǷ+ǒƧƲLƒýƦǴdžǑ5LǍ+ǒǛ ƥǒƞƦƒ LǥčƊ

ǍùNjƵ ƥùƞƒ LǴƥǍ.Σ ǴƒlǴơǑ5ǑƊƵƧƛƊǴǰNJLj

NJNǴlǰǍ+ǒƵǴƵƒǍ+ǒƧ+5lƧǍƛLǰdžǰƧ|!ƒNƥơƊǴž5ƶdž

ƔǴƱƊýǛƤLǰǰ|!Ʀ+5ƶdžǴǰǰǍ.ƟǛ[ǛƒǍƧǒǒƦƒǑ5

+ƶǒƧùƬ!ƒǍÜNJƒýǍ[ƊƊƵǍÜƊǍ[lǰƒǍơ[ǴƒǍýǍLƒ

łǒưƿLƥ.ƥǒƥŋ 2 σ⌈ dǆŷłƱ Ĭ !ƍłŋƓ ƓǆĹƤ łǒǆǆƫ Ǘƒ
ǗǎǍƥùŋ Ƨù ǍǂDǑnǰ Ƨ⌈ dǆǑƼǍ Dǚƫ Ǘƒ ǑƼƯ ƧǕǰ łǒǂDǆ
yùdǆƞdǆłdǆǍ . ƓƺĿƧǍǂDǍnǰ 'ƓǰDǆƓǆƯ ƧǕǰ' ƇƓƵƍǍ
.ƥǒƥŋƙƒ ƱƓǰǆdǆƒ łǒƓĿǑƼǍNǰǑ|łƱǚ!ƒ Ǒdǆƫ Ǘƒ

:hŢ ƒŗƑDŀĶĎ ĵúƶ ŰE(ü)

Dǿķ ŎŔƒ ƚdǮƒ ýĂơƙ LŢDƔ ƞƶ!ƒ ŎƵƒĂƥ LƴdžNƞ)

ƚdĐ Ĭ !ǫƚǭ Ğ !ƒ ƚƲ ƧGdƶ Ŏ5Gŋơ Ĭ ĐƵŽŎŢ Ğ !ƒ GƟŁj

ƚùǫŘƒ ƚŬŢŽ ƧŏƧŀƃGǿ ƥƶ!ƒĂ ýơ!ƒ ýNŢƚ5ŮĂ ƚŁǂŖ dž

Ŏù 5GŋŢ Gŋž ĐƵŽ Ƨơ!ƒĂ GŊƒƧĂ ŎƵŢ !ƒĂ Gŋƶ ĂPŔƒĂ

ƧGûT ĂùNǰ'ƧƚŁƶ LƵ Ĭ nŀĵĂ ƻ ĂƧƶdƃƨdǮ" LŢDLƥơ

.(ƚdǮƒ

ŎùŢ Ğ !ƒ DGŬŁƒ ƧNĵƞ ŎNǰƚǭ Ğ !ƒ ƚƲ ƧGdƶ

ƻ ĂƧƶdƃhƨdǮ" ƚǒŎ5LƴƧ!ƒ GŋƵ ƧhƄ ŎŔƒĂ ŎdǮŢ Ǘƒ

ýùNŢĂŢŽ ƚǒdǮŢ Ǘƒ ƚdǮƒ ƧGT ĂNĵ 'ƧƚŁƶ LƵ Ĭ nŀĵĂ

ƥùLƶ ŎŊ DĬ ŖƒĂ ǗŎƵƒƧ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵŽ ǒƵƧ!ƒ ƽ ơĂ ǗƥƶƵ!ƒĂ ýơ!ƒ

ƔƒĂùŀDLƴdžƃNĵƒ Ŏ5Ă ǗLƥƒ ýĂŢ DLƴdžŢ DƚƧƙƶdƶ

ƚǒǗƒ ljŖNjLƴƧ!ƒ ƧƚŖ ƥĂ .ƚŀơDŽƃLĵ ƚǒŢŽ DƃơǗƒ

:ƚǒǗƒ ƽ ĵơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵƶƚƧdžƲ ƒĂdžƶŢ ƙŎ5

ƚdǮƒ ŊŢ ƙNŢŽLƴdž Ŗƒ ƥǒĂƒ ƔŀƲ!ƒ ĂNjNƞč

KùƞƧPDƚùdĐƧǒP DŔǰ'Σ GĵŽƞƧPDƚdĐƧǒP ƚǒdǮŢ Ǘƒ

.(ččČ:d) 'Ƨùƚŀƶ LƵ Ž LĵnŀĵĂ ƻ ĂƧƶdƃLĵĂƧdŀ Σ GĵŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

LJĂSdăĂ K' NJJǒǥ ƽ ù ŏĂƷƱ:ƒĂ ŸĜĹ LJĜďŰƒ ƱƧT Nǰ
.(ččČ:d) 'ŸĜhLJĂù LǥĐĂ Ƨ‡Lǰƒ LƑ LJĂnǰĂ ƻ ĂSzdĜǚ
Ăù Njýhǒ ƥƧ5 ýdž ĂD+ǒLJĂDýĂƥ ƥƧηdž ǒ ŸĜLJĜďŰĠ
ƽ ù ŏĂƷƱ LJǥ LJĜdŰƒ . Σ ĜLǰ lĜơ ŎĠ ƧƳŏ ŎZĜǯ ýdž
NJ LƵ LJűZŰƒ ĂNĂ NǰĠ LJdǯŰ LJdŽĂ ŰƧƱĜdĜƻ Ăƥdž
LJĜdŰƒ LJŰ +ŏƧ LJĂ+KŬ+ǒ Ĝ !ƒ+ư ƧĜdĠ.üdƒ DĜĎ
lƧNĜηdƒ Kù hƥĂ DŽLJǯ .ƥơĎ ĐŽ ƥPŏŰ ŎDŽƱư ƒĂ
Ŏù 5ƽ Ăù DŽdž+ZĜ Ű LJDƥŏĂKĜƧNĜdƒ+ư ƧĜdĜǚ
lĜơ ŎĠNJ SĂnǰĂ LJĜǚ! +ηŏLJĜ ŏDĂNĂ .ƽ !Ĝ!ƒ+ŏƮ zdž
ƻ ĂSzdĜhLJĂSdăŏĂ Ƨù PŰƒ DĂƒĂ ŸĜLJĂLǥŏ' Σ Ĝǰ
Ĝơ ýhĜdžLJĂ+ŏŰ LJĜŰĠ.(ččĐ:d) 'Ƨ‡Lǰƒ LƑ LJĂnǰĂ
.Σ Ĝǰ lĜơ NJĂŏĜηƧĜ ýhĜDǰ LJĂ+ŏŰĂ

yù dǯηdžLJù Z LJǥĎu dƒ ydǯηdž ŏdžĜZĂNj–Đ

LJĂSdăŬ Ư zhĜĂDDŏơ zhKĜǥdƒĂ LJĂLǥdƒ' LJĠĜǰƒ
KĜpűz!Ġ.(ēč:ĕ) 'Ƨù‡Lǰƒ LJù Z LJĂù nǰĂ ƻ ĂSzdĜhƕ
ýƥĜdƒ OƮ Lǰ KĜűZ ŎNjLJĜŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽ+ǥĐƒ +ŏZĜηŰƒ
űƱĜhƽ o!ƒ ɣ ĐŽNJĠƽ Ĝǰ ydǯηdžĜĎ || ƧKTdƒ NĂKƒĂ
LJĂSdăŬ Ư zhLJdŽDŏơ zhKĜĠǰƒĂ LJĂĠǰƒ' Ĝơ ýƱĜƒĂ

ƨǂLqʤ DǺĚDŽʤčƽ.(Ēē:ĕ) "ƨ ǍƧzdʤ LǇ LǺnljǻǍ ƨǂLqʤǼǒ
ƠǴŤ !ƒ ǂǒƶhǂǬ Ǵ !ƒ ǂuư ƧǴdǴǂ.ƨ ǍƧzdʤ LǰǈŽDNǯǂǻǍ
ǂùqǂƒ ǂƠDŽ!ƒ ƧǒƧhǒǴǂ LǴǔǕƒ ydǩqdŽ ǴDǑNjDǴƒ
.ƽ ǴǂƒydǩqdŽ ǴDǍnǂƭ ǴƤ!ƒ ƠǴ !ƒ LǇ ǴǂǴ
LǰǂûdʤsǒǩǴŽǑNǺ ÜǕŤ !ƒ LǇ ýǀǒǓ Nǰ–đ
ƧùǂLqʤ LǰŽ LǺnljǻǍ ƨ ǍƧzdǴǂLǺƧdǂ" LǰǂdʤƧǭ LǇ
ǴŽ !ǫƨ ǂnǩǂǒƶǴǩƒ lǕŤ ǑNj.(ēč:ĕ) "lǕŤ !ƒ LǍdǂǍ
ÜǑù ƺ!ƒǍ ƨǂLqʤǍ ƠǴơǂƒ LǇ ǑnǈƒLǰǉǕŤ !ƒ Nǰǫƨ ǂnǩ
ɣNǰùǩǍ ÜyǍ!ǴƧnjǩǍ ÜKdǂ !ƒ LǇ ÜƨPǩǍ Üƨ ǍP!ƒ ylqǩ
LǰǂdʤlǕŤ hNǂDǂǬ Ǵ !ƒ ǂuư ƧǴdǴǂ.lƒƧƒǂdʤǍ ƽǴǂǴǒ
ÜǴǰŽdǰƒ Ǒ!ǍǕǍ ýǍǂ ƧDǍŽŸ ǂŽǴ!ƒ Ǐ DŽǴƞǍƧP KǂǒǍ
LǰdŽǂùǷƧùǂDNǂǒ ǑƽǏ ǍơǒÜƨǂDŸƒ ÜǕŤ !ƒ LǂǍ
.DǺĚDǂǒǂNǈƽLýzηǒƧǴǂ ƨǂǂdǰǂ! ǂuư ƧǴdʤ
ǴǂǴŤ ƒǂùǂǴ ǴǂLǺǂǒ LƆLǴLǈƒ Ǐ ǂǒǓ –Ē
LǰŽ ǴNǴǺ ƨ ǍƧzdǴǂƧdžLǺǂǒ LƆǂǕ ýhƒǂηǴ ǴǂƒƧ
LǺùzǂƒƧ!ƒ LǍơǂǴŤ !ƒ LǍǂùdǴ!ƒ LǍǂǴ!ƒ LǍǂǴƒ" ƨǂLqʤ
ƧùǂLqʤ LǰŽ LǺNǴLǈǍ ƨ ǍƧzdǴhLǍƧdǰ LǍηǴ!ƒ
ǂǒǂǷǏ !ǍǕƒ ǂǴƒ ýǴǂ.(čĎĎ:ĕ) "Ÿƒ ǂǍơ! LǍǴǂ!ƒǍ

ƖɷǴƖhȥƚƒ ǑNjƧ‡Ʃɖƚ LȜ ǑnǉƒǍ ϩ ǍƧǌdǘǴƧdǚƒ LȚLɷơ Ǒ5
.ǴƖnǰǚɷ Ї ùDŽŽ ƧùơƙǍ Ÿƒ ɓǍɷùơ Ї ŽƧk ǑƘƒ ƚ ǒŽǴǆƒ
ƚùư ƧǴdǆǕ ƨơ ýǕP LǆdžǒŽǴǆƒ ƚǒ Ǵ !ƒ ƚư ƧǴdǆǴ
ƧùdǅǍùNjDǴơ!ƒ KǴƣƒǍ LɷǍ LɷDždžƚ ǯ Ǎǀơ LȜ yǯɷǒ
LȜ ǴǴɷ ƚǒƧƧT ƚȚ ƧǴdǆ ƊǕƧ‡Ʃɖƚ LȜ ǑnǉǍ ϩ ǍƧǌdǘǴɷ
.LɷDždžƚ ǯ Ǎǀơ

ǍDŽƒɷǴ5ǍDŽƒǀơ ǍDǴɷT Σ ǒǍ ƧǒPDŽǍŽɷ NǰD-ē
Ƨù‡Ʃɖƚ LȜ LǍnǉǍ ϩ ǍƧǌdǘǴLǍƧdǆ' Ư ƧǛƒ Ǒ5ǴǆPk
ýùɳDLǰdžǍŽɷ Ǎnǯ(ččĐ:d) ''KƒƧǒP!ƒ Ǒ5 LǍŽƧǴǒǍ
ýùɳDLǰdž ǒǍ ýǕơ!ƒ ýɳDLǰdžǕƧT!ƒ ýɳDLǰdž ǒǍ ƧǒP!ƒ
DǆɷdǆǑƚ ƑǴP!ƒ ýɳDLǰdž ǒǍ KǴǒD!ƒ ýɳDLǰdžǕDǰǆơ!ƒ
''KǴƖhǒD!ƒ DǕnǰ ýùơǒǍ Ƨù‡Ʃɖƚ LǰƵ DǆǴǰǍ ϩ ǍƧǌdǘǴɷ
DǴƶ!ƒ ƠǴƬ !ƒ Ї !ǫϩ ɓnƙƚǒ Ǵ !ƒ ƚư ƧǴdǆǴ.(čdē:ē)
Ї !ǫΣ ǒǍ DǕɳ!ƒǍ Dǆƒ Ǒ5ƚ‡ƧǴdǆ Ǒ!ǫǍ ƧǒP!ƒ DǒǆǆkǑ!ǫǍ
yùdǆɳdǆ ýǒ‡ƙǍ ƱǴLǰƒ LǰdžɷơǍ Ǖǯ ƨƧ!ƒ ɓȚ Ǎ Ƨǀǯƒ Dǒǆǆk
.ƚhǍǀƶ!ƒǍ Ÿɓ!ƒ LǰɷƒǍǀhɷ

ǴƖnǰǯǴǴƖǀhƒǍ Ư ƧǛƒ Ǒù5Lǯ‡dǆƒ ƱƧT ǍNj-Ě
Ư ƧǛƒ Ǒù5DǆǯǰdžǫLǰǆƒ'' ƖǴƨ!ƒǍ ƖǕƬ !ƒ ɓȥhǴǆɷǒǆǆǍ

Lǿù Ž ƒÅù nǰÅ ƨ ÅƧzdŀǿƒÅƧdŒÅ lǥƨ!ƒ ƒÅkĂ lǚ Ţ !ƒ ƒÅdǾD

Lǿù Ž Ĭ NǾkŰ ǴǾžƫ KǴdŕɳdž ƧǴǰǰ Rǫ(Ðč:ĎĎ) "Ƨ‡Ldž

ƚĎžƶƨ ɟƒ Ɣ NjkÅ ƚĎž!ƒ ƥÅ Ƙ5 ƨ ÅƧzdŀǿƧdǿ ŰÅ Ƨ‡Ldž

."LÅù Ďǯ ƒÅǤ‡ ǴŽ Ɉ!ulÅĎŽƧ‡Ldž ŽƩ LÅNǾǒŰ ƒÅǤ"

Ǖù!Ǻƒ ĎǴŮLǰ ĎŽǾǾŰƒ ƚĎŽÅ ŎNǰ‡ǭ Ǵ !ƒ ƚƣ ƧǴdŹ

.ĎǴǾĎŽÅƫ Å ƚ!ǺĎŽǴǰƒ‡ƣ ƧǴdž Ĭ ĎŽǾǴ |!ƒÅ

LǾRù ĎŽ ƘÅ lÅƧù‡dŽNǰLƶ ɈNkǧ LƊǾŰ NǰƉ-ĕ

ĎǰǾĎŎù LǰǴŏ :lǴǫ ǴŹƒÅ NǰŰ LǴž ýÅ|ŏ ƦǫNǰLÅdǺŏ

Ǵdž ùĎŽƧŢǫ ƒÅ Ƨ‡Ldž LƩ NǰÅ ƨ ÅƧzdŀǿƧdŒÅ lǚ Ţ !ƒ

ĎǴLǰ‡ Ŏ5ƚƣ ƧǴdž ýzɳŏ ǴŽNǰRǸ .(čē:d) "|| ƘǴ ƊD

ƨ ùǿ5.ƚǰǾǰƒ ƚǬĎž LǰdžnǰǺƒÅ ǎ ƘŰƒ ƨ ǺƩ ý‡ ýdǯk

LƩ LÅnǰǰÅ ƨ ÅƧzdŀǿLÅƧdǿ ĎNǰÅ ƚƣ ƧǴdž Σ Ǵǰ Ĭ ƮPŏ

!Ƨ‡Ldž

!bó∂ƒóƨ∑ƑƆƝJµƝ j. ƳóƝĵ ƽƊƘƸƒ ǀĵƤ (Ɗ)ž

lƧĂƬ |dž Ɣ ǂƧƘ ƈƂƝǖĵƒ ƘǓǤĂĂ ƻ ơƬ !ƒ ƆǂƸ!Ǥ

ƧƛĂǂƊǂ ƊǯžǤĵƬ ƘĂ ǤƝǂ Ÿƒ Ǒư Ƨ ƔLǒ lƥǭ ƊƔ Ɲƙ Lĵdž

* :ǑƘǓǤ

Ď ƘƽƥƵĂ Üư ƽƒ ƽƑƥ Lĵdžƶ ƵĂƮ džƧĂƬ |dž'

ǂùdžǭƵĂ ÜǑdžǤ ƽƒ ƨƒƧƱƒ Ĭ ƊƵǂ ƵĂƮ dž ÜƧǓĂƥ LĵǭdžƵ

Lĵ dž ƧùǂƊǤĵǂư ƽƒ LƸĂ ÜǤĵǂƥƧƽdžǂǤƵǑƼƔƝƙǤƅ

lƥƵǤĬ ƊƵƨǂƘƧƘ ÜLĵǤƊǂƬ dƸ LƸǒĬ ƥǭơ!ƒ ǤƥƊƵĂ ÜLĵƱ

Lĵ dž ƔƬ Üƒ Ǥƞ!ƒ LĂǂƘǒ Üư ƽƒ LĵdžƊƞ ĂǤƵčČČ LƸƘ

Ăù ƊǭĂ ÜƊƞ ĂǤƵdČČ Ǥƙƹ ǂǒư ƽƒ ǂƞƒ ÜƧƤǤƒ ƊǤƧ!ƒ

."!ƔƝƙƒ Lĵdžǖ ƝĵǂƞƒAA

ƧùƬ ƛĂ yd žƬ ƊǤƵƒƦƝĵƊǯLƊ|| !Ʀ Lĵ dž Ɣ ƧƩǕƒĂ

ýùǂĂĂ ÜƧùƝǕƒ ǂƶdǤ Σ ǭƧ ÜƧƬ dǑƼ LĵǭƊƵƒ ƇǤƵƵ

ƊǯǒĂ ÜƧùdǕ ǑƛĂƊǭǭĂ ǂ|ƽĂdžƊǯǤƸ Üƻ ǤĂǕƒ lƧƒƨĂ

ƨƒĂƞ ƊƸ LƵ ǂǭdž ǑƼĬ !ĂǕƒ :LƸ|ƼlƥǭƞƒƘƽơ ƥĂ čěēĚ/ĎĚ Ĭ !ǤǕƒ*

ǂùdƸ!ƒ ǑƼǂǭƒĂ .ǂǭǤǓĂƒ Ĭ !ƍlƧǤƒĂ ƇǤĂǕƒĂ ƇǤǖƒ ƧĂƥĬ ƊƵƞǤdžƇƅ

."Ʀƥǭ ƬƒƔǤƛǒ ƊƵƇǤơǕƒ ƊƵƥǭ !ƒ lƧĂƬ |dǑƼ ƘĂdǕƒ ÜǒƶƧ!ǤǕ !ĂƊǤƵƽƸ'

LƵ ƘƶƱ|ƒĵƘǓǤdƸ ƧƮLǑƼƥƥƧƘƒĂ ýǤdžƒƦƝĵLĵdžƽ ƘƸ!ƒ ýǤdž Lĵdž ƦơǑƒ ƥƶƛĂ

."ǑǤǕƒ" ǑƼǂƘǂ!ƒ

Lĵŏŭ dž Lĵdžă Ŧdž [illegible] ĵĂ ŧ ŏƨ Ţ dž [illegible] ƖƨĵǤŏ h ý|Lĵ
. ŎŔŬĵ Ʋoŭ Lĵ[illegible] ǫ ƖƨmĵĎŎ5 Lĵ[illegible]
[illegible] Ŭ ŧ ù [illegible] K'Lĵ ŧ [illegible] ĵ ýĵĂ dĵ ljŔNjLĝ–č
Lĵdž[illegible] Ăƫ dž [illegible] ŎŎ5 Y[illegible] ĵ Lĵ[illegible] Lĵdž Ŭć
Ŏù 5Ă [illegible] z!ĵ Ŏù 5 Ƨ|ĵĵ ŎŎ5 ý ǋdž [illegible] ɣ Ƨư ŏĂ ÜLĵ[illegible]
ĂDK'[illegible] dž ŧ d[illegible] hƨ Ţ dŽ5ĂDÜ Ŧŏ dž ă Ăƫ dŽǤŏ Ɩĵ
[illegible] k ĂDÜLĵ[illegible] dž [illegible] k ĂD Ƨ Ʊ!ĵ ƻ Ţ Ƨ ĂD Σ Ƨ[illegible] dž [illegible]
[illegible] ɣ ù Nĵ ƖƨĂù Ţ |dž ĵ ý[illegible] ýNĵ . ŧ [illegible] ŋ!ĵ lĵ[illegible] ŧ ǂ[illegible]
[illegible] Ƨ|ĵĵ [illegible] ŏ L[illegible] [illegible] ĵĂŋh K'ĵĂ dž!
Lĵ dž [illegible] dž Ĭ [illegible] dž ư ĵĵĂ ɣ Nĵ Lĝ–Ď
[illegible] ơ'' ŧ [illegible] ĵ ƭ [illegible] ĵ ĂD Σ [illegible] ĵ ý[illegible] Ƨ!ĵ
ŧ [illegible] ĵ Lĵdž[illegible] Ă 'Ŏ[illegible] ƦĬ [illegible] ɣ Nĵ Ă Ƨ[illegible] ơ!ĵ Σ [illegible]
LĵĂ[illegible] ŏ K'ĵĂ dž ĵ Lĵ[illegible] Ŭĵ Ĭ [illegible] ơ Lĵ [illegible] . Ɩƨ ĵĂ dž
ƭ [illegible] dž[illegible] ĵ LĵĂ . K'ĵĂ dž! ŧ [illegible] ŭ5 [illegible] ! ĂD
ý[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ŬĂ ŧ ư ĵĵĂ ɣ Nĵ LĵĂ [illegible] ŏ Lĵ[illegible] Ă'' Lĵ[illegible]!ĵ
ĭ Ă[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] d[illegible] ŏ D[illegible] . [illegible] ɣ ĵ [illegible] ŸĵA
ĵĂ[illegible] ŭĵ [illegible] Ă[illegible] Ă [illegible]
Lĵ dž [illegible] Ŭĵ ljŔNj Σ [illegible] . (dđ- dĐ :ě) ''LĵĂ [illegible]

ƭ Lùjh ƊƥƷùơ ƊƋǻƒ ƠƇƪ !ƒ ǑƼ ƓƞƦƷǥƣ LǺǷ ƚư ƫƒĂ ƔNǩƒ

ƫ Ăù ǒƞ ƨǒƞƞƘ ǑƼ ƓƞƦƷǥƣ Ĭ !ĂǕƼ ƇƪƋ ǐDž ƞƿ ǈǶƺ ƓƋƺ Lƫƨ|!ƒ

LǻƞƊ ƷǮ ƥ ǆǯ Ĭ ư ƒƧƊĬ ƊƷǮ ƪƒƞǭǓƒĂ ƔƧơ!ƒ ƚ !Ɠ ǑƼ LǻƞƊ ƷǮ ƥǯ

.LǕƒ ƇǦƓ ĂNǻ

Ǖ ƧƓǺ ƫ‡!ƒ KĂǒƞ ǑNǂ ƚư ƫƒĂ ƔNǩƒ KĂǒƞ Lǥ–ď

Lǉ ƥǆƓƐǯǖ" ƚư ƼLǆǯ ƫ hƧƓƋ‡!ƒ ƥǆǒ Ÿ ƇƼ LǻƞƊ ƷǮ ƥǯ KĂǒƞ

"LǺƧù nǉǒ Ɠǐ ƞǒƊǮ ƜưƧƓǐ ƺ ƥǍ ƚư ƼLǆǯƓƪ Lǆǯƨ!ƓƺƧ‡ǒ

ǎ Ăƫ ƙƒ Ĭ ƊǮ ƩƬ ƥ ǑƙƒƒƊǮ ƜǻƞƊ ƷǮ ƥǯ KĂǒƞ ƓǯǦ.(ƉƉ:Ɖƥ)

.ƟǕ ƮƔ !ƒĂ

ǕƠƇƪ !ƒ ýƥǯƒ LǮ ƓǯǓ LJ ƚư ƫƒĂ ƔNǩƒ Lǥ–Ɖ

ǕƧù nǉĂ Ɠǯ‡ - ƓǯǮ Ÿƒ Ǒư Ƨ - ƔLǭ ǕƞƬ !ƒ ƒƞǯǒ LJĂ

.ƓǕƮ ǕĂ ƓƞƟ LǻLƇƒƞǯǒ LJĂ

ƙƦù NǑù Ƽƚ ƞƟǒǕ ƚư ƫƒĂ ƔNǩƓƺƊǯǩƒ Lǥ–đ

ƔNǩ Lǆǯ ĂƇƊ ƖƧƤǕƒ ǑƼ LǻƥƊƥǯ Nǉ Ÿƒ ƥǆǒ ƓǯǦ ǕƓƪƒ

ǕƓnǉǆǯ Ǻ‡ǒ ƔNǩ Lǆǯ ƓƮ Ă LǻƥƊƥǯ ŸƧƦƊǑƼƚư ƼĂ

LǺƧƬǒ ƚư ƼLǆǯ ǒƧƒĂǷĂ ǕƓƞƊƞǮǮ ƓǑǒ ƚư ƼLǆǯ ǒƙĂ

Ɠnǉ Ƨù ƮǒƇƓǒǕ! ƓƧƼĂƊKƒĂƥǮ! ƚƔǭ Σ ǒ Lǂ!Ă ǕƓǉǆǯ

.LǺƧƲƇƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] .(čĐ.čd) [illegible]

˚ÝrǾƬĵ ƧƊĸŽƥƈĸƐĬ ʓ ƔŶT |ĔƦNǰĴ üj (Ɗ)ž

ƥƥ[hƲƊNǺ ýƒƍ[!ƒ ƒƦŋj NĴĵƒ ýĂ[ƊƇǴƌŽŽƲ Ƨ Ƶ

ýùƶ5Ǒù5ƔĂŋĂƒĂ ƧƲơ!ƒ LǰhydžǂƒƗ!ǴƦ ƒ LƵ Ɨ oŀƥ

ƨĂùŋǒ Lǰdžă Ɗ ĭ ƊŽŽǛƣǴdžǰơ ýhƤƦ lƥơƒĂƗŋj Lǰdžƥơƒ Ă

ýùNjƶ ǖùƤ!ƒĂ .ƗdǮƒ YǴdžƗhýƱǴĂNǺ ǛyǴdƐǴƨ ƌƥƘǮƒ

LǰdžĎƊžơĂ ƔŋƒĂ ĭ !ƣýǴƷǕƒ Lǰdžƥơ ƒĂƒ YĂLĵ ƊǴǮ|Lƒj ƨĂŋǒ

LǰdžhĂ[ʓdž ƧƒƥƒǑ5yŋĵĂƒ ĭ LƶƖdž ýƶƷƒ ƔĂŋĂǂ Lǰŋj

|| ùƊǮýƸǴ Ɣ [ʓ ĂNjƗ ǒơ LǰdžNjdžoƙĂ lǖ[ĂNjƗ ǒơ

.Ƨǒǥ!ƒ

ƧùǂhĂùhƊǑùuƠ ǤƒĂ ƊĮĬƝĮĂhƊNĵĵĂ ǑƑǴơ!ƒ ýǴ

LǰƵ ƗǰĂƧ NĵjýǰĂƗǰǰƶ!ƒĂ ƧNǴ!ƒ ýNĂ ýhơ LhƥdžĂ

ǕĂƗùhơƒĂ Ƨùǭ ƗhĂ[ʓdž ƧƒƥƒǑ5lǖ[!ƒ :ƒĂǴĂ .||!Ǵž

||!Ʀ ĭ ƊŽƊĵƒĂĂ ǛǴĵƶ ǕĂ Ư ƧĵƒǴhƱ[ǒǕĂƗơǒ[

Ư ƧĵƒƱ[ǒýǴNĵĵƱ ƧĵƒƱĂ[ǑƷǛƣƧǂhĂƊǑuƠ Ǥƒ

ǴdžǰƊǮùơƙƒĂ ƔĂŋĂƒ LƊǕƣƊǰƊƧǒ[dǮǴŋǕ Ǵĵƶ

čĕēē ƧhdǮùLǑù5Σ ƥù|!ƒ lƨǴǽ ƥƶhǑ!ǴǕƒ" lƥƶŋ ĭ !ƣăĂƙƒ lƦNjKƥǰ˚

Σ ùƊǮǑù5ǴƊǮKǒĂ[ƦĂ ƧTLƒ ĭ ƊŽKƧƧ[ƊǴĂ ǛǴTLǑ!ǴǕƒ Kư ƷĂ

Ǒù5'Ǒ!ǴNǕƒ" lƥƶŋhǔ ƥŋƶ ƧƤƈƒƦNjLǰĂ .KƒĂ[Ǖƒ ƗǰƊǮýlǰƊdžƥǴƦ dž

.čĕēĔ

lþĂɳĂdž ýG[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible]Lǉdž ǒ G[illegible]Ǖ 2 [illegible] ýz[illegible] [illegible]

N[illegible] d[illegible] dž [illegible] ƒ ýG[illegible] ǅ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5 Ŏ[illegible] Lǉdž

G[illegible] ýG[illegible]ƒ Lǉ[illegible] Σ ǒĂ Ü[illegible] [illegible] G[illegible] ĂNǰ

G[illegible] ǓĂ ƚ ZG[illegible] ƚ [illegible]ƒĂ L[illegible] L[illegible]ĂȚ [illegible] 5 ÜN[illegible] [illegible]Ț

Ǚ ƚ ǒ[illegible] Ț z[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒĂ L[illegible] ǒ Ǚ [illegible] !ƒ L[illegible] Ÿƒ Ï !ǥ G[illegible]ǩdž

ɣ Sù |[illegible]ƒ LǇ[illegible] ù d[illegible] ǓĂ G[illegible] ǓĂ ƚ ZG[illegible] L[illegible]ǩ

.lǕȚ !ƒ ƚ ơȚ Ŏ5[illegible]T

ƭ č ùùɳ D[illegible]ƒ ýĂȚ ƊŎ5 D[illegible]ƒ :ï [illegible])

.(Ő[illegible] Ü[illegible]ĕ

Lǉ[illegible] Ț [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] lǕȚ ǂ L[illegible]ƒĂƒ

N[illegible] ǩ[illegible]ù NǰN[illegible]ƒĂ ýz5 lǕȚ !ƒ Ŏ5 N[illegible]5 Ă[illegible]

ƒĂ[illegible] L[illegible]ƒĂƒ YĂ[illegible] Ŏ5 ƒĂ[illegible]. N[illegible] [illegible]

L[illegible]ǩ LǇ Ï !ǥ G[illegible] Ț hýĂ!ƒ ï [illegible] lǕȚ !ƒ Ï ƙơ ƠȚ ǩǙ

Ư [illegible] ùNǰ G[illegible]ƒĂ G[illegible] ơ ýG[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ƒĂƒ L[illegible]!ƒ

S[illegible] S[illegible] ǒ[illegible]: [illegible] Ï [illegible] Üēē ƭ č ùɳ Ï 5Ț [illegible])

.(dēč–dēČ ƭ Ď ùɳ

[illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible]

---

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

.Ijƒσ Ă Ÿ Džŭ Ǘƒ ČƠł ǧDž*

.Ǥž Ljžŗυ Ÿƒ ĿƥǤž Ljdžŏ P DžŽ ŽǤ *

Ƨŏůŗ ƹƙƒ Ĭ ù Lžŏ… LjƧù |DŽ Ƨù Ţ ž!ƒ Ƨŏ ƹƙƒ *

.ĭ ƥǤ ƙƥŰƒĂ ČŽǤǩŋŰƒ

Dǘůŗ ŰǤL Ljƥdžƒ ýĂDLjdž ‡dž ƒƧ|5 LjƥƒƦdž*

ĦjĂƧǤ Ljdžý ĂDǤǤŰƒ LjƥĂ

ƠǤŢ ! DŽ ƷŽ dž ŏƥŽ ƠǤ ! Ljƥƒ Ƨ ƹŏ ýNj*

ÞΣ Ǥƒ

.Ljƥƒ Ƨŏ ƹƙ ƧǤƙσƒ ƨĂŋŏýNj*

Ljƥţjσ Čƹǥ Ljţ σ ƧĂƙ‡ƥƒ łǒƧžT!ƒ Ɣ ǤL Ljƒ ǨK DŽ

Nj ƙƥdžƥƹŏŰ Ăŋ5 Ŀƥŋ!ƒ ƧŢ džNj Ljdž Č5ł ţ DŽ ƦǨ D

łǒƥhǨ LjƥĂ ! ǤƧŰƒ Ǥţ džǤ !ƒ ĭ ƥǤjĂDł ždž!ƒ Ĭ !ǥŰǥ

Lj‡!Ă Ǖł ǒdžŽ Ƨč " ČƙǒƧƱ Njƥţ   ƥ5 Ǖžŋ T džŽč ǤǤƒŽ

NjǤŗ Ƨ LjŭŽ Njǚŗ   Ǥž ǕƧĂžT!ƒ ƒƦNjƔƒƦ Ǥž Ljž Ƨţ

.LjĂƧţ !ƒ łždž Ljdž ǤƥŽý Ţ σ Čƙƒ IjƧĂƙ‡ƥDŽ

IjƧǤ5DƟƧƱDLjDǗNj Njždž ĭ ƙƒ ƒƦNjČLžŋ T ƥ! .Ŀƨţ ǖ! ǤĂ ýŏdžDžýǕŏýhυ

ƥƨŏ Ljdž ƥŏ LjDĂNjƥǤƦDdžý‡Ă…Ŀƥŋ Ă ĿƧŋ LjdžǤ5 Ǥdžý‡hυ.ł džƒ łTƥǤDŽ

.Σ Ǥƒ Ƨ‡ƹŏ LjDƲ ƹƙČƙƒ Ǥžƒ łư ƧǤdž Nj ǒŋƒhŰ ǕDžƧǤĂhǤƙTƥǤdž

LǥĂ…Ƨǭ ƽƙƒ ƝƝǤǰǯĂơ ƘLǥ ƖƧƒĂǂƥƊ ƊƦǤƧ

LƒĂƥù Ƶ ýùƖƥǤǭ Lǯ ýĂƤƥ ƖƧŏƬƌƙĬ ƊƵŽýƮ ơ LǰƖƵƤƈ

Ƙù Lǥ ǂƶƕƥ LƊƊƸƵĂ ÜǤLƷ5 yƌƶƘƥƶz!ƒ yƱƥĂ ÜƈěƌĒ

Ǌǰƙǯ Ǐ ƊƵŽyơƧĂ ÜǊǤ ƧƕƥǊƊǛǫÜ!Ăƥƒ ǂƖǯ Ǐ ƊƵŽƖƧƧƖdž

!ǂŏƌǱƪ Ƨ!ƒ ǊǰƙƶƕýƞƌƸƔƮLǩLƊLǂƌƶǤƥơ LƊƩ ơƊǫ5

ÜLǥƧùƬƦ dƶ ƊƶdǰƊƤĂ ÜŎƌǱƪ Ǘƒ ƝƕǰǯŎ5ƔƙǂŏƬƥĂ

ƥùǒŏ LƊƖƧǂƙŎ5ǂǰƥƕƥ ƘLǥ ƥ5…ǂƪ ǘǯƒ LǰƶƥƵĂ

ÜùǒƧǂǯƒĂ ÜùŎƤǒƧƙƒ ƖƥǤƕƘÜƊǫ!ƒ Ǌǯƒ ýĂƮ ƊƊƵŽƇǤǰ

Ŏù5ƥùǫƞ ƥùƞƶ ǂùơƘƷǤǰǫLĂƧƬƦ dƶ ýǤĂ.ǂŏƊƵǯĂ

.ƖƥƵ ƥƌƶƌƶ ÜŎLǥƷǗƒ Lǰƥƒ ýǤƶ ƗǰƶŏƌǱƪ Ǘƒ ƘƮǤƒƧƥƒ

LƊǤƧƊLǰdǯùǂ ǤǊǤŎŽƊƥǛ ƔƵǤƌƶƵ ƐƕǫǤƵĂǊĂ

.Lǰƥƒ ƧĂƌƊŎ5ƧǂƷĂ ƥƞƞŏ

ÝƥƗǰƥ ƥǰƱƊƵ ƌƱƝƮ ǊƊŽƥƗƆƐƗƊǰƵ

Lǰƞơ Ŏù5Ă ÜƕƧƮ dƶǂzƌǤ!ƒ Ŏ5ƘƋLŎǰǰ

ƘLǥ ƘƥĂ Ŏ5ŎơǗƮ Ǘƒ ŎLǰƥƒ ƧǂǯƒĂ ÜLǰƊƵǯ LƒĂƤǗƒ

ƥùǫƞƙǂù!ĂǤdŽŎùǊƧƮ dŽŎ5ǂơĂƧƱdƶǂƧǤĂƒ ǂƥŽdƶ

ƊǗǭƪ Ǘƒ ƆƊŽƮ ŏýǊ:ĂǊƟĂƧƱdƶ ýƒƪ !ƒ LǥĂ ÜƊǭ Ǘƒ

LƵ ƔƙǂƊƘƬƥĂ ƗLǤƶĂ ÜƧƮ Ƶ ýǂ Ŏ5LǤLǰ! ƊƶƝƕǰǯ

Ŏ5 lṗĂɳ Ădžŭ Ǥŀǰdžŀ dĐŽ Ĺ ƉĦ Ţ ǤƤĂ ÜĎŒǿſ Ŏdžƫ Ǘſ Ɲhǰdžǃ
KŢſ ƒSṗĂ ÜKŰǤdžǰṗɳ ƒSƛĦdžK Ŀǂǰ lSƙſ || ĐŽŎĂ ..LǰS|!ſ
.ɣƲpṗǰ

ŧŽǤdžhSdžĂ Űgï ST džɣ Ǥ ṗɳĂŏ ƝǰǰṗǰŽĐŰĂ
..ǤŀŁǰdžɳ dŽŎ5 űŏŢ ƊſSǤPſ ýƛdžŎɳ5ÜŁǰṗĐdžǃ LſĂPŰſ
|| ù! ṗṗơĐŎŁǰṗ Lǂ!Ă ..Ǥǰṗǥ ĐdžŁĐǤƲ ..LŬſ Kṗdž ĐſRǥĂ
ǤŀĐĂ .ŎŁṗù!ſ SŢ ŏſ SǤk ýƛdžĐǤĐ ƟĂu Ăhǒ Sǂ5ſ ŎǥĂdž
Sùƫ 5ŏɣ sù ơ ĂĐĐdžŁǰĂĐ ŧŽǤdž ï Ɗydžɣdž ĐŁŰ ṗzƦ dž
Sǂ5ĐŰ Ǥǰ5..ŧŏdžƫ Ű ſ SŏƝǤdžſ ƠǤ ! ǤṗǰK ƒSǰ 5k Lǰṗſ
Ŭǰ ǰṗűɳŁǰhĂ Űṗù Lɳſ ǤS|5Ŏ5 Sǂ5Đýɦ.ǤǰṗơĂ ST dŽŎ5
sǂSkŧ ŏơ ÜĐŒǿ ƝǰĂh Łǰṗdžǃ YǤ ĂĐŎ5Ă ŰṗǤkĂ ÜĐ!ǤĂ
Ŏ5ŧ ṗơk ǤSƛſ ŧĐŽdžĹƉɣ ŏSǥ!ſĂ .ǤǰǥŰſ ṗŏ Ŏ5 ĐɳǰĂdžĐ
S|5ſ ŧĐŽdžĂ ŰɣĂSRṗ KſǰǤhǒ ǰdžŏ ǤdžǤǰĂ ÜĐdžƫ Ű ſ ṗűhɦ
ŬùŽǤdžǤŏ džƫ ŏ ǤdžǤǰĂ ÜĐdžƫ Ű ſ ṗűhŎ5 Ǥr ŏĐŧ ṗơk
ŧùŽǤdž Kùdžǰſ Rù5 ǤǰŁǰdžĂ .KǤǰr ŏǰſĂ ŧŏǥRſ ǤĂƫ Ă
ă SǤƫ ŏſ ƟǤLɳ!ſ Ŏ5LĂǂ[5Űṗɳ LǰdžŁǰṗĐdžǃ LſĂPŰſ
.Ɲ5ŎŁṗǰſ ƟǤǰ!ſ Ŏ5LĂǂ[5ï SŢ ŏĐdžŁǰƐTĐſRǥĂ ÜǤǰ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ƍ ƥù ƙdžłǒ Ţ Ăƒ LŢƥƞLƗ ƒƧǒdžłǒ ĆĦƥŽŽƒƦƍĂ..ï ƥĂŋǒ

łùƙĜł LǰłdžNŢĂ Ü2 ƱƒĂz!ĜĂłǒơr ƦĜĂ ÜLǰƥĜłǒ Ţ Ăƒ

Lǰƥƒ ĆĜĂĂ..ĆĜƥÜƒ Ƨǒ ł ǒĂƙĂ ÜłdžƵ!ƒ łơŢŽdžŽǒŢ Ă

ƔǒùŢ LǰƵ zùur ýùƞƧŽǒŢ LƗ ǒŢ ƤƙLŢĂ ÜłǒŢ ĂĜǒ

łùǰłdžǰKǒǰƙĜƵƧĜŽƙ ǕƒǑNǰłǒƵ!ƒ LŢĭ ŽŽýƥǒÜƵdž

łùLǰǒdž Ĭ ù!ƍLĂZƒƥƒĂ ÜƥƧƱƤ Σ ǒ ĂŋƼNǰł ƥơƙï Ʀƒ

łùzƥƧ ƳĜŢ ƙƒ LǰdžǑLĜǒï Ʀƒ ƔƧƷŽŽĂƥŽŽǰłǒƵƒƧƨ!ƒ

Ǖ ǑùƦƒ Ăùƞ!ƒ Ƶ ĂƧùUĂłŽdžƵƒ ï ƥǕƒ ŧ |LĂ ÜǑur ƒƧǕƒ

.łǒĂƒƧơŢ !ƒ ƱƧǕƒłzǒƱĂ ÜƒƧz!ƒ ǑƼýdžĜǑŢƙ

łƑĜŽdžŽłŽýdžŽĂƙ ĜǰǕ ƳƧĂƧur ł!Ǖƒ || ĜǰǰǰŢ

łùŽdžƵ!ƒ ï ƥùǕƒĂ ÜƥĂƥùơdžzƥƧ!ĜÜƵŢ dǑƼĜŽ ýdžƵ

NǰƷƒƧơdž ÜNǰƹƞǑǕƼýł ýǒŢƦ ǒ..łǒǰƱ łƙƧƦƒĂ ÜƧƼĂdž

.ł!Ǖƒ NǰƦƙĜdžŽłŽNƦǒLŢ

NĜŢ ƒƧƥĂ ÜǑùƼƍ LǰŢ ơ ƧĂłƥù!ƒ KĜƼǒdž*

ƨłƧƙĜƥŽ ÜłǒƧz!ĜNǰǰ ĜdžŽłŽÜłǒ LƧƼƒĂ ÜłƵǒŋŽǰĜǒ

ƧƞǰƬŽLǰdžǑùNĂ..lƧĂùƷƒĂ..ŽƥƦƒĂ Lǰƥƒ łǒr ƥĭ ŽŽ

ƳĂùr ĂdžƒƦNǰłƬƥĜdžłǰƥƍ KLĜĂ..ĜƧĂŽǑƼ KĜƼǒdž

.NǰƥurïƦƒ ǑLĜƒ ýƷdžĂNǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[č] [illegible]

[illegible] [č]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (K)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Point de reference [illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ !ǫ Nǀ ǀɓĂǌL!ǰǖ ǒɓ Žǀǀ Ăʀ Lǰ ƧĂǂɸǀ ƒ ƠǑž Ă! :ýƒǑ

ƒRǒǀDŽǏ ʅ ʄ Ljƒ Ƨ ǁǌ ǆ žǀ ϒ Ʊ ƿ ǀǑ LǮ K'ʎ ǒ ɵ k ǀ! .ɫ ǒ ǀ ǒ ơ !ƒ ɫ ǒǀ ǀ ɦ ɩ

ƱǜP LǰǗ Ƶ Ƨ ơ Ǉ ƒ ǀRǒǀDŽ Ž ý Nǰ: Ă Nǰ NǁǌL ǰ Ɗ ǀ ǒ Ƨ L ǰ Ǩ ƒ Ă NJ

Ĥ !ǞǗ ƒ ǀ ǀ ƧǂǁD L ǰ Ʀ ǀ Ƙ Ƨ ƒ Ǩ ǁ Ǘ ƒ L ƊĂ D ǰ Ǩ ǁ Ɗ

ǑǜǨ ƒ K'Ǵ ʅ ƤT! ƒ DǶ ǀ L ǰ ǆ Ž Nǰ ϒ Ʊ ƿ ǀǑ :Ǒʄǫ .ǀ

Ʈǀ ɦ ɩ ǀ Ƨ ʅ Ǵ ǆ Ʒ ɫ ǒ ǀ Ǘ ʅ Ǘ ƒ K'Ǵ ǂ Ƨ ơ !ƒ Ǒ ƽ Ƨ ʎ ǒ k K'!ƒ Ƨ Ǵ Ž K'Ƨ ʎ D

ǴǴ ǀ ǀ Ǘ ƒ L ǰ Ʀ y ǀ ǀ ǒ L ǰ ǂ Ă K'Ǵ ǀ Ǘ ʎ ƒ Ǒ ƽ ƒ Ƨ Ƶ Ǵ Ă Ɗ ƒ ǀ Ǵ ǰ N ǀ ǒ ơ

L ǰ ǆ Ž L ǰ Ă ǒ ǆ Ž Σ Ǵ ǰ ƒ L ǰ ǂ Ă . L ǰ ʅ ơ NǮ ǀ ɵ ɹ ǀ Ǵ Ʒ ! ƒ ǀ Ǵ ʅ Ă L ǰ Ǵ Ɗ ! ƒ

K'Ǵ L ǰ ǆ Ƨ Ǘ ƒ Ƨ P ƒ Ă Ɗ y ǒ Ž . Ǒ ǀ ǀ Ǘ ƒ ǀ L ǰ ƒ Ƨ Ă Ʊ k Ǒ ƽ ƒ Ƨ Ǒ P N ǀ ƒ Ƨ Ă

Ɗ Ǘ ǀ ʅ Ǘ ƒ Ƶ Ʈ ǂ ǒ Ʈǀ ɦ Ǒ L ǰ ǒ Ý L ǰ Ƨ ǀ ! ƒ Ǒ ƽ Ǒ ǀ ǀ Ǘ ƒ ϒ L Ǵ ǀ ! ƒ Ƶ Ʈ ǂ ƒ

ɫ ǜ ǂ Ƨ ơ ! ƒ L ǰ Ă ǜ Ǩ Ɗ K'Ǵ ǰ Ƨ Ǘ ƒ K'L ǂ Ă . Ǒ ǀ ǀ Ǘ ƒ N ǀ ǀ Ǵ L ǰ ǆ Ž ǂ ! Ă

Ĭ ǜ !ǫ ǀ Ă Ʒ ǀ ƒ Ă Ƨ Ǵ Ž ʅ Ǘ ƒ ɫ ɯ N Ǵ ǀ Ž Ǒ ƽ ɫ ǒ ʅ Ǵ ʅ ! ƒ Ă ɫ ǒ Ʒ Ǵ Ž ʅ Ǘ ƒ

ǀǑ ý Ă ơ k ǁ ǁ Ǵ N ǰ Ă . ɫ ǒ Ʒ Ǵ Ž ʅ Ǘ ƒ ɫ ! ƒ ǀ Ʒ ! ƒ Ɵ Ƨ Ʊ Ă Ƨ ʅ ǆ ž ý ǖ ǀ Ǩ ƒ

L ǰ Ƨ ǜ ǀ ! ƒ Ǒ ƽ Ǒ Ʒ Ǵ Ž ʅ Ǘ ƒ ϒ L Ǵ ǀ ! ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǒ ǀ ǀ Ǘ ƒ ϒ L Ǵ ǀ ! ƒ L ǰ ǆ Ž ϒ Ʊ ƿ

ƒ Ƨ Ă ǜ ơ ǆ Ž ǒ ǜ ʅ L ǰ Ǵ ǂ Ă . Ǵ ǰ Ǵ Ƙ ǂ R Ǒ Ǩ ƒ ɫ ʎ Ǘ ʎ ƒ ǀ Ƨ Ǵ ϒ ǂ ƽ

ý Ă P ǀ N ǀ ǆ Ž L ǰ ǂ Ă L ǰ ǒ ǀ ƽ Ă ƒ Ă L ǰ ǒ Ă ! ƒ Ă L ǰ ǂ ƒ Ƨ Ǩ Ʈ Ǘ ƒ L ǰ ǒ ǀ Ǩ Ɗ Ž

L ƒ Ă P Ǘ ƒ Ɲ ǆ Ʒ ɦ Ă ǒ Ă ǒ ǀ Ƨ Ă ʎ ǀ ɀ ɦ Ƨ Ƨ ơ ǀ ! Ă . L ƒ Ă P Ǘ ƒ ɫ ǂ Ƨ ơ

ɫ ǒ ʅ Ǵ ! ƒ K'Ǵ ǀ Ǩ Ǘ ƒ ý ǂ L ǰ ǆ Ƨ Ă ʎ ƒ ǀ ǀ ǒ K'ǀ Ɗ Ž Ǵ ǀ Ʒ ǁ ǁ ! ǀ Ă

ýùoƙ Dž ɣ ƒƨoŰƒ ýơ Ƨƒ Ƨɒ Ƨɒ ʈ Ǥ ǆ ǯ Ă . Ǥ ŋ ǆ ʐ ŋ Dǭ ǩ Ŀ Ɗ
ƚ Ƶ Ǥ ǆ ǯ ƒ Ʀ' Ŀ Ǥ Ă . Ǥ Ǥ Ǥ ơ Ƨ ǩ Dž ǰ Ǘ Ŀ ƒ Ă Ƥ Ǘ ƒ ƚ Ƶ Ǥ ǆ
Ǻ ù ʈ ! Ŀ ǂ ! Ă . ƒ Ƨ Ǒ Ƥ Ǥ ǒ ǆ ǯ ƒ ý ʎ Ǯ Ă Σ Ǥ ƒ Ŀ ǆ | ʎ Ƨ ʈ Ŀ
ƚ ɒ ù ơ ƚ Ʊ Ɗ ǯ Ĭ Ǯ Ƨ Ă ƒ Ă Ŀ ƒ Ă Ƥ Ǘ ƒ Ŀ ǆ ǂ ƭ Ƨ ơ ! Ă Ʋ ơ ! ƒ
Ǥ ǀ Ƶ Ŏ Ʀ ƒ Ǘ ŋ ! ƒ ɭ ɒ Ǌ ǆ ž Ŀ ƒ Ă Ƥ Ǘ ƒ ƚ ư Ƨ Ǥ ǆ ʐ ǆ Ɖ Ɗ ƒ ʈ
ɭ ɒ Ă ù ʐ ! ƒ ƽ ơ ɦ Dǯ Ǫ ǩ Ʀ' Ŀ Ǥ Ŏ Ʀ ƒ Ă ƨ ǒ ŋ ǯ Ǘ ƒ ɣ ǆ Ƨ ʈ Ǥ ƒ ɒ ǯ
ƒ Ʀ ù ǂ Ǌ Ă . ơ ! ƒ … Ƨ ʈ ǆ Ʀ ƒ Ƨ Ǥ ǆ ý Ǥ ǯ ʈ ƒ Ă Σ ǒ Ă ʈ ! ƒ ɭ Ǥ Ĭ ! ǫ
Ŀ Ǥ ĭ Ʀ ƒ ɣ ǒ ŋ Ŀ ɒ ǆ ǯ Ă Ƥ Ă Ƨ ʈ Ǥ ƒ ɒ ǯ Ŀ ƒ Ă Ƥ Ǘ ƒ Ư Ƨ Ǥ
Ƨ ù ʈ Ƥ Ă ɣ ù ǒ ŋ Ŀ ɒ ù ǆ ǆ ʈ Ƥ Ă . ƚ ǒ ǆ ʈ Ǘ ƒ ɭ ɒ ơ Ă ƒ Ĭ ! ǫ Ă Ƶ ɒ ǒ
Ŏ ƽ Ƶ Ǘ Ǘ ƒ ɣ ư Ă Ă Ǌ ƽ Ă ɭ ɒ Ă Ƶ Ƨ ɒ Ǥ ƒ ɒ ǯ ɒ ŋ ʈ Ʀ ƒ Ă Ŀ ƒ Ă Ƥ Ǘ ƒ
Ƨ ù ŋ ɒ ĭ Ʀ ƒ Ă Ǌ Ƨ Ƥ ƈ ɣ Ʊ ɒ ɒ ʈ Ŀ Ă ǂ ƙ Ŀ ŋ ʈ ! ƒ Ŏ ƽ Ă . Ŀ Ă ŋ ʈ ! ƒ
Ŀ ǆ ɦ Ŀ ǒ ŋ ʈ ! ƒ ƚ ǒ ʈ ƽ Ŀ Ŀ Ƶ Ǌ ƽ Ƨ ǯ ĭ Ʀ ƒ Ă ƽ ǒ Ƨ Ʊ ! ƒ Ŏ ƽ Ɖ Ǥ ǆ Ŏ ƽ
ɭ Ƨ ɒ Ǥ ɒ ƚ Ŀ ǆ ǆ ǂ ʐ ǒ Ɗ Ă Ŏ Ŀ ǫ Ƥ ɒ ý ǒ ŋ Ŀ ǒ Ă ǂ ƙ Ĭ ! ǫ Ǥ ɒ ƽ Ŀ ƒ Ƨ ɒ ŋ ! ƒ
Ŀ Ɗ ɒ ǒ ù ʈ ! Ƨ ɒ ɒ Ă Ă Ǌ Ǌ Ƨ Ʊ Ɗ Ĭ Ʀ ƒ Ư ƒ Ƨ Ʀ ƽ Ǘ ƒ Ă . Ƨ ǒ ǆ Ʀ ƒ Ĭ Ǯ Ž
ă Ƨ ù ǒ Ă Ŏ ù ʈ Ǥ ! ƒ ý ǆ ǯ ƒ Ŏ ƽ Ɗ Ǌ ǒ Ŀ Ɗ Ă Ŀ ŋ ʈ ! ƒ Ư Ƨ Ƥ ƫ ǒ ʐ ǒ
ɒ ù ư Ĭ Ƨ ù ʈ ǆ ɣ ʐ ʈ ! ƒ ý Ǥ Ŀ ƫ ǒ Ǥ Ă ǆ Ē Ŏ ƽ ý Ǥ ƒ Ɗ ǒ ǆ ǩ
Ǥ Ŀ ƒ Ă ǆ Ě Ǥ Ă ù ʈ ɣ ù ǆ ɒ ù ơ Ă ƒ ă Ƨ ǒ Ă Ŏ Ǘ ʎ ƒ Ŀ ƒ Ă ɒ ʐ ! ƒ
Ƨ Ǥ ƽ Ɗ Ŏ Ǌ Ƨ ʈ ǆ Ŏ ƽ ƚ ɒ ơ Ǥ ǆ Ǘ Ē č Ŏ ƽ Ƨ ʈ ǆ Ŏ ǂ ƒ Ƨ Ʀ ʈ Ǘ ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýǫƥùƗǆƥ ɣ ǴƖ ǒǕ Ǒù 5ƒĂǽǇ TLJ ǊǇƥƦƒ ǴǤǥǴƤdžƤƦǌǍ Σ ǍƧƥƒ

.ï ƧǍǛƒ Ǒǽďžƪ Ǘƒ

ɣ ù ǒƧǯƦƒ ă ƥďž ƊƵǏýƥǒ ƝǆƦ Ǒ5 ýƒǭƪ !ƒ :ǑƫǤǰ .ƥ

ɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ ƜǴǨǇ ǰǭ ǂƧǴǂƷ LJDLJ ƲLJǴǂƷǴžǴǨǴǂƦɳdžýďž ï Ʀƒ

Ï ƊƵǗƱ5ǴƣǒLJD ƥǒƧǒ LJƓLǥï ƊLJǍ ƾ ƧT!ƒ ƜǴǨLJƊǽƪ Ǘƒ LJǍ

ǴǂďžƝǆďƦɳdžǑ5 ǴƒǍǒƶǒ ǑƦƒ ǂǭ ǭƧ!ƒ ƖǴǴƣ ƿ ýơǒǍ ƝǆǍǋ

ǂù ǒǥDƵLJdžƥǖƱLǥǂǭ ǂƧǴǂǍ Ɗǽƪ Ǘƒ LJǆƞƾ 5ǍǒLJDǗƍ ƝǆƊƵ

yù ư Ă Ǒù 5 ǽǇƱP ƒƦǋ.ǴƧǴơ ơ ƓǴƥdžɣ Ƨǯ!ƒ LJďžýƶɳƙ

ǂǭ ǂƧǴǂƷ LJďžƱ 5ƧƪǍ ƒƦǴǍ ýƶ5DƒƦǴžǑLJƪ ƙ ƥǍ .ýƒǭƪ !ƒ

ǑƜLJýƗƥDǗǍ Ư 5ƧDǗ ǑPDǴǑƜLJǁ ƗǒǂƗ ƦǴƝƥǕ LJďžǍD

Ǒù 5ýù |ƶ!ƒ ƒǍƫTǂƒ ǴƥžǂLJǍƊƵďž ǂƪ ǖƫƒ ýƶ5 ǴďžýƶƊ

LJƓǍǒƒ ǂƪ ǖƫƒ LJǤ5. ƊǍƦǂǰLJďžƒǍɳƧPƦ ƒǍ ƊƵǂ!ƒ LJƧ|!ƒ

LJǔďž ùƊǍLJï ƥùLƶ LJƊT!ƒ ƒƦǂǍ .ƊǂƗƜǴǔýǴ LJƽ ǴƧ

ǂù!ƒƥƶ!ƒǍ Ƨù ǑP!ƒǍ ƾ ù ơ!ƒ ýùɳDLJďžǍƶƥ ƖƧǴƶǴƊǽƪ Ǘƒ

Σ ùƫLJ Ï ù!ƍ LJǍƥù ɳǒ LJďžǑ|Ʀƪ ƾ ǒƧƱƒ ǑǍ ƗƒǍƓdžƒǍ

ï Ʀƒ Σ ǂƧǴďžǗƊǋLJǆƞLJǍ ýǴ LJƽ ǴƧ ƊǋƗƶƫ KǴƶ!ƒ

ǴďžǂùďžƾƒǴơ ƗƥƵ Ƶ Tǂ Ǒ5ƊǋǴ Ɲǭ ƝǆƵơ LJǍ ƝǆƊǋ

ǂù ǒƧƱLJDǴƥǍǂƊǍƶƒǂ|ƗƱ!ƒ LJƵ yǫƥǍ ǂǒǗďžƥ LJYǴƦƪ ƒ

Nǰ! Dǿǿ̇ΣƿǹĂ ƚdžƚƒ ƧƿƮ dŽĂNjýdžƚƒ LƊLǰǻǿ "NǶdž ƮƧ"Ŏ5

Lǰù ! NǂǂĂ NǰŎdžƒƧƙƒ LƵ ƒƧǿǿƙ ýǖ|Ʀ Ǘƒ Lƒǿǿdž Ŏ5ǗǾdžƙ

ýǿǾƚ ǷƔ Ǿǂ Ŏ5Ǻǰ. LĂǿDŽLǰƒLƵ ýǿǿƕ Ǐ !ƨ Ǐ ǿƶ ýĂơƙǒ

ƚù!ƒƶƒ ƚǒƦ ƿýơ! ƚǒ ǂƧǶƶ Ǐ !ƨ Ǻǿ! ǐ ƧĂƛƒ Ŏdž ƞ Ǘƒ

ǺǰĂƶù T Ǐ ù DŽǑ ƮdžƶydžƒýƠ! ƚǒƒƧǿǿ Ž !ǵĂ ƚdžǾƞǗƒ

ǿù ǂ ƙ K'ƧǴǂǿ Ŏù!ǵĂ ǛDžTƙƒ ƚ!Ǵ Ǻǰ ƚǒǰ!ƒ Ǐ !ǵĂ

lĂƶǿù!ƒ Ŏ5K'DžǰƦNjƔ ǒƨƙƒ ƚƞĂdž DŽǿ!ƒĂ .ƚǒǰ|ƶ!ƒ

ƚ ƒƧƙƒ" ŎǿǂǑ Ŏ5Ă "Ŏdž ƞ Ǘƒ ƧǴ ǒƒ" ƚDžŎ5ǺǿƧƱ Ŏƙƒ

lǴƒƧƿĂ ƚǒdž ƞ Ǘƒ DĂDŽ Σ ǒ ƙ lǿǶƨ Ǐ DŽ ǰ ƒĂ "ǿǿƞƙƒĂ

.Ŏƨƨ!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƙƒĂ Ŏdž ƞ Ǘƒ ƚ ƒƧƙDŽǿǿƞ

ƧƵ DǾƔ ǒƨƙƒ ƚ!Ǵ ǺǰƧƙ K'LǰLƦ: ýƒƮ

2 ùƿĂdžǿǿƙ ƧƵĂ ǛƧƮ Ǵdžƒ Ă ƚ ƒƧƙƒ ƚǒǂTƨ Ŏ5Ʈdžơ!ƒ

Ǌ ƒƧƙƒ ƶƕ ŎLǴƒ ǐ ǿơƙƒ lƧǾƶǴƔ Ƨƨ!ƒ LǰdžŎdžDŽ

K'ùƮ ! ǾƔ Ƨƨ!ƒ LǰdžǴĂdžƦƇ LƊǿǗ :ŎǴơ .ƿ

.DŽdž ŎLǂĂ NǂDŽKƮ ƧƿĂ Ɣ Ƨƨ!ƒ Ŏ5KƮ Ƨƿ LǵĂ ǾƧƸ

Ư ƧǕƒ Ŏù5Ʊ5Ǘ DŽǕƒ ǐ ǿơƙƒ ĂNjŎ! ƚƞLǴƔ Ƨƨ!ƒĂ

ŎǴ|ƛƒ Ăƶù ƨ!ƒ Ŏù5Lǂ!Ă ǿǴ ƙǗƒĂ ƚƵǴ !ƒĂ ƚƵƒƧƨ!ƒĂ

ŎùLǰŎLǰǰǚù ǒ LƮĂ ǾDŽdžǾǿ ŎLǂǒ LƊǿƨǒ ŎơĂƧ!ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Coupure [illegible] epistemologique [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥǿŋü Ž ĿǺǂǩ ĿĴĎƔ ƞŏ2 ǥǂĂ Ƿýďǆǰ ǤďŽĿǇǬ:ýƒǬ[

ǂǂ ƒƧǨƒ ƒǨƞǰʋ

ĿĴĐ.ŎùŔŬƒ Ăù ǋǰǋǄǅŽĿĴƴŏŘ[ƬǤďžỳǂ :ŎǂǤ́ .þ

Ɣžù Ƭ ǂ ǘ ƛ:ŎŔŬǤ ŎǋǺ ǤǨƧĂ Ǥǂž ǂŏǅǅ[Ǘƒ ĎǍǅǅǮ ǨƤć

:ǂǬ ǬƧ

.ǂǬǅǅ ĎǍǅǅǮ–č

.ǂǬǅǅ ĎǍǅǅǮ–Ď

.ǂǬǅǅ– ǂǬǅǅ ĎǍǅǅǮ–ď

Ʊù|5ýù|Ŀƒ Ĭ ùĎǅǅþďǅǩ ŎǨƒ ŎǋǺ :ǂǬǅǅ ĎǍǅǅǮ

Ďǅù ĎǅǅǕ ǬùơƢ Ďǅù ĎǅǅĿǇƧ|!ƒ ĎǍǅǅ ĎǍǅǅ∑ ďǅ ýďǅǩĂ

Ĭ ùĎǅǅǤƞǇǰǅǂ þďǅǅĂ .ǋǅƒ ĎǍǅǅĂ lƧǬ !ƒ ĎǍǅǅǕƧǬ ƽǨƒ

Ďǅù Ďǅǅýù ƛďǅŎƞƽǂ Ţ !Ǵ!ƒ ǂǬǅǅ ĎǍǅǅǮ Ǥďǅǂǭ ĂƧ!ƒĂ ý|Ŀƒ

Ďǅù ĎǅǅǮ ĎǅƛĂ .ƔǤơ!ƒĂ ǂ[þƞǰƒĂ || ĎǅǅĂ ǂžǅǅǅ!ƒĂ ǂư ǤƧ!ƒ

ýùƛďǅýù|ĿƒĂ ý|ž!ƒ Ŀǅƞyďǅǩ ŎǨƒ ĎǋǅƒŎǋǺ ǂǬǅǅ ǂǬǅǅ

ĎǅǅǅĂ Ďǅǂ!ƒ ĎǅǅĂ ǂďǅơ!ƒĂ ǋǅƒ ýĂ[ƬĂ Ŀǅƒ ýĂ[ƬĎĎǅǅ

ýùư ĿǤǤďǅĂ .lƧùŏƤǕƒ ǋǅǨƽŎƽǂ Ţ Ǵ Ĭ ƞǰǗƒ 2 Ă[Ǩƒ

ǤŏǅƧžƞ!ƒĂ ơƥƧǤǨƒĂ ǂžǅǅĎǍǅǅĿǇǂǬǤǕƒ ĎǍǅǅǕ žʋ

ǤǋǅƧĂ ŎǨƒ ǂŏǅǅ[Ǘƒ lƧǤ́ơ!ƒ lƧĂ[ŎǋǰǨǋ.Ɣ þǕƒĂ

ï ĦùǃƒĂ Ʊǒď Ăƒ ƧΤ ƶǃƒĂ ĿǰĞĂƶǃƒĂ ĿǰĞĂǒƒ ɣ Ƨƶǃƒ ƚ ƧĂ Ǥǂž

ĿǰĿù|ǃƒ Ŏù5ĿǰĞĿĂǒƒĂ ĿǰĞĂƶǃƒ ƇĞǒƗħŇǰƗĿǰDPžĿDýĂĞ

Ŀǰǃƒ ƆDžǒ ĿDýĂĞ5ƆDžǒDžƇĞǒǗƒ ƧΤ ƶ) ƧΤƶ yħƒǃƒ

DĞĂ ƚư nǰƒ ƧΤ ƶ ƇĞ5Ɔ ɳĿǒDžǒ Ăƒ ƧΤ ƶǃƒ ƧPƒĂDŎ5

.KĞĿǰƒ ƚ ǒǰ ƧΤ ƶ ŊǰǰyƱ|ǃĞù

ƚ|ǒǃƒ Ŏ5ĂŇǰŇǰžDï Ħƒ ï ƧǰĿǰƒ ï ǰǰKĞĞĞ

ĞĿǰ.ŎǃĞù ΤǗƒ ýĞù ΤǗƒ Σ ǒĂ ï ƧǰĿǰƒ ýĞΤǗƒ ɣ ĞĿǰž

ǰù ǒžĂ ĞžžĞžžĞǰPĿ5 DĂž ĿǰžKĞĂĿǰž ǗΛ ï ǰž

.KƒƧǒžǰž ƇĂư Ŏ5Ğǰǒ ǰ

Ğǰž ǰĞƶDǰ||ƧǰĿǰ ƒơ ƚDžǒĞǰKħư Ă :ýƒǰ

:ýĂ|K

ɣ Ğ ĿǰǰǗƱƒǰĿǰǃƒ DĂžǗΛǰPǰ :ï ǰǰ .ǰ

DžĂ ŎƚǰžDǰǰ ɳǰ5ŎƱĂǰ DžĿǰǰ|ǃƒ DĂžŎ5ĿǰǰǗƒ"

ýƨĿǰǰǰýĂĂ ýĂƨĿƒ ɣ ĞǰĂ ƇĂ ĿǰƒĂ ơ Ğƒ DžĂ ŎĿǰǰž

ĿDǗ DĂžĿĦŇǰĞǰǰžDĿDŎǰĂƒ ǰž .ýƨĿǰǰžPĂ Ňǰǰž

ĞĿǰžǰ ɣ ù ǒžǒǗΛǰž.ƚǃǗǰ Ğǰ ă ƧDKǃƨĞǰŎĿǰ Ğǰǰ ǰƱǰD

ƻ Ƨù ƶK ǗĂ ǰĂù DPǰ yǰž ǒƶK ɣ ĂƶΤ ĞǰǰĞǰǰĂ ɣ Ƨƶǃƒ

ƚơĞǰǃƒ Ǘǰƻ ƧƶĿǰǗĂ Ǘyǰƒ ǰ DžĂ ĿǰǰDžĂ DǰDž ĿǰǰDž

ŎƼ ƥƞ ƮĎ Ĺ ĿƷƼ ĈĿĐĴĜĠ ĿƷ ĿĴĠĕžĴ ƧƤĉ Ĭ !ǫ Ķ ĈĠŇĂŰĴĂ ĈĿĔĵĴ ŎƼ

ĿǺĜĜĭ ƿ || ĈĠƞƷ: ĿĴĠĕžĴ ƚŏƭ |! ĈĈĎĈŎĂ ĿĜĴĂ ơƮ ĈĠĴ ƚŏƭ ƿ

ýù |ƛŰĴĂ ýù |ƛŰĈĠƶ ƵƤŰĴ ƧŏǯĶĂ ĺƧƥ ĎǮž ŏĎŇĎĂǮ ĿǺĜƥ Ďž

ơùƮ ĿǺ ĺĈƧù |!Ĵ Ŀùd ǮǂǮ!Ĵ ơƮ ĿĎǮžĈƧ|!ĈơƮ ĿǺ ƵƤŰĈơ

Ŏù ǋĈĂùƮ ĿĜĴĂ ơƮ ĈĠĴ ƚŏƭ |ƼŎ!ĈĶĈĠĂ ŰǂŏǮ!Ĵ ĿĴǮĈƧ|!Ĵ

ĿĿùĵƮ ħýù dǮŎĂ ơƥƧĜĭ ĶĴ ýƤĴƥĂ ĿĴĠĕžĴ ýƤĴƥ ŎơĂĴ ƥĂƞĂ

.ĎƥǮĴ

Ĭ ù ĎǮŽýù ƥĴĂĴ ƚù ŏĂĂĎýĂƨ ĿĴ Ɣ ĈƁĎŎƼ ƥƞĎĈĠž

Ɣ ĎŎǮŽŰĂ Ɣ ƞƾ ǔħĈƨƞ ĎǮŏŰ Ĭ !ĈĶĂ ǊĈƞƾ ŸĈƼƭ ĿĴ

ƬƥŏŰ ŎdžƮ ŰĴ ǋƞĵĜĶƼ. ŎơĂĴ ĈĴĂĎŽĎǮý|Ķƚžƥ ĂĴ ĶĿĈƼ

ĿĴĂƚĎǮdž ƟƧŨħƚžƥĂĈĎƥŏĈĠž ŰýĂƮ Ƨ!Ĵ ýĈŰŸĴ ýĈƾ

.(ĈĭdžĿdžŽĿƧù |!Ĵ ýĂƨù Ŀ) ĺƧǂƼĴ ƽ ƞŏ ŎŽĈĠƞŰĴ ýƥĂĴ

ĭ Ăùĸŏĸƚùǂdž ĶĈŰĴ ĿĎŎƼýƛĶǋŰƥ ŎĿƥdžĂ ŎǂdžĂ

ĿǺĜĭ |!Ĵ ĂǋŎĿƥdž ĿĎĿƥơ ŎƼĎĈĎŽ ƧŨĿĴ ƧĂƮ ĶĴ Ĭ ĎŽ

ĿĎƔƞŏĬ ƞŽŰĴ ƧĂƮ ĶĈƼĿǫ. ƧĂƮ ĶĴ || ĴƦ ĿdžŽŨƤ ĭ ĶĴ

ĎŽĂƔŨƿƥƮ || !Ʀ ĿƵ Ƨħƶ ĈĠž ĺĈĎŽĿǂĎŽŨĿĿǂŏ

Ŀǫƚù ŏĂĂŰĈƼ. ýƧù ƬĶĂ ĿǺĜĭ ƿƧĂù Ʈ ĶĴ || !Ʀ ĿƵ ƽƛĭǰ

.ĿǺĜĎŽ ƧĂƮ ĶĎŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ƶ ĂŞU Ŏ5 ƌTLJŊǂĂ Ƈ[ƥdžƌƉƵŽ ǒ ĎŭǂǃƒDŽŽ

Ɖŭ ž5. ĎŭƵƉŽ ƒƦù ŊǌSù ǒǯk Ƶ ĂŞU!ƒ lǰƦŊǰK'Sǒǯk ƒƦǫ.ƚ Lǒǯdž

ï Ʀù !ƒ ĂŊǰST ž!ƒ Ƶ ĂŞU! Ŏǂƒ Şƥǫ DŽĂ Ŏ[Ǿ !ƒ Ŏ[Ƈơǫ

Ï !ǫ LǰƱŞ DLƆDLǰĂƥ ƚdǯǂ!ƒ ŊǰĂŞUĂ ŊǰƥƌdžDŽŽ ý|DƆŎLǰǂ

Ŏù Ʀƒ ƚù ǒǹ!Ǘƒ K'Gǯ[!ƒ lǰƦŊǰLǰƁŎ.ƘǾĂ ŎLǰĂ Ƌǰǰǂ ƽ SGǰƒ

K'ƌǒǯĂ ƇǰƥŊDƇŞƥƕƒ DŊǰǒǯĂ lSZƌǕƒĂ ƚ!ƽkdž Ƌǰ ƥ

ƽ ùǂơk Ǐ ù DŽǯdžDK'Gǯ[!ƒ lǰƦ lǰ ƇǰĂ5.ƚǂ Ǿ Ă ƚǒǯƌkƒ

Ŏ.ƌƦǾĂ lSƥù |!ƒĂ YƌǯžƒĂ ƚǒƵ!ƒ Ï !ǫ Σ Ƌƒ ĂZƥĂ ǕDŽŽ

ï Dýù dǯƦƒĂ ýù dǯƒĂ ýĂù |!ƒĂ Sǂǰƒ ƚǒƵơ ýƞDLǰdǯýdžD

ýƛƙLǰƥƒ ýĂ[DDŽŽŎ5 Ŏkdǯdž Lǰ Ƌǰ LǰĂ ƚǒƱƒ S|dǯƒ

ƚùƞƒĂdǯýǒƦ[DǏ kơ ƥǒĂƙƒ DŽŽƚǒư ƥƚ ƺƌ[lƥƌǫ Ŏ5

LǰS|!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥƞĂ Ư SǕƒĂ lƥǯž!ƒ LǰƕƱƞƽƁ. Ŏ.ƌ!ƒ SƱP!ƒ

ƥù |ƙDƌǯƦŊǰ.KƒĂSƛƒĂ Ư SǕƒ Ɣ nǰǂ!ƎdǯŎ5 ŎLǰƥǒƌǯ

ýĂ[DDŽŽƚƞLǰƌƍǰƌǯƦ[ƒ ŎLǰƥdƕŎƦƒ ýƑĂƒ ă ƥơǫ ŊDƆ

ŎLǰƞDƌǯdž ƇƥDŎ5 ý[ƒĂk || Ƌǰ ŎƘǾĂ ýPƒƥƒ LǰdžLǰƥƒ

ƇƌǒơǫlƥƌZǗ ƌƞǰDǯDK'ǗĂƌdž Lǰǫ lǰƦŊǰ.Ƈǯ!ƒ LǰĂ

Ɖǂù |k Lǰdž ǂdǗ S[ž!ƒ ýǂƇdǯŎ5 ýĂPƥDŽ!ƒ ƚ ƒSƦƒ

Σ Sùơǒ LƆDýǒƦ[ǒï Ʀƒ SǒƦ[dǯ ï SĂƛƒ Ŏdǯ[Ǘƒ ýǰƥ!ƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŎĐžŹŎƘǴ ƥŋDDžLJƁyŋƒĂ'ĢĂ ƖƧTĢŭž ł ŏƮƧ!ĢĂ ƥƌƒƙŋŰĢƲ
Σ Ǵƪ ơŰƒ .Ŏù ƶdžLJĂ+ő LƶƧ|!ƒĂ Σ ĢƒǇ YĢǆǆǥ:YĢǆǆŰĢƲ
ƒƧƥǴ ŎLƸǆk ŎƘƒ ŎNjơƥƧĢƒĂ KƮĢhűdƒĂ yŋƒĂ'ĢĂ Σ ĢĢƲ
ƖƮƧŋ!ƒ Σ ĢĐŽŰƵDĭ ƙơ NƖƒ ýĂƪ DDžŽĢĦĵƥŏƵDLJDĭ ĐžŽ
.yŏƧTƘƒĂ ƥƌƒƙŋŰƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ

:ƥǺ yǁƐ ǰŕǫƕNǰ Ǵ5ƌǕƐƋ ǂǂNǰŭǥƉǮƐ(øǗ)

ǑƼNǇǴƱƊƟƱƮ ƌǅƘǈǰ NǇƼǍƦ ƒ ǣƊP ƚǈǴƋǆǮ*

.ǴǄǍD

.ƊǄƮ Ǘƒ ǈǼ ǆǒƸ ǑǜǂǕǰ ƧǂƼǰ *

Ǐ ùƊǮƧǂǴǄƿƊǄƮ ǗǰǍǗƌǄǰ ǎƥƠǨǴǴ ƿyƥƹ *

.ǴǨǋǰǍƌž

ǈƊýǍǴƠǨ ǑùǨǰ ǈǗǰ ƚǒƊǄƮ Ǘƒ ǨǴƧƠǃƒ :ýƒƟƮ

yǰǍǃƒ ǈǼ ƧǶǨ ǨƒƧǴǨ ǴǴƼ ǇǊǂǃƒ ǴǂǋǍ ǈƋǅƌǄǴǜǇPǨ

ǈǉùNǋǕƚǒƊǄùƮ Ǘƒ ǈǍƠƮ ǃƒ 'ù hƊǍǰ ƻ ƧƶǒǴǅǕǑƊǄƮ Ǘƒ

Ǘyù ƊǨƌǼ ƧƼǨ ǨǴǍƌǅƊǅǅǄǄƮ ƒǍ ƚƠǴƊƊǄǨ ǨƒƧǴǰ

Ǐ !ǫǕƻ ƊǄǴƱǮƠǨ ǨƒƧǴǍ ǗyƠǨƌǼ ƒǇNǏ ƊǄǏƧǍǰ ǎ ƧǨǍ

ǈǉùNǋ.ƚǒƋǃƥ ǈƋǄǍǓǰ ǀƧǍƶ hǈǰǍǴƊǒ ǈǋǰ ǪƒƧƈǆ ǈǴ

ǑƼǴƠ ǨǴƮ Ǘƒ ǎƬƶ yƠǄǈǈƊǆƠǈǕƻ ƥǍƌǼ ǈǄǀƧƌǂǰ ǀǍǂǰ

ǨǴǴƼ

ǈǉùNǋǏ ƊǄǏ ƬǃƒƤ ǀƥǒƧƞ ǑƼǀǍPǗƒ ƧǂƬƟ ǆƒǍƞ

ƚùǒƧǃƒ ƚƼǴƮ ǃƒ ǈƊƻ ƧǂǈǉǈƠǈǍ .ǴǋǴǄǑǈǍǍƊǑǨƒ ƚǀǇǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɣƨƿƊƊŇǺ ǗƇĶǺƤƮǺ ƇǭƇƒƊƊƞ5:ƓƒǺƨƲ ƊƞǺŇǺ ǛǒǒƊǯ Ǘƒ

ƓƙƨƓƣ ơ ǗĿƽƨù Ʈ ƦɋǯǺƓǵ ǂ "ƇƓƒƿù|!ƒ ƻ ƉǮ!ƓǺƊƊŽ!ƍ

Ǘùơ ǺƨɋǯùĦƒǺ ǗơƘƓǺ lƨƮ ƦɋǯƨƓƣ ơ ƘĿƓƒ ǗǒǒƊǯ Ǘƒ

ĿǇƵ ĿǺƵƒƿǒƒǺƓƒ Ǘƻ ƉǮ ýŇƊĿƒƑƒƦ!ǺƗơ ǺƨɋǯǺ|ƶ!ƒǺ

ĿǛƒ ɣƨƶ!ƒ ýƶƨǒ ƓǮ ǗƊǒƮ !ƒ ƨƮ Ʀɋǯ ƺ ƊǮɋǯĿɋǯƊǯ Ǘƒ

.ƓƶɋǯɋƶǒĿƿơ

ƫ ǒƶƘ Ǘ|!Ʀǂ ƘƮ ǒ ǗǒƓ!ƒ ƗǒƊǯ Ǘƒ ƗǂƨơƗ!ƒ Ŀǂ!

ĿǇɋǯĿƒǺù!ƊƓƞƿƵǮ ýù|ƘǺ ƊǯùƞƿǺ Ǘƻ ƊƤƘɋǯɋƘƞɋǑ5

ǗƻƓƶǗƒ Ǒ5ƻ ǺƨƲ!ƒ lƒƦNjƦƤƌĿƊƓƿǮ||!ƦǺ .ƿƓƒǇƣ Ǘƒ

ƊǯƞƒƨǺ ǗƊƿùƑƓƵ Ǒù5ǗĿǺù!Ǻ|ǒƓƣɋǯǯƻùǒǂ!ƒ ||ƓŇǺ

ƻ ƨùƲ!ƒ Ǒù5ƻ ǚƘùƤǛƒ ƒƦùNj Ĭ ù!ƍyɳƨǒǗƊƘƓƨƓɋǯ

ƒƦùNjƦùƤƌ ĿƊǺɳƨƮǺ Ǘƻ ƊƤǮ ĿƿǺ ƻ ƉǮ ĿƿùǗǑƤǒƨƓƒ

.ƨƓƶǗƓǒ

ƒƦNjĿɋǯƿǺɳǺɋǯǒƨƲĿƨǺƊƊĿƊĿǂɋǯƻ ǒǂ :ýƒƍƮ

ĿƊĿǇǂɋǯƻ ùǒǂǺ ƫ ǒƶĿǰ Ʀƒ ƨƮ ƶ!ƒ ɣƮ ƓǮǂ ǒơɦǂ ƒƨƦƒ

ĦǂǒƨƲĿƒ lƒƦNjý ʎɋǯƨƓ ĿǛƒ yɋǯĿǰ

ǂ ƿùơƦĿǛ ƓƒƺƊǯ Ǘƒ ĿƵ ǂ ƿơƦĿǰƓƿǯ :ɣƒǺɳ

ǗƊơǺù!ƒ ĭ ƊǗĿǰƮ !ƒǺ Ŀƨ|!ƒ ǑŇǺ ǂǒǒƊǯ Ǘƒ ýǺƮ Ǘƒ ĿƵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lj̀u dž[illegible]ýŒdžfRNǰ …ƨdNƒdž!ƒ ⱡdD Ž[illegible]ƿ Üɣ ǒƨ ʒRƒĂ
Ǒù 5ÜĂƨù ƹĂ lĂƿĂ ÜK'[illegible]ⱡ ǥĂ LĂ[illegible]ǒ ǑLĂǒnƮ LĂ[illegible]Žd'‚đ
lĵRù NjLR ǥýĂù ƿDÜ[illegible]ûT ýù džLJ̈ŰĂ D[illegible]ŽŁĂ[illegible]ŽČČ NĵĂ
|| [illegible]LNĵĂ ÜČŐT ý‡ [illegible]ⱡ d[illegible]ƿ Lĵƒƨ P [illegible]Ă Üǒ ǒƨ K'[illegible]k
ŀPc' LD-Ǒd[illegible]Ʈ ǫƨ‡ǥdž [illegible] ƨĂƿĂ ÜoDŽǒƨƮ Ž [illegible]ƿ
Üǒu ư |!ƒ lĵRNjǑ5ĭ ƿoRƒ Ĭ DŽ[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ǒ [illegible]ýĂŰƒ ƨLĵƒ Lĵdž
Lj̀u džŰĂ Üý|z!ƒ ƨ[illegible]oLƒⱡ ǒư ƿŭ Ʌdžǒư |!ƒ K'L[illegible] ƒRǥƒRnĵĂ
ƒRù NjLĵdž[illegible]Űƒ L[illegible]dž[illegible]L[illegible]5Ü DŽdž lĵRNjǑ5ý|z!ƒ ý[illegible]ǫ
ÜǒŽĂù ư ĂdžĂ D[illegible]Ž ydž ǥǒ [illegible]ÜǑƨĂohǐ Rƒ LƨPdž
ƿù d[illegible]dž ýz5[illegible] Ü T2!ƒ ýƒƨRƒĂ ýƒƨRŰƒ Ĭ !ǫĂ[illegible]DDǍŁĵĂ
LǥýĂù |ǒĂ Ü[illegible]ǒƒƨRƒ Ĭ oLĵdž oLĵ[illegible]ĂRƒ ⱡ!Ʈƨ Ǒ5 lĵ[illegible]
Ʊù |5 Σ ǒĂ ÜNĵýh[illegible] dž LĵĂ Ü[illegible]ƨRƒ Ǒ5ƨTRƒĵƿ Dǒ Ʈ Űƒ
Üǒù TRƒĂ Nĵƒ Ĭ !ǫⱡ ɳ[illegible]hK'Lĵ ƒRǥ. [illegible]ƨRƒ Ǒ5ƨƮ Rƒĵ N[illegible]D
Ǒù 5ǑL[illegible]Ʈ ǒĭ R[illegible]ⱡ ǒd[illegible]Ʈ ǫK'[illegible]ɳdž [illegible]ƨTk ƿĂLĵ[illegible]Ž
D[illegible] |kⱡ ù ǒn lĵ5ɣ LĵĂɳ ŀPc' ŭ5. D[illegible]!ƒ LĂƨPdž ĂNjÜǒƨTRƒ
L[illegible]‡ [illegible]Ž. Ǒư ƒƨR[illegible] Nĵ5Ǒ5ýPƿk ĂDÜoDŽdž Ĭ DŽ[illegible] Lĵƒ
ýNj'!RƮ Űƒ ɣ [illegible]Lĵhýɳƨ [illegible]ǒⱡ ǒƮ Ăⱡ d[illegible]ƿ ý[illegible]ǒ
K'RPDǑRƒ Nĵƒ ýĂƮ DĬ DŽ‡ƨDL‡!Ă !ƨĂɳk Ű ĂDƨĂɳk

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƉĂƚ ŵĞ ŝƐ ĂŶ ĞǆĂŵƉůĞ ŽĨ Ă ŶĞǁ ĞƐƚŝŵĂƚŽƌ ŽĨ ƚŚĞ ƌĞůĂƚŝǀĞ ƉŽǁĞƌ
ĂŶĚ ůŽĐĂƚŝŽŶ ŽĨ Ă ƐĞƚ ŽĨ ƐŽƵƌĐĞƐ ĨƌŽŵ ƚŚĞ ƌĞĐŽƌĚĞĚ ƐŝŐŶĂů ĨƌŽŵ
ƚŚĞ ŵŝĐƌŽƉŚŽŶĞ ĂƌƌĂǇ͘ Ă Ɖƌ ŽƉŽƐĞĚ ŵĞƚŚŽĚ ĨŽƌ ƐŽƵƌĐĞ ůŽĐĂůŝǌĂƚŝŽŶ
ďĂƐĞĚ ŽŶ ƚŚĞ ĐŽŶǀĞǆ ŽƉƚŝŵŝǌĂƚŝŽŶ ƉƌŽďůĞŵ ŝƐ ŝŶƚƌŽĚƵĐĞĚ ĂŶĚ ŝƚƐ
ƐŽůƵƚŝŽŶ ŝƐ ŽďƚĂŝŶĞĚ ǁŝƚŚ ƚŚĞ ŚĞůƉ ŽĨ ƐƉĂƌƐĞ ƌĞĐŽǀĞƌǇ ĂůŐŽƌŝƚŚŵƐ͘ dŚĞ
ƐŝŵƵůĂƚŝŽŶ ƌĞƐƵůƚƐ ĨŽƌ ƚŚĞ ĐĂƐĞ ŽĨ ƚǁŽ ƐŽƵƌĐĞƐ ĂƌĞ ĐŽŵƉĂƌĞĚ ǁŝƚŚ
ƌĞƐƵůƚƐ ŽďƚĂŝŶĞĚ ǁŝƚŚ ƚŚĞ ďĞĂŵĨŽƌŵŝŶŐ ŵĞƚŚŽĚ͘ dŚĞ ƉƌŽƉŽƐĞĚ
ĂůŐŽƌŝƚŚŵ ƉƌŽǀŝĚĞƐ ďĞƚƚĞƌ ƌĞƐŽůƵƚŝŽŶ͘ /ƚ ŝƐ ĂůƐŽ ƐŚŽǁŶ ƚŚĂƚ ƚŚĞ
ƉƌŽƉŽƐĞĚ ŵĞƚŚŽĚ ŝƐ ŵŽƌĞ ƌŽďƵƐƚ ƚŽ ƚŚĞ ŶŽŝƐĞ ŝŶ ƚŚĞ ŵĞĂƐƵƌĞŵĞŶƚƐ
ĂŶĚ ƚŚĞ ŶƵŵďĞƌ ŽĨ ŵŝĐƌŽƉŚŽŶĞƐ ŝŶ ƚŚĞ ĂƌƌĂǇ ĐĂŶ ďĞ ƌĞĚƵĐĞĚ͘

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑùƙƒĂ Üƥƒƈƒ ƚƫʎdž ƚhƤLƒ ÜƗhƤLƒ ƨƓƙPƒ ƘLƓ Üƚǒ[illegible]

Ɠdž[illegible]Ă Üǀ !Ƭǂ Ƙʅ ǒ ƨǒNƓdžƒ Lǂ! Ü[illegible]ƒ Ƹ ĂƧƱ Ɠǀ Ǒ[illegible]D

Ɣù!ƓK ƚùhƤL[illegible] Ü[illegible]ùnƶ!ƒ ƒRNjǑ5 Ɠ[illegible] pƓǀ Lǀdžƿ ƒĂ ǀRNj

ƥùƿ Ü[illegible]ž Lǂ5 ǀǀ !Ƭǂ Ü[illegible] ŰƓƚǂʅ d[illegible]ž ǒNƓdžƒĂ ÜL[illegible]ǒ

ǀRù NjLǀùǂ! Üƈǂƒƨù TŰƒĂ Üǒ[illegible]!ƒ Lǀdž[illegible] ƨƓǀk ǀƥƸ ƥNƓ

Ǒ5 N[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ĂƧĂ ƨǒNƓdžƒ Ɣ Dƿ ŽƸ ǀƥžhýƨk DžŸƔ ƨƓǀƙƒ

LĂùǂk Ɠdž[illegible]5 ǀƨǒ[illegible] džǒ[illegible]ʅ ƍƚǂƨơ N[illegible]DĂ[illegible]k ǐ ƦƒƘƿĂƒ

.ƨǒNƓdžƓ[illegible]ŰƒǏ D[illegible]Ƨƥƿ ƨĂǂD

Lǀùh[illegible]Ɠuơ ƨƓk ǀǀ Ɠ[illegible]LʅƒRNjǑLǀ ýNjLǂ! :ýƒʅ

!Ƭǂ ǒ[illegible]ŽǑLǀk ƒRƓ[illegible] Ƭǂ ǒ[illegible]Ă D[illegible] Űƒ

Ǐ d[illegible]ʅ ǒƓdž Lǀk Ɠ[illegible]ŸƧƷ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚǒ[illegible]Ž :Ɣ ƒĂɳ!ƒ

ǀRù NjÜ[illegible]DŽƱĂƒĂ Ÿ Lǀ[illegible]ƒĂ Ü!Ăƥƒ LƸ ƚʅ ǒ[illegible]ƒ ýʅ ƫƱ

ƚ!Ăƥƒ Ǐ [illegible] kLʅƚʅ ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ƙ!ĂƓ Ɠ[illegible] ŬƔ ƨƷ!ƒ Ƹ ĂƧƱ

ýƓƨ Ɠ[illegible] Σ ǒ[illegible] ƚǒuƿ Ƙʅ ǒ ǀRNĂ ÜƥƨƒƨuDK h[illegible]Ă

ƒRɳǀĂ . ǀƨTƓ[illegible]Ÿƒ Ǐ !ƍǑDƮ[illegible]ÜD[illegible]ý ǂ5ÜΣ ĂƧ[illegible]Ă Lǀƥ

ů5Ü[illegible]ʅ ƍLŰ Ÿ[illegible] ƥɳĂk Ű Ü[illegible]ĂŰƒ ƚ[illegible]ž[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ùǀƶ!ƒ Lǀùƥ ǎĂƦ džǏ [illegible]ĂD[illegible] Űƒ Lǀh[illegible] ƨƓk

LŰ ŸD[illegible] Űƒ ydž h[illegible]k Ü[illegible]Ʒ!ƒ Ǐ L[illegible]džǀ[illegible]Ž Lǂ5 ƒRɳǀĂ

Ŭŭù zĞĐĞŦŬ!ƒ ĞĞĹĿj ƧPùŋ Ÿƒ LĴŬ ŶƥŏŏƒĂ ĆŐŤ ý|ž!ƒĂ ĐŏĎţ Ŭƒ

Ŭŭù ŏĹĢĞĐŽĴŽ Ŏù LžķŬ ŬƔ Ƨȝ!ƒ Ŏ5ĞĞlžŋŏ ŎĐŏŽĴŽŧ ŏŀƥ ĐŏĎţ ŬƒĂ

ĞĦĵŏƧĞĞ Ŏ5ŧ ƥŏŏ ĐžĐĞĵŧŋ ŭ!ĢĞŭŧ ŧ! Ŭ!Ăƥƒ LĴŽ Ŀĵƥƒ ýŢ 5

Ŏ5ŧ ƥŏ ĞĢŽ ŬŏĎ ĞĎ ŧŨŢĎŽŧŭ ƧĞžĐžŏĺƥŧŨŢĎŽĶĊŦĿĴĐ

Ư ùžhĶĐĐŽŽŭŋ ƒ LĴĐĐĢ!ƒ ĞĦĵŏƧĞĞ Ŏ5ĞĞhžŏ ŧ ƥŏ ŬƔ Ƨȝ!ƒ

ýŭŧ Lŧ! ŬŏĐĐŽĴŽ ĶĞŞĞĶŧŬƒ ƥŭ ŧĎ ĞĎ !ƒ Ɣ ŇĴŖĐĴĂ ƥĞĞ!ƒ

ŎĐžƧĵĂŭP!ƒĂ ŬĐĂžŏŀĵƒ Ŀĵŀƥŭ ŬĞĹĿĦĵŏƧĞĞ Ŏ5 ŬŏĐĴŽĵ ĐĂŽŽĴŽ

Ŭƥŭ ŏĂĶƒ ĐŭŽŽŽýŭ ʒŀŭŬŭ ĞĞ!ƒ ĐĂŽŽĴĂʒŦĶƒ ŬŎŢ ĂŬ!ƒĂ

ĐŏĂŋ ŬĞŞ ĐŏĂŋ Ŭƒ ýŭ ʒŀŭĂŏĿĵ ĐŽŽĊŦĿĵƥŏŏĂĶƒ ŧĎĐŽĂ

ŬŏĐĐŽĴŽ ŇĞĵƥŏƧŋŭŏ LĴĐŏƧŏ Ɣ Ƨȝ!ƒĂ . ý|ž!ƒ Ŀĵƥ ŬŇŽŏŬŬŋ

ĞĵĵŢ Ƨ Ğĵ Ɣ Ƨȝ!ƒ ĶĞŭŢ ƍýŧ ĞhžĂ Ŭƥŏ Ă ŇĴŇĴĴ ĐŽŽ

ŬŎŭ ĐŽĴŽ ŎhƧȝ!ƒ Ƨŧ5ĐŽ LĵĂ ŬĐžƧĶƒ ƧŢ Ž Ŏ5ĞĵĴ LĵĐž

Ŏù5Ƨŭ Ţ ĶĵjŇĵ!Ă ŇĴĵŋŬŭ ŏĂ ŬĐĎţ ú! ƧŏŢ ĿŇĵŀĐŋĵĐž

Ķù LĢ ŬŎŭ ŏĐ Ŏù5Ɣ Ƨȝ!ƒ ŧĹĞĐŽĂ Ŭŋ ĐŧĴƒ Ĭ ĐŽŧŏĞĿĵ

Ĭ ù!ƍĂùžƥĐĞžŏ5. ĞĵĴ ŧŏŽŧ!ƒ ŧĎ ĐĵŽŧŽƨĿĐĴƧŏĂŬĶ

Ŀƥŏ Ŀŧ! ŬŽ Ğĵ LĴŽ ƥĶĐŎĿĵ5 ŬŎhƧȝ!ƒ ĞĵĂŋĵĐžŧĹĞĐŽĴŽ

Ƨŭŧ5ĵĂ ý|ž!ƒ LĴĂ ŬĐĎţ Ŭƒ ƧŇĵŋ ĞŇĵĞžĞŧĹĞĐŽĐŽĂžƥĐ

ýĂŭ|ĿĵŽ ŎŏŢ ŧ|5ĂĐžŬŏĐĶ ĿĵƥýĂ|ŏ ĞĢĂ ŬƥŏƒĂ ĆŐŤ

Ǒù5|| ǂùTǒýù|ẑ!ƒ Ǒ5|| ǂTǒï ĦƒLJĂ ÜýĂ|ẑdƶ ǑǓT !
ƥẑƦDǕ ǑLĵǂ5ÜǒǤ ǤđĵƒǑ5ƟǕT !ƒĂ ǂDǒŽĂ LĵƥƒĂ Üý|Lĵ
.ýǒǕ!ƒ ǤƒĂ LƵ
DǕǕT Ǘƒ ǂǒư ƿǑ5ƧĂǤƦLJDƥĂT |dƶ ýNj:ýƒǑT
ǂĐƤŽdŽĂNjƟĂƧƱdƶ LJDDǕÜdǕƒ |ĵƦ!ĵ ï ƧǤ ơ!ƒ ýǒƥ!ƥ ĂNj
Ǥdƶýǂ ǤTdǕ ǤLǤdƶLĵdǕǤƥƦẑǒǤǕ ǂǒǕT Ǘƒ KǤǂƧơ!ƒ
KǕǂùTdǕýùơ ĂNĵ.ɣƧẑ!ƒ Ǒ5ă Ƨɳ ǤdǕĂơ NĵK DǕŽk
ƟǕT Ǘƒ ǂǒƱLJKƧĂƱk Ǒ!ǤǤĂ ÜLĵƥƒ ƧǤǤŲǤƤ ɣƧẑ!ƒ
ï ù!ǫɣƧT k|| !ĦĂ ÜǤĵdǕ ǑƞƧẑ!ƒ Ăƨẑ!ƒ NĵƵĂ ÜǑẑǤǕǗƒ
Üùǒ ǤǕŽǑ5ɣƧẑ!ƒ ĂƦơ ĂƦơLJDɣɳǒǤĵǤǤǂ5dŽĵǤƦD
ƠǕk DŽLĵǤǂ5dƶ LĵdŽƦLĵ |ĵƦĂ ÜǤĐƤŽdŽLĵdŽ DƦŽLĵǑǂ
Nĵɳƒ Ăǒï Ħƒ ï ƥơƦƒ LĵƦ.DǕǕ Ǘƒ ï DŽŽƧ ƧẑƦƒ ǂT Ƨ5 DǕǕ
DǕ ǑƦƒ ǂƦLĵ |ĵƦ!ĵ DǕǕ Ǘƒ DǕǒ ƶ ǂ :ĂNjǑdǕT Ǘƒ Ƨǂ5dƶ
Ħǂ dǕƒ |ĵƦNjƶ ĂƧƱ ɣƦùhNĵDŽŽýƞŽk
ï DŽŽǤĐK ƨǂƧ ǤƦ ÜƧĂǂƥƒ ƠǕƒ ydŽǤĐɣƒĂɳ
Ǒù Lĵǂĵ! .DǕŽǤNĵǂĂ ÜƥǤ!ƒ ï DŽŽK ƨǂƧ KĂ ÜƧǒNǤŽƒ
KƒƧǒƦƒ ǂƞɳkƫ Ǥ ÜǤĐǒŽLJDɣƦùhƧǒNǤŽƒ ï DŽŽK ƨǂƧ
ýƨùẑdŽƧǒNǤŽƒ KLǤĂ ƥǤ!ƒ LĵdŽư ĂƧ5dƶ ÜǒẑǤǕǗƒ

Lјu dž ŶĂ Lj|| ĞŶjjLJĂ+ŏŀ ŏŏrh ŝŏNĞĺž!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽĺ ƨĉ+ŜKĂ . ĞůjŽ
ŎĽŽĐŮ ÜŝŏNĞĺž!ƒ K'ĞĠŜ ýĂpĐĞpžŽĂ Üfpĝ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽ+ lĸpŝ!ƒ
ƥhŮĂ .+dŽƒ ŎĊĢ dž+dŽ!ƒ ŎĊĢ dž ýhǗŏŢ PT!ƒ K'ĞĠŜ!ƒ
Ğŀ nĳĐ ŜŏžkŮ Ĭ ƙơ Üfpĝ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽ+ dŽ +lĸpŝ || ĞŶjjLJĂ+ŏ LJĐ
ljŘù NĵĂ Ü+ dž ŘĐŽĞjjŋlfpĝ!ƒ ljŘNjŜžTK+ ŏŏrhǗŝ ĂŜUĐŽŜULj
lŜù lžodžfpĝ!ƒ LJĂ+K LJĐÜĞĠNĵĂ η ŎŠ+ŏŢŜ|dŽ!ƒ +ŏŭr ƿŎNj
+ù ŏŏNĐLJŀu 5|| !Ŕ+ ÜĐ ĳŽĞŽjj+5ĐŽLJĵĂ Ü+ dŽƒ ŎĊĢ dž LJŽ
Ŝù dŽƒ +ù ŏŏNĐÜfjž!ƒĂ ýơ!ƒ ýNĐ+lĸpŝdŽ ÜŝŏNĞĺž!ƒ +lĸpŝdž
Lĵpù!ƒ +ŏŏNĐÜ+ŗuơ!ƒ +ŏŏNĐĂ Ŝ+Ldž LJŽ ŎnljjĂ ƶ ĂŜždŽĞů
Ŏù ư ĞŗLJĐLjudŽŽŽ!Ğŀ hŭĞĞŕ |!ƒ ýű|Ř ƒ +ŏŏNĐÜ+ơŏŢ Ljƒ
LJĂ ÜNjj!ƨžŏLJĐNjj! ƺùơŏŮ NĐŮǫÜ+Ğ!ƒ Njžŏ ÜĞŕ |!ƒ
Ü+Ğ!ƒ ĞŋĐýƨžŏ'ă ĂŘŜ ŎŬžŏ LJĐyŏŘ ŏ ÜĞŕ |!ƒ Ŏư Ğŗ
ĞŀdŽĂ .+ŏĞĐŽ!ƒ ĐĞơŪƒĂ +ĵĞŕ |!ƒ ĐŽ!Ğŝ ĂŜždŽŘNĵĂ
lfpĝ!ƒ ĞŎžK LJĐ+ŏTP || !Ŗ5ĞĞĂpĂ ÜŝŏNĞĺž!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽK'ƨ+Ŝ
LJĂù+ŏĂ ÜĐŏù Ţ !ƒ ĐŽ Űƒ ĂNjjŘNjýĂ|ƘĂ ĐŽ ű! ƒŜŏ ƽk
ĞŀdŽĂ ÜŜù ŏ+ ƒŘNjĬ ĐŽŽNjĂT!ƒĂ Ü+dŽ!ƒ ŎĊĢ dŽŽĞŕ dž
ĐŽŋĬ ĐŽŽĞŏ Üýơ!ƒĂ ƥž!ƒ ýNĐLjdžÜfpĝ!ƒ ydž| ƒŜKŢŮƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DŋǿƋ ƓŽǚǂƒƧƮ ƕǍ ǂdžƒ ƓǼǴ ƿǑƼ DŋǿDžǍǍǀǑ DŋǿƧơ

.ơƚƒ ..ƖƧƓƦƒǍ ǙƵƓƮ !ƒǍ ǙƮ Ǿ !ƒǍ ǂƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ǑƼ

ǙƓnǿDǅƵ ƊǙƓƵƧƨǒ LǰdžƲ ƧǕƒ ýǍǀǒ DǅǒLǰƥ

Ƶ ùƮ Ǎǒ"ǂùƶƒƧ ǨƒƥƓǌƒ || ƓǊǍ ƥǑǒƮ ƒƦǋǰơ Ĭ ƊĬ !ǫ

ǂǒuư |ƼǙƓǋǿǍ ƖƧǍùƛƒ ƴǒǍǨǍǂǂDžǑƼ"Ĭ ǍƓƧ|!ƒ

LǿƖƼǙdžǋǂǒư ƿǑdžƮǕƒ ǑƛƵ!ƒ DƓ!ƒ ǑƼ ƖƧǍƛƒ ƴǒǍǨ

ǨƓƧƥ ƴLƬƮǍ ǙǋƓǰ ǨƓƧƥ Ĭ DžǋƴƛdžƓǌƔ ƧƲǒ ǙdžDž

.ƓƋDžǕǍ ýǍ Ƨ!ƒ ǕǍ Ÿƒ |ƓƧǒǕ ƒƦǋǍ ǙǋƦ|Ƽ

ǙǰùơƒǍ ǂdžLǿLǰǂƑƨƞƦƒǍ ƖƥǍƒ ƓǼƓ ƿ:ƓƒƧ

ǙǨƦƮƦƒ ƒƦǋĬ !ǫƧƲǍ ǙLǍǌDžƓ DǂƵ ƓǍ ǙƥơƒǍ ǋǫ DǂƵǫ

LǍǂǒLDý|ƶǒǕǍ (ǰ ǨƼ ƧƼ) ƧƓdžǕƒ ƧƓƮ ƼǨƱLǰƓǂǍ

.ƖƥơƒǍ ǂdžǑƼ ƓƓƒ |ǰƦǋǍ ýƓ ƼǕƒ ƒƦǋ

LǍǂLLDý|ƶǒǕǍ :ƔƵƨƦƒǍ ǂǍnƒ ƓǼƓ ƿ:ƓdžƧ

"ƧùƤǕƒƭ ƤƮ!ƒ ƧƒƧdžƓǋƓƒƧǍƮ ǨǍ ǙƓǂǍƊǍ ǙƓǨƓǒ ǑƼ

ǙƧƓƲdžƓLǰǑƼ ƥƊǋǶƼDLDǨƦƧDƒǫǙƓƼƭ ǒƶǒĬ Ʀƒ

ƒƦùnǋǍ ƒƨƞƓ ǨơƮƮ ƊǑLǂǍ ..ƧǂƼƦƒ ǂ|ƧƲǍ Ĭ ƼƬƦ dƒǍ

Ĭ ùƦơ Ǚǂǒ ƓDǂǒư ƿǂǍnƒ Ĭ DžǂƦƒǍ ǙǒǍnƒ ƓǼƓ ƿLƼ

Ǒù Ƽǂ ǰùơ ƓdžǙƧƤǕƒǰư ƓDýǋǙǨƒƧƓƼƒǂ ƥǨǕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰů‡džž2 ǩ‡ .ï ƨ‡Ƨdžǚ ƿŒǨƒ Lǰǖ Ýý₲ŕŢǗƒ ŒŃǰǍ ǗŊǰǮ !ƒ

ĦĦǚ ƿŒǨƒ ƒŖNjýơ

2 ǍƧùǕ!ƒ K'Ƨ‡Ŗ ǦǨž Ǘǚ ƿŒǨƒ ƒŖNjΣ ǤĎ.ɣ ƒǍη

Ǒù Ŗƒ ƚ ŽǦǆž!ƒ ljŖNjǗƚŽǦǆž!ƒ ljŖNjǦǭǤ K'ƧnǰǗ ǑŖƒ Ǘƚǭ ƽ!ƒ

Ǒù5 ĎǦdžɣǦ‡ ƚŢ ǦǍ Ǘɣ Ʊƿ ƥǭ ĎǍǒƧdž Ï ĐŽK'ŖƿĐŽ

Ǘýù ƱǦǰǍ ƽ ùơ!ƒ LǰŉǤǨŽ!ǦŖ ƒ NǰǤ ƥơ ï Ŗƒ Ǘƽ ǒƧƱ!ƒ

ýǍù|ǒƒŖǦdžǍ .Lǰ ǭ !ƒ Ǒ5 yuơ Ǎ Ǘƽ ǒƧƱ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĎǦdžɣǦ‡Ǎ

ǗǰǍùǭ ŢǍ ǚ ǒĎǕƧ‡Ǎ LǰǦǥĎǦž!ƒ ýǍ|ǒĦƽ ǒƧƱ!ƒ Ǒ5 ĎǦdž

Lǰů dǰùlǗǍ Ǘƚ ǒƧơ!ƒǍ ǗK'ǍƸǦ!ƒ LǰŉŀơǤ dǰηǍkǗ NǰǍ

LĐǰùǀŽĎǍ .Ǒù LǦ|!ƒ ýǒη!ƒ ƥǒÏ ĐŽɣǦơǍǖ! ýdž!ƒ ɣ Ďž

ǦǨǦ ƚǒdž Ǘƒ K'ǦǦž!ƒ ƧǒŢ dž5 ƒƧƛdžǗǭ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ƒŖNj

Lǰdžƥơ ƒǍ ǗƧǒǨƒ ƚǒƧơ! ǑǍŽƥ LǍ‡k ƥǍ .ǀƥƱơ dž K'ĎŽ

ƥûǭ ƥǒŢ!ƒ ljǦƥï Ŗƒ ljǦŖǗƒ ƒŖNjLǰž ƽk ǑŖƒ ɣ ǦǗƒ

ǗLǰƒ ýǍù|LLĎyǒƱǭ LǗǍ Ǘƚù Ţ Ǧ 2 ǍƧùǕ Ǒ5ɣƱƿ

ǗK'Ǧη Ƨƥ || ǦNjLǰǖ Ǘƚǒơ!ƒǍ K'ǍƸǦ!ƒ LǰŉǤǨŽ!ǦŖ Ǧơ

Lǰů džɏ‡ ǗŇdžǦǰƚǒƧơ!ƒ Ï ĐŽƥŽǤǒ LĐǦƧǒ Lǰdžɏ‡ ǗǚƛdžǗ

ǀƥùơǍ Ï !ǫǍŽƥǒ Lǰdžɏ‡ ǗŇdžǦǰK'ƒǍƧƛƒ ɣnǰLǰ2 ǤǦ ƥƧǒ

Lǰ!Ǎ ǗƚǰǦǰǦž ǍNjΣ ǒ ϴǗŢ ǗǤǗ!ǦǦǍ ǗŇdžǦǰƚ džƒ

ĠĺĿĿĵĵ Ƨǂŏ ŬĂ ŬŃǇŭ Ţ ǫĿǂďžĐƊǔĂŃǰĠďž ĴĐŎƼĿŒŭ Ţ Ǘƒ

ƚù ǂƧơĐŽ ƧĂƧù ư ŎƤǎƧĢŎƶĂ ǁ ĠĦǇǰ. . ŬĂĐǇƒǆŃǰĠĐžĐ

ĭ Ʀù !ƒ Ŏţ ǂƧĠďǂ ĿĂǂĐýǇŀ ďž ĭ ĐžŽK ƨƽ Ă! ŬǂŏǒĎžţ Ǘƒ

ĿĴĂ ŬƧư Ġ!ĠƩ ĢơŬƒ ĭ ƊŬĠĂĠĂŬ ĠďžŋďŽŎĿǇĿĐǎƧŏ

ŎŃǰƵ ƥŋƒ Ŀǆďžǰ ƒƧǩŭ! ƚ!ĂĠďžǂ ĿĴĂ . ýơƒƧďžŃĴơƥƧĢƒ

ŃĴŏĐžŽ Ʀù !ƒ ĐĎžƒ ĐƥĐĿĴĐýǒŎŘ ƊƵ ǂ Ʀǫƚ ǒĎžţ ǫƚ!ĂĠďž

ĠƒǆƥďžƒŎǨƒ ŎŃǰƚǒŭ Ţ Ǘƒ ǇƦŃǰŬǂǒĐŽďž ǇƦŃĂ !ƚƥƶ Ţ ǂ

ĭ ù ĐžŽŬĂďǎďžĐŽţ Ǘƒ Ŏǩǒ ĭ ǩơ ŬK Ġǂǂǂ Ŭƒ Ŏƽ ĠĦƥ Ŀ] ơ

ĿĐƥù ǎƧĐŬĠŭǁĿƒǰĠǂơ Ŏǩǒ ĿĐĐţ ú! ƥǎƧĿǰŬĂ Ŭƾ ĠǆŬƒ

. Ʃ ĠĦƒ ŃǇǰ !ĠŏĂ ƽ ĠǆŬƒ ĭ ĐžŽŬĂďǎďžŎǩǒ

ŬƧù ŋŋƒĂ ƧǒǂǨƒ ƚǂƧơ ŎƽƩ ĠĦǰĠĐĴĂƥŋǒ: ýƒţ

Ŏù ƽƒĂù ƤǇĿĿǆƦù !ƒ ŬĐţ Ǘƒ ĢƒƥƶĐơƽŎƽ ĠǂƥĂ ĠĐĴĂƥŋǒĂ

ĿǂƚǂĂ ŬĐǎţ ú! ĿĠĠţ Ǘƒ ƥţ ǁŋŬƧŋŋƒĂ ƧǒǂǨƒ ƶ ǆƥŃĐ

Ŀǆďž ĿǗƒ ɣĂù ĐŽƒĂ ŬŎù ƶďĂ Ŭ Ăù ďžƒǂŃĂŃĐţ Ǘƒ

ŬŎơ Ţ !ƒ ĠƦĢǫ Ŏƽƚǒư ǁ!ƒ ǇƦŃǰư Ă ŬĿƥĐďž Ŀƥǂƽďž

ƶ ùǂ . ŃĴǩǒơ ĭ ĐžŽĐǆŎǂ ŬŎơ Ţ !ƒ Đţ Ǘƒ ƟƧƱĿĿĴĂ

. ĠĦƥŭ Ţ ýĠŏŋŬ ƚǒĎţ Ǘƒ ƚǒƥžƒ ĠǨƶĠǰ ý ǁĿǰĿĐýǒŎŘ Ŀǰ

ydkždž LJĂRŽŬŬƺĠŕ!ƒ OŢ Lƒ łďDŽ ï ƊĂ ƧPŰƒ DŽ!Ă

ŀŎdžŢ Űƒ LĂDĞŏ

Ŏù5NJLJƒĂƧĂùŢ ƙŬ ďùơDƒùčŧĸ:ɣƒĂùŋ

ĢûT ɣDŽLJDƥƧDýĢŬNJƧĂ Ĭ ƼŢ dž ƧŧT'łdƙĢdž

LJDýùlpłƼPƒ ɣĢŧ ƒĂƧTLƒ:ĂNĂ ŬƥzhŎLĂŽDŽƒoƒĂ

ɣĢƙŧ!ƒ ƒRùNjK'ƊùƥĢDŬɣDŽƒRNjNJƯ ƼĂ !!'KĂdŽ

ŬƵĢŢ lpùdžłùdž!ƒ ł ùơĢďŎù! NƵĂ ŬĢĂŎPdž

lRùNjLJùŧ! ŬĢƥƺ ĢĢŧ LĢ! ƧTLNJĂĂ Ŭƫ ďTơ'NĂ

ŎƙăùŏLJDɣù!Ģ Ĭ ƼŢ dž ƧŧT .ydž ƧĂŢ LdžƧĂŢ

!!Ģƴ ďDNJhDŽƯ ù5 ŬýĂ|ŏ ĢŽDƒƥĢ ƧNjŰƒ ýĢƧ

LƵ ýƨĢĵ Ĭ ƼŢ dž ƧŧT Dŧď ï Rƒ Ŏƴ Ģƒ LJDƒĂƧĂŢ ƙ

NJƒĂ ƻ ĂŢ ƙLJŬƒĂ ŬĢĢ |!ƒ Ư ƼĂ ŬdƙĢdž ƥzhĢĢ |!ƒ

ƥĢmj!ƒ łƵĢǆ łŏƴ ƥŎ5ƒĂƺ5ƙ LJŔƒ LĂdĞdž.Džŭ ú!

ŬɣĢûT!ƒ ČŰďùNjƽ ƥŢ LdžŬŏdžŢ Űƒ lƧŧƒ ƽ ĢƵƒ ƒĂƥhɷ

Ŏù5łûŢ ĢDłŏƴ ƥƧďzRƒ łďƨơ LĴ5ƒRlĂ .LJĢƴ |!ƒ ĢƧĂ

ƒRĂ ƻ ƧŎRƒ lĢƙĢɣNĵ ï Rƒ ɣĢD!ƒ ýƺ5lƥƧ Ldžƻ ŏPRƒ

Ű ƒRĢdžŬďƨƺĂ łŏƥT ŬĢùhŎ5łďĢƒ ƨŧƒƧdŽŽŢžLĢĵ

ĢƧƙĂ Ŭdžƒ ƟĂƧ Džŭ ŰƒĂ !Ĥďdžŭ ƍłďĢ ƨŧƒƧdžŎŢžLj

Ǒù|ƘǒŽǑǶ ǑǒǅĿķ¡ƥǴ|ǒǥ Ǖǒ ǍǑǶĳǶǍ . ΥƧΤ!ƒ ǍǸĵ ǕǴƥǑǒƧǴǍ

.ƽ ǒǷǍƘƒ Ǐ !Ǎ ŸƒǍ Ǖ̈Ĩ |ǷǍƒ ǕǍƧƶ!ƒ ƧǴǴΤ Ǐ ǄǷǅ_ǍǒǄǒĳǶ ǸƼ

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

---

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ư ùzhų|| ǴLŊjLǅ ʄRǅĂ DǴ!ʄ Ŏ5 ƖƮdĐŽĂƥ ƧʰƙǴǴǅĂ

ĂùNjǴnǉdž ƥnlʄ LƮ|| T ǚ5 DǗ Ǘʄ Ǵʉư Ă ŎRʄ ƥĂƥo!ʄ

..ǴǴǴƮĂ ǴƧƮ ƮʈŏǴžĂ ǴǴǴž

Ǵž ƥdĂʈ dƮžǅʈ ŏƧz!ʄ ƖƮdǅ ƽ Ă|ơ ŎNjǴžK'ƥŽ

Ⱨ|| ŏƧ Ŏ5 Ǵǉž |ơk

ʈǜuư ƥNǅʄ ĆŐT || ǴǉΣ ǒ Ƨdǅʄ ʈ|ǒơ Ŏ5:ýǴ

LǰdžƥƧĂkù| dĂʈƮĂƧžʈ ǒư ƥ ǴǉÜ ŏƧz!ʄ ƖƮdǅ ƽ Ă|ơ

Ƨùǒ Ǵʉư Ă ƖƮdǅ ʈ ǒư |!ʄ ǉRNjýƷTkɣƧƷ!ʄ Ŏ5 ÜǴĂD

KùƥĂ Ĭ !ǅĂ ǴĂDŎ5..ʈdƮžǅʈ ŏƧz!ʄ ƖƮdĐŽǗ P Dǅʈ!ʄ

ʄRǴʈ ƧdĐŎĂ ɣ ǴKǗʄ ƽ ơhyƙdk Ü ƖƮdǅ K'Lǅ ɣ ŏƧƥ

..ýùƥDʄƧùηDĬ ư ǴkǴǴýηƧ!ʄ ýož Σ ʆǉƖƮdǅ K'dǴ

|| !Rù !Ă ǗýηƧ!ǴƖƮdǅ ĭ ĂǴ ǒ LĂǴ LǗʄ Ĭ kơ || ǴǉΣ ǒĂ

LĂƧĂù| kǒ ŎRʄ K'ǴƧơ!ʄĂ ǉĂǴ dǴʈ!ǴdǅʈǒƝ ƥ K'ƋLj

..Ŏ| Lŋ!ʄ RĂRT!ʄĂ Ư ǴǗʄ ʈŏƧơ ǴD

ƖƮùdǅ Ʊùzǒ Džž DǗ Ǘʄ LƮ|| !R Ĭ Lǯǒ ýNj: K'ƥŽ

ⱧǴĂ|ơ

ǗRùNjΣ ǒ Ǘ :Ǵ ƧƙdŽŎʆơ L| ơ ƧĂʈƥʄ ýǴ5

ǴLkǴơ Ŏù5 ƖƮùdǅ yùƥĂ Ŏ5 Lǅʈk ʈǒǒo!ʄ ʈƁŽdǅ Lǂ!

Ǔ ĨpĂ ł5ƐƮ ł ŏƶĞĚŶƒ ł ĞƉŽ Ěǌ ŝŽNĂ ĞĞĞĚŶɳ ĚŽ5 Ğŝƶƌ ĂĂ
ƽ Ăù |ơ!ƒ ł ǒƶƌ ƿ ĞƑƉDƒƦƽ5..ůƊĚƶ LƵ ýɳƧ!ƒ Ğĝƽ2 ƊƦŽ
LƦŝ..ƽ Ă|ơ NJƩ ǒ ĞĝƶƵ ýɳƧ!ƒ LƉɳƮŝ ýƠĚƶ ýǒƮƿ Ĭ ƊƶŽ
ĂDýùɳƧ!ƒ LĞĞDƑĂƮ LƱƑĂĚƶ ƽ Ă|ơ ǑNĵłǒƮ ǒƧ!ƒ ł ǒƌ |!ƒ
Lǒƶ hƶƿĂɳĂĚƶ!ĞŚƿ ɳƮŝ5 ýĚƶƒ LƵ Ğƿoǩ ƒƦĂ..ůƊĚƶ
Ǒù5Ƨǒƶ Ʈ !ƒ ǑŶƮ !ƒ LƉɳLǗƊƶƶ ǑƽĂ..ƇƐLƒĂ ýĞɳƧ!ƒ
ɣĞƤǨǗƒ ƽơ! łƞƶLĞĂ..ůƧǒƶƮ !ƒ łǒŶƮ !ƒ ýƛĚƶƊƦǒ2 ǒƧ!ƒ
ƧùǒƶƦƒĂ łǒƧơDŽƞƶLĞƶĞƊ.ůƊĚƶ ýƛĚƶɣƤǨǒǗ ýɳƧ!Ś
||ĞLŇĵLƦŝ..ůƊĚƶ ǗĂ ||!ƦƴƴƦĚŽ ýɳƧ!ƒ ǔ5..ǐ Ɗ!ƒ LƵ
ůƊùĚƶ Lǒƶ hĞɳƽ5ƽ Ƨ5Ǘ ǑƦƒ KĞƧơ!ƒ ǑNĵłĚƶ łǒƌ ƿ
LƶƧù|!ƒ Ǒ5ɣĞƤ!ŚǗǒĚƮ Ǘƒ łƶǒƬ!ƒ ĞĞĞDĞƶ ýɳƧ!ƒĂ
ǗĂLĚƶLƦƒ ĞĞDĞǗƩ Ğƒ ĞĞDĞ:Ǒ!ĞĞ ĞƿNĵĂĚƶǒ!ƒ
LƦƧƒƧĚƮ Ğƿ.|| ù!Ʀ ƧǒĂ ǗKĞĞĚƒĂ LĂLĞĚƶ ĞĞDĞ
Lǒƶ hǑLƤ|!ƒ ɣĞƤ!ƒ Ǒ5ƽ Ƨ5ǗĂ LǕǗƒ Ĭ ƊƶƶĞƧǩ ||ĞŇĵ
2 ƧùƶLƮLƦƴǒǨƮ Lĵ.ƽ Ă|ơ!ƒ ł ǒơ LĚƶýɳƧ!ƒĂ ůƊĚƶ
ĞɳĞ ĞĞĞƒƦ ůƊĚƊǒƮ Ǘƒ Ğ||ơ ǑƦƒ łĚƶƌ !ƒ Kƒƶǒƶ
ůƊùĚƶ Ĭ ƱƶǨłǒĚƮ Ǘƒ łƶǒƬ!Ś..ĵƶhĞĞhƊƮ Ǘƒ ýhƿ
ĞhǒƶƩǒ ĞĞĂɳĂĂ Ğơ ĞĞ ĞĞĞĞǒĂƶĚƶ ĞĞƮ ƤƬ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

DŽǁ Lĵûhhĵ̮ Tzǒýh ÜNĵ5Ɣ Ăƹ ƧdžƧǒǕ LĵNĵĂηĂ LĵĦhĵƤzTǒ
yùdžĸηdžǑù5Lĵĥ5.LĵηDŽŽƔƙǂ ƒRNjLĵǂĂ KƒĈŰ!ƒ LĵdžýƒƑNj
LĵdžƓǒDŽǂĂz!ƒ Lĵhj Lǂdžž2 ǂ5.ƒǒη ǂdžĜ NƤƲLĵ ƥǒĮDŽ
ƒǒĜĩ 5ĂDƒƧT LĵǒƬ DLĵhjǂĂ LĵηDŽǒ ydžĸηdž LĵĂ Hǒƥη
..ƖƥƧĂƒ ýhǂĂ Ƨdžƒ ƧdžĂ ƔĜƊ!ƒ KĂdžĭ ƙơ
ƖDù dž Ĭ ù DŽǂ ùzǥĂƒ Lĵƨƒ ƧNĜdžLĵhLĵdžLĵ
Ǒù5ǂù ǒǂ!ƒ NJ ǒ5Ĝ džƧηjƙ DžĜ5ƖĂ!ƒ ƱĜLĵĵǂ ǒƧz!ƒ
ǂǒĜLĵ KŰηdž ƥǒĮDŽĜjuƿ ƥ5.ǂǒƧz!ƒ ǂǒĜLĵ ĜŰηdž
ǂù|ƘƱ!ƒ KLĵƖDdž ǑNjƱ|5KĩǒǂǒƧz!ƒ ƖDdžĜŰǂǒƧĂŰƒ
..ƧùƱz!ƒĂ ƔNjù!ƒĂ ǂƿ Ădž KĜǒĩ ƧƤƈƥǒƧƙǑƙƒ ĜDŽ
ǑùƙƒĂ ǂǒùT!ƒ KĜƱ!ƒ LĵǒĂ ǒƧƱ!ƒ Ǒ5Ǒƙƒ ƖDdž Ĝǂ
LĵƔùηǒǂ!Ĝ!ƒ ƖjRNjǑ5Ă ..ĜLĵ LĵdžĬ džz!ƒ ǂǒ!Ĝ!ƒ ǑNj
Lĵž ĜƥĜĩ ƒƧǒƙ LĵǂƙĂ ǂǒƧz!ƒ ǂǒĜLĵ KŰηdž ƨǒƙ
ĜƨĜƿ ĂDĂ ĜĵĜƿ 5Ă Ĝηƒƨǒdžǂù ǒƧz!ƒ ƖDdž yƿ Ă
KŰùηdž LĵhýĂ|LĵLĵƔǒƦ LĵƦƒz ÜǒDŽǂǒzĜηŰƒ
Ʊ ƧƙĂ ƥǒĮDŽǂDŽdžĂĜƙ LĵKZĜƦƒ ǂǒƧz!ƒ ǂǒĜLĵ
.DŽzŰƒ Ǒ5Ĝǒĩ Ăĩ ƿ

ýƒĂù ơŰƒ LĴĂLĜĩþ ĆĜĩ ǯ!ǫŎù 5|| ŏĐ ĂNjĜdžK'!ĉ

.Ƨ[dŽŎ5ƚŏ[PT!ƒ

LĴĜĩdžŰƒ ĐĵŽ ŎĿǯŏŮ LĴĂLĜƒ ƒŖNjĆĜǯ!ǫLĴĐ.Ɣ ĜĥĊ5

ÜĐŽůƪ Ůƒ ĐŽƚơ! ĜĩdžŽƚ|ĥĜdžŎŋ5.ĜĵƒĂƚơƒ ŎŖƒ ƥƒĂdžĜƀ

ĆŎùƪ ŏLĴŮƒ ýùŋƧ!ƒ LĴŰ IĵƤ[ĜƒdžĽƑ ƨ ĐŽŏŮ ĜĩĴĂdž dŽ

ýùŋƧ!ƒ ƽŰùƱ ƨĂŋŏŮ ŰƛdžŽ LĴĂkŎ5..ƽŰƱ!ƒ ýĜdžŖ[ƒ

Ů ƒŖù NjĜdžůƪ ǫĂ ŮƔ ù ư Ĝǯ ĂNĴĂ ĜĩĴĜƚdžĐŽƤŋdžƖdžŽ

ƨ ƧƺŏNĵǫƚ ƥơŖĂ Ŏư ĜĐŽNjŏ LĴĐNĵŽýŋƧ!Ĝ5 ÜƺĂŋŏ

ÜLĴŮƒ ƟŰ[ǫýĂĜŏĂ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƒŖŋĵƚ ŏĵơ!ƒ Ɣ ĜĵŰƒ Ï ĐŽNĵž

ÜNĵLĵž dŽƳĜž Ï ĐŽƧ[ŏŎư Ĝƒ LĴ5|| !Ŗ Ŏ5ýT5 ƒŖǯĂ

LĴĐLĵůƚdžƑ LĴùdžNĵ5ƽơ ï ĐýĜdžŖ[ƒ ýŋƧ!ƒ ĆĜĐĜdžŖǯĂ

LĴĂLĜĩþ Ï ù ĐŽŖPĐĜĥƚ! ..LĴƒĂþ ƧƒƤ[ǫLĴĂƥ NĵŽƳƨŖŏ

ĜƧĂ ƒĂLĜ5 LĵŖƒ ƭ ĜƤTŰƒ ĂNjƧ[dŽŎ5ƚŏ[PT!ƒ ýƒĂơŰƒ

LĴĜƚ IĵĂŋĂ LĴ5|| !ŖĂ.LĵƺdžŽ ƧƲ Ŏ5IĵƧĂƤ[Ă IĵƧƒƤ[ǫ

ƧùdžŽĐž LĴĂLĜƒ LĵǫNĵ5ƧƤ[ï Ŗƒ ƨ ƧƲ!ƒ ƥĂŋĂhĜƒŖdž

ƚ5[Ɣ[ŖƚŏĐŽ Σ ĜĵĜƱŋĜŏ ĐŽƧĂŖ[ƥƒ Σ !ĜĥdžƑ Ï ĐŽ

ĆĜĩdžŽ LĵůhƫĜLĵƺhLĴĂLĜƒ ycư ĂŏLĴĐƔŋŏ5ÜŎŽƧT!ƒ

ÝƖùdžƑ yƒĂ ƚ|dždžƪ ƒƧƥĂ ƭ Ĝ[ŖPŮƒ ï ĂŖ ydžƧƒĂơĂ

ɫôűʅ ɊĤƒ ƺ ĂƧƲ!ƒ ýƲ ŎƼNJƲ Ƨžƙƙ ǴǻĂž ǴŋǂǵŽ ďĂž ǴŋĭƒĂơD

.LǓƒ ǴŋŢǒžLǑĶƒ

Lǰƥ DǛž Ǘƒ LŢDƥƙŽǂƼÜKǴŋĂƨ!ƒ ƥƥžƙ ɫƞƲLǴǗǴǻŽ

LǰdĂž Ǖýƞƨ!ƒ ƥLžƒ ɫǒ ǒƨ ɫǒ Lŋ!ƒ lƨǒƨƺ!ƒ LŢDƺ ƧžǒǑžƥĂ

Ĭ ùƱŽDǴŋŽƥƥ ýƞƧDǮǴǴƍĬ ƱŽDLǰƥ ƥƞĂǒǕ ƥƥNǇƼDǮž

LŢDƥùžƕ(KǴŋĂƨ!ƒ ƥƥžƙ ǕƨɫƕďŽ ƲƒĂƨ!ƒ) ýǖƤ LǰďŽǛž Ǘƒ

ƥùžǒ DǮǴǴƥŽǮ ưƥĂ ɫďǰ!ƒ lƨǒƨƺ!ƒ ǴǴƭ ƧƍƧNǴdž ƺ!D

ĭ ƧĂŢ DǴĹǂǰ ƒŖNj..ɫžƙďž ƲƒĂƨ ǕĂ ĭ ƧƒĂƞ ǕĂ ǴǴǮ|| ǴŇǰ

Ĭ ù|ƕD|| !Ŗù! ƒƧù ƲLĂǰ KƧǒžƙ ýƒĂơǕƒĂ ƺ ĂƧƲ!ƒ Lǂ! .ýƥƒĂ

ɫƱǒƧùT ýƒĂùơǕƒ LǰďŽǒǂ ŎƼƲƨPďž ƥƥžƙƒ Ĭ DǮŽǛž Ǘƒ

ƺ ĂƧƲ!ƒ ýƲ ŎƼĂ Ƨư Ǵŋ!ƒ KƥĂƒ ŎƼ ǴǴƥDă ƧDĬ LĂǰ .ýƥž!ƒ

|| ù!ŖĂ ǕǮ ĂDǮž ýƥž!ƒ ƾǒƥƙ Ǵǂǰďž Ǘ ɫƕžŢ !ƒ ɫǒƥǴ ƙƥǕƒ

ǴǴŢ || ǴŇǰLǂƼǕǴǴƧƱǕƒ Ĭ ƙơĂ ɫƞĂƨ ýǂ! ý|Ŗ ďžKǒƕƥƥžǂƕ

Lǰǂďž Ǖ LǴǴʅ LǕƒ ƺ ƱƒĂŽ LŢDĂNĂ NǴƼƒĂƥžǒ LŢDLǂďž Ǖ

Ƨùǒ LĂùǂǒ ǑLǴƒ ƲƒĂƨ!ƒ ƒŖNjLǂƼ|| !ŖĂ .ýƥž!ǴǗǴǻǂǒĂƙ

.ǑŽƧT

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]*

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥƨù ɳdžǇdžǇƥƨPǓƒ ƥuƌ NŋĂŏƥƥÜLǇƥơ ĂƦ ǴŭΎ ýdžƦΎ ŏ
.ŧΎ ƧǴdžĂý ýdžƶ Ï !ǫƧUЬǺ ýĂƥ

ŧù ǒƧUЬǰLǰ dǑΎ Ǵ !ƒ ɣ LǴ!ƒ ǑNǰLƦǫ"ă ƧĂT!ƒ"
Ŭă Ƨù PDŧ ǒûΎ Ǵ ɣùLƒĂɳ ýdžTk ǑƦƒ Ƌŧŏ!ƒ Ǒ5 DǕΎ Ǘƒ
Ǚù ǒĂǰLǴƒĂ ŧ ǒƶǴƶɳǓƒĂ ŧ ǒƥǴ ƙƥǓƒ ɣ LƒĂɳ!ƒ Ǒ!ǫ ŧ5Ǵƌ ǗǴь
Ǒ5 ă ƧĂT!Ǵ. ƖƥơƒĂ ŧ ǒƧUЬǰLĂŧk ŧ ǒǑĂk ɣ LƒĂɳ Ǵŧ ŽǑNĂ
Ï !ĂǕƒ : KƒƧdž ǖλ UǤŧ ŽK Ƨŧ Ʀ ǴƙǒǑǰDLǇdžƺž!ǴDǕΎ Ǘƒ
LƶǓǴ 5 ƥƒƧDLǇ5" ϴŭ Ύ ǘ! LǰɳĂƨ!ƒ LǰɳƨĂǴƦƒ Ï Lƶǰdžь
Ï ùLƶǰdž Σ ǒ ĂNǺ ."ǴdžǰDžŽϴǴǰ ǖ5 ƧĂǴƦĂ Ǵdžǰdžƌ ƒƧk
DǕƞǰ ƧǯƙùΎ ƒĂ DŋǖǰƵ ƻ ƵǴ5" ǑLǴƒĂ .ƥĂΎ |dž ǑΎ Ǵ !ƒ
Ǵdž ĂDŋǖǰ ǒɳă ƧĂT DNǰdžĂ"ŧ !ǾƒĂ ."Ƨdžƒ Ǒ5 DNǺƧǴƒĂ
."LǺ|ϭǒ DNǴǰƨƧ

Lǰŧ!Ă .LƒƥĂù Ύ |dž ǴNǰŧ !ǾƒĂ ǑLǴƒ LǴƶǰdžƒĂ
Ï ùDžŽDĂž|ǒǑΎ Ǵ DǴL ǰ Tƥuƌ Ï ƦDǴdžǰDǴLŧǰ "ă ƧĂT!ƒ"
ŸǴ."Ï DžǕƒ ƋŧƷ ǴƋ:ýǴï Ʀƒ (ǖλdžǇĂƶƧ5 DǴL) NǰƦƒ
ŧ ƧƒĂù!ƒ ĂNǺ 'Uƌ ƧǕƒĂ KƒĂƍžƒ || DǕNǺ" || !ǴdžĂNǰƥơĂ
Ï ƙơ ƒĂƧhƍ Ǵ ƋŧǴ!ƒ ĂNǺ ÜUƌ ƧǕƒĂ KƒĂƍžƒ ŧ ƒƧǒdžŸĂ"

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƧPƈ Ĭ !ǫ lƧǤŋƘƒ ŎƼ ƚ ƕƧǤ ƌƫ ĂƊƧǤ ţ Ǖƒ ŎƼ ĂƊƨ ƒĂ ţ ǕǤǔ

."Ƽ Ă ţ !ƒ ƊǤ ǿƬƊŎƼ Ŏ ƌƫ ţ Ǘƒ ƝƫƮƒ ŎƼ ƻ Ƨƶ ǒ Ǥƌ ž

ƚ ȹǤ ƬƘ Ǘƒ ƚ ǒ ƧƲ Lǃ ǥ ƚ Ƽ ƕƧ ƌ ƶ ǒ ƶ Ǥƌ ţ Ǘƒ ƚ ǒ ƧƲ LƒĂ

ȹù ơƒĂ L ǤLǥ ƝƼ ĭ Ƙƒ ȹơƒĂ !ƒ ỵơƙ ţ ƌƵ . ƚ ǒ ţ Ǥ !ƒ ƚ ǒ ƧƲ LǤĂ

ỵù ơƙ ţ ƌƫ Ŏù 5 LĂ ƚ ǒ LƊƨ Ăȵǒ ǕĂ . Ɲǥ ž ƒ ƚ ƌ ƫ ƖƧƕ ǒ ỵƑǤ

ţ |LǤ ƕ ƚ ù ƼƧ Ƥ ƨ ƌƫ ƧĂù ƫ |!ƒ Ĭ Lƕ ƚ Ƽ ƌ ž |ƕ ƱǕ Ŏ ƌ ţ Ǘƒ

Ĭ ù ƊƶŽ Ŏǥ ù ƫ !ƒ ǪĂ ù ǂ ƊŎƼ ţ ǒ ƙ ƚ ƌĂ ƨơ ƌ ž |ƕ ƱĂ Ŏƕ ƨ !ƒ

ýƕ Ǘ ƚ Lǿ ƌƫ Ʊ ţ Ă ŎƼ K ǤƧ Ʊ !ƒ ŎƼ ýĂ ţ ƘƘ ĂƊƚ Lǿ ƌƫ ƻ ƒƧƱƊ

ýĂ ù ư ƫƒĂ . ǤƧ|ƫƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǥǥ Ǖƒ ýƒĂ ƊƵ ýĂ ư 5 ȹƧ LƋ ƚ ƕǗ

"! LƧ ù |!ƒ Ŏù ƫ 5 . Σ ƕù ƊĂ L ǂ ţ ƌƒĂ KĂ |!ƒ Ĭ ƊƶǤ ƨ ǤŽ Ăǌ

ýǤ ƌƫ ŎƼĂ "ƊĂ ƨ ơ ƌƒĂ ýƑ ƊŽĂ ƶ ƨ ơ Ɗƒ Ă ƊŎƼ LƘƒĂ

Ĭ ƊƶŽ Ă ƙ Ǘ ỵơƙ ţ ƌƫ ŎƼ K ü ƌ ƌƫ LƊǤ ž . lǤ ƨ !ƒ Ƨǯ ƺ ơ

Lȹù ƬƘ ƌƫ Ÿƒ Lƶ! ȹ5 lĂ ƬƧ !ƒ ĂƊǤ Ž ƌƵ Ǥ Σ Lƫ ţ ƶ !ƒ

. Σ Ǥƒ K Ǥŋ Ǥ ǤǤ ƿ Ĭ ƊƶŽ ţ Ǘƒ Ɗ ǒ ýƕ

ƚ ù ƊŽ ƶ Ƙǥ ƚ ù ƶ ǤŽ ţ ǗƒĂ ƚ ȹǤ ƬƘ Ǘƒ Ɣ ù LƒĂ ȵ !ƒ

Ɗǒ !Ǥ LƧ ƌƘ Ƨ ǂ Ƙ ȹ ă ƧĂƬ !ƒ K L Ǥ ƒƦ ƚ ǒ ţ Ǥ !ƒ Ɣ LƒĂ ȵ ƊŽ

ă ƧĂù Ƭ!ƒĂ . lƧù ƌ ž Ɗ ǤƧ|ƫƒĂ ǕƧ ƌ Ž Ē ýǤƒĂ ǕƧ ƌ ž č

ﺃùzǒAǍ ṗù|Ƶ" ƇĞĵ|Ʒƒ Ǵḅẑzǒ ǴǂĂ ĎŽƫ Ǘƒ ČƼƭ Ǵ Nǰ Ăhɒ
.'ƧǴƘƤƒĂ

ĂDŸ ﺃù ǯDPŽĂDǗƲ ƧǗƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽŸ ƒ ýƲ Σ ǒ ĎǴǻŽǴ

NǨƆĐŽ ṗǒǩĩ ǒĂ Lǰ ǒĐŽǆž Ḑ ǻǛ Đǂǒ Nǰǰ ýhƲ Nǰ ŽǴǛǴǂǩǴ

ĂDǂ ǒẑǒƧù TǨǂƆĐŽ Σ ǒĂ ǂ Ț !ǴƤ ǂ ǒǰǩǂƆĐŽ ŽNǰĂ .Đǰǰǆž

ﺃùzǒ!ǴĎŽ |ǒĂ . NǰǰŽǴ |!ƒĂ Lǰ Ƨ|!ƒ Lǰǆ ǒƧTǨǴǗ ǰǴ ƿ

YƧù TǆǴ Lǰ Ăǆ !ƒ ƭ Ǵ ƦPǗƒ ýNĐĐNǰĂ ṗz!ƒĂ ýơ!ƒ ýNĐ

ǂǒĐŽǆž ǒư ƿǂǆǴǻŽǴ. Lǰ ǒĐŽǆž ƇǴ ǆǍ (ǂ Ɫǰ!ƒĂ Lǰ Ƨ|!ƒ)

Lǰṗù!ƒ ýǴƞƧ ṗz!ƒĂ ýơ!ƒ ýNĐ Σ ǒ . K'ǴǴ!ƒ ƇǴ |hƲ ǒǨ

LǰĂǒ ǒĂ NǰƧƒƧƿ NǰLǰĂƧƧhǒ Lǰǩƒ 'LǰƆĐŽ ƇǴǰƼ ơǒǴ ǆǰĂ

ƇǴ Ț ǆžǰ Lǰ ẑƼṗǒĂ Ÿƒ NǰĂ LǰĂ ƒƧǒ Lǰǩƒ ýhƲ NǴƼĐNǰ
.Lǰ ǒĐŽǆž

ﺃù ǒǰǩƒ LǰƆĐŽ Lǰǆ ǎ ƧĂT!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽǂ ǂǴƧ || ǴǰĂ

Ĭ Đ(ǂhƲ ơ!ƒ) Ǒù Nǰǂ ǒŽ Ǘƒ ǂ ǆǂ ơ!ƒ ǂ ƼƲĂƼ.ǂ ǒẑǒƧTǨƒĂ

.ǂzǒƧù T!ƒ ƺ ǒǨƲǨĂ Σ Ǵƒ ƇǴ ǆž ĐŽǂ !Ăṗƒ Ĭ ĐŽǂ ǂǴ!ƒ

ƖǴ |!ƒ Ǒư Ǵ LĐLǰǆžƩ!ǴĂ ŸƧT!ƒ Đǂ ǒǩ ƇǴ |!ƒ ǂ ƼƲĂ

Ĭ ư Ǵ LĐýhǗNǂ Ƶ yǒƦ ǒǗ ĐǴǻƒ LĐǗĐĐǴǻƒ Lǰǆž ǰǆž

ĂDYƧù T!ƒ ƺ ǒǨƲǨ ČƼ LĂǴǩ ƒƦ ĐǴǻƒ ýƨƵ NǰǴǂhƲǴ |!ƒ

ĂùNjLǰǿĐžĚďžƶ DĞǕž DŶƶ DŢŽĶ ƒĂ DŷǰĂŽĢ ĂDĢƒƥŽǗƒ ƠĢ
ƧPĆĂ ǗǨ ƧTŏLǰďžPĆĂ Ǘǰǂǒ ǒLǰďžPĆ ǗDŶƶ ĽĂƥ ǗDŷǰĵƥƧ5
.Lǂƪ ŏLǰďžPĆĂ ǗƩ ĥŏŽǰďž
Ŏù5ƧǀǨŧ ƒƥ! .Ÿ ƚŽǤĥƚǗĂƧTďžǂƍǃ!ƒ ƚŽǤ
Ƨùďǯƒ Ŏ!ĂŽĂ ýĂƪ Ƨ!ƒ ƒĂžǒǗĂ Ÿƒ ƒĂžǒǗDǏ ďĂƪ!ƒ ǤǰƥɳĂ
ƽĂù DŽďžƚ ŽǤ Ǘ" ƧǀŖ ƒ ǤďžƧǂDƚǗDŢŽ ƚ ƒƧkǐ D'ǂŽďž
"Ƨùǂǰƶ LǮ ŎnǰƒĂ Ƨ ĂƧzďŽǥƧďǯĂ" "ƽ!ǤP!ƒ ƚŏŢ zďŽŎ5
LǮ Kǂǥ!ƒĂ ƧǤǂ DǤǰŽNǰĂ Ŏ5ƽơ ýĂƥ ĽǤŢ DŽDLǰĂ
Ǐ ĥDƚǗP Ŏ5Ă ǗƚƯ ƧǤďǰƚ ƒƧkĂNǰĂ ǗƩ ƧPDLǰǤŏT ƽơ!ƒ
KùŢ !Ă ǗǂǒDŽŽKùďĂ ŎǰΣ Ǥƒ ǤǒD'ǂǒDŽ ƒƧhǰƧǂƕ
ǗŎĽǰùďĂƪ5KǰŢ DLǰĂ ǗŎĽǰǒžǰ5KĽǰŢ ơDLǰ5ǗǂŽŏPƕ
Ŏù! ƚùŽǤ ǘù5KŏŢ Ž Lǰ5ǗǂǒŸƒ KžǗDǤďŽŎĽǰžǒǗD
.'DǂǒŽŽ

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Jean Guitton [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yù dǯDǴǆǭ Dǭǆo!ƒ Σ ǒǴ ĂǕƪ ƧǏĂ ǑnƖǗƒ ĿĂǕǚ 5DǑƕǝǴƒ

ƘƧǴǭ ĿǊnǚǒǭĂƒĂ ƗǒǑǭdǯ ĿǊnǕΣ ǂƧǴǭ ýƞǑNj ĿǊnǴD

ƒƧù ǂ5dǯǑù ĿƒƧǒ ǐ ƦƒĂ .ƗǒǭƞƦƒĂ ƗǒǛ|z!ƒ ĿǊnǛƧƪ ĂNĂ

ƧǴǕǗƒĂ ƘƒƧǴư ơ!ƒ ƨù ǂƧdǯ ƔƧȥ!ƒ ƧǴǒ ýƒƨǴǭǆǭƧƹ

ýƒǭùƪ !ƒĂ .ƥǴnƒƞƒĂ Ƨǂ5 ĿǊdǯƒĂƪ ǴǭýǂǴ ƥǒơĂƒ ǑzƞƧdǯ

ĿǊơĿĂ ƖƧƒƥù!ƒ ƨǂƧdǯ ƔƧȥ!ƒ ýǕǒ ǏƘdǯǏ !ǫĂNjƥǴƭdǯ

ǑĿĂù ǂ ĿǊnƧǒơƘdǯ ĿNƦ Ǒ5 Σ ǴǚǗƒ ƒƦNjƋĿǒƥĂ ƗǕǒơdǯ

ƻ ùƥĂdǯ ĿǊdǯƥǴ ĿǊǴƧƹ ƒƧǂ5dǯĂDƒƥƞdǯǴǭƪ ǫƒƧǂ5dǯ

Ǒù 5ƫ ǒuzǒĂunƥ. ǴǭǯǑ5 Ƨǂ5dǯ NƗǒzǒ ǐ Ʀƒ ǐ ƧǴƭ ơ!ƒ

:ƗǕλƘǴƥ ǐ Ʀǐ ƧǴƭ ơ ƻ ƥĂdǯ

.Dǭǂ!ƒ Ɨ ƒƧƦƒ ĿǊdƻ ƥĂdǯ (Ɗ)

.ǑƧȥ!ƒ Ɨ ƒƧƦƒ ĿǊdƻ ƥĂdǯ (Ɣ)

.yƒĂƒ ĿǊdƻ ƥĂdǯ (ùƞ)

ǴǭǕƪ ǫƒƧǂ5dǯĂDǑĿǭǒ ǐ Ʀƒ ĂNjýĂǕƒ ƻ ƥĂdǯǴ

ƒƧǂ5dǯǑĿǭǒ Ɨ !ǴƒĂ ǕǴƧƹ ƒƧǂ5dǯǑĿǭǒ ǑĿǴƒĂ ǕƒƥƞdǯƗ

yù ƥĂƒ ĿǊdǯƒƥƦƒƥơƒĂ ƻ ƥĂdǯNǴƗ|ǭơ!ƒĂ .Ǵƪ Ǵƪ ǴǭǴǭƒ

Dǭù |!ƒ ĿǴ ǤĂƪ NǴĂǂdǯơDƗ ƒƧƦƒĂ ǕƧƪ z!ƒ ǴǴƭ ƥĿǊdĂ

ǴǚǚƞĿƒ ĿǴƦDǑ5 NǭǯǑƧȥ!ƒ ĂDƧǒNǴǯ!ƒ ƺ ǴǯDǑ5 Nǭǯ

ŎùNĄ ÜŎùĐŽŽ ơĂĢdžƛŬλ K'Ġǻŋ Ŏ5 ýơdžŽĐĂ ƥơƒĂ Ƨǂ5dž

ƚƛǬơ!ƒ ƚǒdžƮ Ǘƒ ƚǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚư nǉƒ Ƨɳ5 ŀdžýǴŋĐƥƵ ƚdžǰdž

.ƥƶhNǉķĐĂ

ĎČ LƥŔù|!ƒ ýǗP Ģ ĂŢ ƤĂ čě LƥĮ!ƒ ŀdžýƒĂĐ

ýùhƚùƵĂƙdžƥùǭƵ ƥùǭɳƙ K'ƒƧǴƙ Ŏdžǃ Ǘƒ ĐǴ!ƒ ƥŋŢ

ĐǻĂù dǯƚdžǭù|ƙ Ŏ5ĂNjǴdžƚƵƧĢ ƙdžĂ ǴǴĐƚƕƧǴ ƙdžĂ

ŀǴǰ Ǵ ǒĐŎLǭƒĂ ŎPǒƧƙƒ– ï ƥLǰ ĐǂdžĂ|ƙ ĂNjǴĂ ŀǴǰdž

ƚǒƪ ǭƧ K'ƒƧǴƚƛŬλ K'Ƨŋǰ Ǘýƶ5ǴǒŎ5ǧ Lƪ ơ

Ŏù5ƚù5ĐƦdžĂƥùƙơƚ ǭùơ!ƒ Ǵǂ5Ŏ5Ŏư Ǵdž LƥĮ!ƒ ŀdž

ƻ ùƥĂdžƚ ùǒ LǰdžŋǴƙdžƶdžƒ ƚ|ǭơ Ŏ5ŎNĄ ÜƧNǴ!ƒ

.ǴŋƒP ĂĐƧùhǰ ƚƥơ Ŏ5LǴǭƥƧɳdžýdžĐǴ!ƒ ï ƧǴ ơ!ƒ

ýùƛdžýùƒĂǕƒ ǉƒĂƧ Lǰdžƈƥùƙƒ ŎơǗŢ Ǘƒ ƧǴƙƒ Ƨŋǰ

ƧǴǒƙƒĂ Ǘ ĂǴŋǰ!ƒ ƥƶ ŎLǰĂƒ Ŏ!ƒƧhǒĐƶƧǴƙƒĂ ÜŎLǴ5Ǖƒ

ƟǗùŢ ǫĬ ĐŽýĂǕƒ ƨǂƧǒ.ýǒdž ŎĐĐƶƥƶ ŎLǴĐdžƶ ŎLǂƶ

||ùǒƧơƙŎù5ĂƥùhǒNǰĐŽǂ!Ă ƚ ƒƧƙƒ ǴǴǰƥǴĂ ÜĐǴ!ƒ

Njhýƙdžǰdžǰǂǒ ƥĂ ÜǒǰĂƒ K'ƒƧĂƛƒ YǗƥƒĂ ƧǒNǴdž!ƒ

ƧǴƛ ƥơĐŎLǰĂƒ ƧƧơƙƒ K'ǴƧơ ƥƶhƚĐŽdžýĂƥ LǰdžǗƒ

Ĭ ùĐŽǴư|!ƒ Ŏ5NǰĂƧTdžLƒĂɳ ƥơǕ ǴǭơƙĂ ƧǴƙƒ ƒŀNj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljRù NjK'ali TL ͿNjLgž Rù !ƒ ĭ ƨGŕ ơ!ƒ ƻ pĂdž Ƿhư Ŏkdžgldž
.ƚ ƛŰƛƒ K'ƒƨGĸƒ

NjLgž ĂùpĂƚƒ LĴĂp Dǒû |!ƒ ƚ ƒƨĸƒ ĆĢjuƿźg–č

ƻ ùpĂdžĂDŎoǔŢ Űƒ ƨGĸƒ Ŏ5ýG!ƒ ĂNjGǂž YĢƒ ƻ pĂdž
ƻ ùpĂdžĂDŎLGǂžƒ ŎdžƒƸ ƨGĸƒ Ŏ5ýG!ƒ ĂNjGǂž DĂƞnƒ
ƻ ùpĂdž.ŎLŲĂƒ Ŏ!ƒƨhǒƒŽ ƨGĸƒ Ŏ5ýG!ƒ ĂNjGǂž ĆĢRŰƒ
ƚùďŰ|Ƶ ŬĦŰŢ Űƒ Σ ǭ ǳkƿžöĭ Rƒ ĂNjƚ ƒƨĸƒ Lǿdž ƿLƒ
.K'GǭžƒĂ K'GǂžƒŎ5Ŭýƿz!ƒĂ ƿǒơĂĸƒ Ŏ5

Ĭ ƙơ ƚǒžǒŬ!ƒ ljƿĂƿơ Ĭ !g ljƿƨĂ Ŭƴ ƨʒ!ƒ Dǒžok–Ď

RĢŰ Ũƒ Lǿdž5ƨzdž ý|LjŎnĻĂ Ŭdž ƨĂŰƒ ƚǒ‡ƨdž Ŏnĸj
ƚǒƒRƒ GĸĢƒƿhgƚ ǒƨĂDŬ!ƒ ɣ ĂzT!ƒ ǷhoŎ!ĸGã ŬƦǒDƷ Ĭ !g
lƨGŰư ơ ý‡ ƚdƵGdž ƚǒĢLŰƒ lƨGŕ ơ!ƒ qǒƨGƚ hG‡ ƿžǒĂ
ƿùLƷ ƚùdžz!ƒ ɣ‡ƨdž ŎnĸǒƼ ljĂĢdƷĂ ýƿz!ƒ LǿdžĂLjGǒƼ
ƚùǒPǒƨGĸ K'ƒƨĂp GŕnƚĂ ŬEŰƒ ƿƷ ƭ |Lƒ ɣ‡ƨdž ƨPŬƒ
LǰdǍ.K'ƒƨGŕ ơ!ƒ ǎĂƻ dž DƵRǒDƒĂ RĢ Ũƒ Lǿhƚ hƿžĸdž
Ŏù5 Ĝj Gǂž Lǿ!Gŕ LĴ‡LjLĴDĭ DƵLǿƨƿG Ĝj Gǂž5ž ƨƿö
RĢ Ũƒ ƨĂƿhGǒƼ DĂƚLjGĸƨGŕ ơ! ƚǒĢ lƨĂƿ ǷhĻĂ ŬŎư Gǂž
ĂDƚǒPǒƨGĸƒ ɣ ĂzT!ƒ || !R Ŏ5 ĜjƨGk ŬRǒDƷƨĂƿhƨPŬƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŧǒƖ∪Ŀĵƒ DǍǎƶǅ|| !ŖǑ5ĞďžƉNJNġĥǍǨǍ ƧƮ Ƶ Ŀƶ Ƨǒǎǩ Ƨďǯƒ
K'Ğűŕ ĞƧ!ƒ || !ŖǑ5ĞďžýǍƥǍ Ǒ!ǤDĿĵDĿǂďǍ ýĥɟƮ !Ƥ!ƒ
Ŀĵu5ƧƮ Ƶ Ǒ5NƥĞ ţ ǒžǒ ǑĿĞĿǗƒ ý|ž!ƒ ĵƥĞǯ.ŧƘơĥ!ƥ
Ǒù5ǑơǍƒ Ŀĵ$ ƒŖǂNj. ƝĵĥĵŋƝĵĥĿƲ Ƨǫǒ ǑĿĞĿǗƒ ƻ ƥǍďǯ
.ƝĥǍù Ʈ ƤǍ ƧǂĥƒĿǍƥ|| ĐǍƵǗƧƮ Ƶ Ĭ !ǫƧƮ Ƶ ĿĵďžǯƧǍǗǨ
Ǒù5DŋǯĞǯĞǒǥǍ Σ Ğĵ Ĭ Ʈ ŧďƵĿƶ Ğŕ ǒǍǩ ŧǒǍďǯ K'ĿĞ$ ƒŖǫ
ŧüùùùùƵƥƤ ĿǍüùùùùǂǨĞüùùùŋĵƐƔ ƒƧüùùùùƘƺǕƒ
ŧùǒǍĞǍǗ!ƒ ƺ ƥơǨ ǍơĿĵDŋǯƥǍ DŋǯĞơ! Ğġŋ ǍǨ K'Ŀ$ ƒŖǫĞǯ
ŧŋŖĞ!ƒ ŧǒƶŋǍƒ ĿĵďžƵǂDŧǒƶŋǍ ĿǍǂǨ ĞĿƐ ǗĞƥƐ Ɣ ǍƺƧďǯ
.ĞƤǒ Ʈ ƺǨ Σ ďǍ ĞǨĞǗ ýƒƤǍƒǍ ĞĞƮǗƒ Ŀƶ ŧ ƥơǨǨ ǑǨƒ
Ǒùďžǯýùďǯƒ Ŀƶ ýƨĞǨƒ Dƥž Ĭ DžǅĞ Ƨ ơǍ Ǘ|| !Ŗ ýďǍ
Ĭ ùDžǅƔùǨǂDǑĿĵu5ŧďž!ƒ ŧǒƶĞǯǗƒ ŧďǍƮ ďƒǍ ĿǒƮ Ƨ!ƒ
Ǒù5ýùďžƒ Ĭ |ĥǒĬ Ƙơ ƭ !Ƥ ǑďžƵýďǑǅýǍǗƒ .ĿǒǍŖ dž
ŧùƛùƛƒ ǑĵĞƮ Ƨ ýƛďž|| !ŖǍ ƖƧĞŕ ơDƵǍǂďǍ ƧǂĥƒĿ ơƥƧĞ
ǗK'ĞŕǒƧNĞ!ƒ ýǒǍĕ'ǗýǒǍĕƒ ƝĥĵďžK'ĞƘ !ƒ Ǒ5ŧǒ ĿƶĥĞű
Ŀĵďž 'ƥùƥŋƘƒǍ ŧ ƒƧùƘƒýƛďžĞŕ ǒǍ.'ýǒǍĕƒ K'ĞƧNĞ"
ǑĞƛƒǍ.ƻ ǒƮ !ƒ ƒŖùNjƧƥƮ ǒ Ĭ Ŗƒ 'ƖƧǍƛƒ Ĭ !ǫƖƥǒž!ƒ
ýùǒďž!ƒ NĵžǫƔǍƮ ďǂǒƵĞǯǗƒǍ ŧƥƧĥƒ ƔƧĞŖDž Ʈ Ǎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵƌù‡ƽdƉǨ ǒ Ǧ.ƭ ǔP!ƒ ýǒĥ ǍNjï ƧƲĿĵƒ ýǒ˛ ǞRƒ Ǧǒƽ

yùdǨ‡ǒǅƵƒ‡˛ ƧǦdžĵǍ ï ƧƲĿĵƒ ýǒ˛ ǞRƒ ǑƼƇǦĥǖĵƒ KʼƒƧƥ

.ƇǦĥǖĵƒ‡ƛƧǍ ƇǦƉǨƵ|| !Ʀ

Lǒĵ Ǧ !ƒ‡˛ ƧǦdžĵǍ Ƨ‡ƽƒ ƧNǦdžƧhƉLĵdžýƒǍƖƉ

Ǒơǒ dƶ LĵdƵ!ƒ ǑƼƭ ƤǕǦǍ Ƨ˛ ǦdƶǑdƵ!ƒ ƉǦĹĵƒ ǑƼ

ƥdžŭ˛ ƙ‡ǒǦ KʼǦƧơ ƨǍƧhǑdž˛ ǗƒǍ (‡ǒǖǖ!ƒ ǦǒƉ

Lĵdž ƤǕǦhǍ‡ ƒƧRƒ LĵdžydžqdƒǍ‡!Ǎƥƒ LƵ ǦƙǦƲLj

ý‡Ǎ Ǒǒƥ ƥǦý‡ ɣ˛ ơhǦžǔdǨ Ǧ Ǧ ǔǒǍǗǍdžLĵƥƒ

ƻ Lƶƒ Ǐ !ƍýǒdƶ ǦǍdž Ǧ˛ ƑǦ Ƥ LĵdžƉǦƶ.‡ǒǒƥ‡ƥƼ

ǍƉǑLĵǍƒ ǑƉžƶ ydžqdƶ ǑƼlƥǦ!ƒ KʼǦƵƧT!ƒ ý‡ Ư ƼƧǍ

LĵdžƳǍLjydžǗ!Ǎƥƒ ǍDydžqdƶ ǎǍ˛ dž ƉƵƒ‡Ǎ ǕǑ!Ǎƥƒ

yùdǨʼǦƽǦRƒ Lĵdž ƧǍƧư !ƒ ƥƵ NǂdžƯ ƼƧƙ ɣ˛ ƶRƒ

Ǐ ùLƶdƶ ƉƵǒù|ƙǑƼǍNjǦžǔƛdž ǒ‡ƧǦƶ ǍƉLĵƒƧhǒƒŽ

Ǒù5Ǒǒù!ƒ‡ ǦžhǖĵƒƒRùnǰ ǑƼǦƒ ǑƵǦƶqǗƒ ǑPǦƒ

LĵùhNjƛơǒï Rù!ƒ ýPƒƥRƒ ƒRǰ ƉžǍ|ƙǍNjǦǍ ƁǦ˛ Ƶ

Ƅ˛ Ǧ !ƒ ýǦdƶ KʼǦǦƒǍ LĵƉžǦdƶ KʼǦǍƧ!ƒ

lƧNǦƲ Ǒǒù!ƒ‡ ǦhǖĵƒLƉǑǒ˛ :ǑƽƋ L˛ ơ

Ǒơǒ˛ dƶ ƉǦ!ƒ ǑƼǦ ǒƉýhǑdž˛ Ǘƒ ƉǦ!ƒ ǑƼ Σ ǒ‡dƵ

ł ǴŀǌħŋĳýǂƼǁ!Ʀ ẏďĂž .łǒþĂnǿǰƒ K'ǴǳďǩŋdžČƼǴ ŏĎǴŀǶĂ
Čù5Čơǒû̂ʅ dž ł Ǵŀŋǘǰƒ .NǂƒTȽĂ NǂǴƼȽĂ ÜNǂʅ ĂʅƤ NJ
Ǖ ǒþùơ!ƒ Ƨùʅ ž!ƒ łùďžĎĬ ĐŽǲýžƼþƧ LĴǂŏǴŀǶ ɣƧǯ!ƒ
łùďǕƒ K'Ǵǘʅ Ǵ!ƒ NŋĂķĂ ǕŽǴʅ !ƒ lƧǑǒ Ă Ǖ!Ǖƒ lþǴʅ Ă
ƧǴŔĳĂ Ǖ ĐŽǲýƛdžǕĂŀĳĂ Đǯƒ YǴůɼ Ă ǕǴǒ!ƒ ƧNǴdžǂ!
ǕČùlƧǯ!ƒ YĂƧùTdž ýTƼƧǴʅ ŔPǴǔ ĎǕƧǴŔǕĳĂ łďžŋ!ƒ
.lþǴû̂ʅ !ƒ Lǰùdžǂďžǯþ ƧǂǕ ǕǴŔǕǰƒ Lǰdžǂďžǯþ ƧǂĐ
łďĂǕƒ ǴǸƧƒĂdž ĐŽɣ ĂžT!ƒ K'ƧǑǒ Ă .łþǴ!ƒ łďžĎK'ƛþơ
ĂùNĴ ɣƧùǯ!ƒ Nǰ' ƼƧ Ǵdž !ǫΣ Ǵƒ ďŋ! .ǴŋǘďžĂ ǴŋĳĂʅ ȽĂ
lĵƧĂʅ Ž ČƼɣƧǯ!ƒ ǕǴǵLǰǯɼ ƼĎČnǂłďǂ!ƒ łďǰƒ Đǯƒ
ĳƨĂ .ǴŋĂĂǂķĂ łŽǴʅ Ă ĐŽĂ ƧǒĂķĂ łďǘ|Ž Lǰdžƛþơ!ƒ
Ĭ ĐŽďƧĂǕƒ łďǴdž YǴůɼ Ă LĴǴǵǴ LĴǴƧĂĎLĴǴơ ǁ!Ʀ
ƒĂŋĂ ǕǕ' ďǕƒ ýŋƧ!ƒ lƧǴɼ ơ ČƼłǰǰƒ łƧʅ lǯƒ lƧPʅ
ĳƧŔĳĂ łǒƒƧǘ!ƒĂ ǁǂTŔĳĂ łǒǰLƒ LǰďĐǰďŏǴdžǰƒ ČƼ
.YǴůɼ !ƒĂ ɣ ŀŔĳĂ
łǒǳûʅ Ǖƒ K'ǴďǩŋdžČƼǴĳǳ 2 ĐǷdždžďǯƒ Lǂ!
łùďǘ!ƒ Ǵǂƨďƶ Čùǫ Ǖùďǘ!ƒ Ǵǂƨďƶ ɣ ĂžT ă þĂ
LĴǴŀNƧ!ƒ þùŏ Ĭ ĐŽƧƧơŔƒ K'ĂNǰ'ĂĎlƧĂƛƒ K'ĂNǰ'Ƨŋǰ

ýơ ýŋDLJdžDŽǫĂ ƒƧǴǂ ǕƨǒƧďƒĂŋ ǕƨǒƧĂk ýΆdž ǈĞǥ!ƒ
LJĂǴǺzǨdžĂ ǕƼǴdž+Ț ǒǂ!ƒ ƧĂƥ LJǌƷƒƧƼƒ Ǵýdž Ư ƥǮǂƒ
ƚư ƧǴdž+ǭ ǂƧǴdž LJǌĂ+ǵǒƧdžǆƒ +ǒǴǅƻ!ƒĂ YǴƥǗƒ ydž
ǴǴZǂƕLJǫǐ ƧĂƛƒ KĂNǌ!ƒ DĂǒ.+ȠLJƒ ǗǫǴǉLJǂkǗ ǑǨƒ
ǴǹŋǬǴĂ LJdž ΆǫǨ dž ǒƧĂΆ +ǒŋĂĂǫǒD+ǵǒĂΆǂ!ƒ ƧǒNǴdž!ƒ
ǑùZƒƧƨ!ƒ YǴǗǫǗƒĂ ǑùȚ Ǵ !ƒĂ ǐ Ƨǂ z!ƒ ƧŋǉƒĂ +ǒǬĂƒ
NǉǂŽ ƧĂùΆƒ KĂùNǌ!ƒ ýĂǀǒǗĂ .+ǒǴǆ !ƒ +ǒǴǅƻ!ƒĂ
NǌǬǴĂ Ǘǀ!Ʀǌǎ ƥǴǆƨǒƧĂk LJǂ LJƚƼ.ǬȚdž ƟǴǂ!ƒĂ ƻ Lz!Ǵǖ
.+ùdǂŽǴǖĂZƥù!ƒĂ DŽǴǀ!Ʀ ǐ !ǫĂZƥǒ ƒƧǴǂ LJƚƼýzƼǴǖ
ǐ ùDŽƥƧ NǉǬǐ DƥǴdž Lz ĂNǉƧdžǆƒ +ǀǒơ ǑƼƻ Lz!ƒĂ
.ǐ ƧĂƛƒ ƻ Lz!Ǵǖ ƧŋǉƒƧ ƻ Lz!ƒ

LJĂǴǀǂ ǑdžȚ Ǘƒ + ǴǌǗƒ ƎLJǫƼǴǉ+ȠǗLJǴǖǴǆ
ƖƧĂƥƒ KDǂƒ LJDƥzƕ+ǒǴƒ ǴǨĂƥ ǑƼLJǗƒ LJǫLƼ.ǑPǒƧǴ
.LJĂƥùDŽLJǉǴǉ ǬǬDǑǨƒ ǐ !ĂǗƒ +zȠǗ!ƒ LJĂƧǀ!ƒ ǑƼǐ !ĂǗƒ
Ǒù5ǐ ù!ĂǗƒ ƖƧĂƥƒ ǕǬLJĂƥǨ +zǴ+zȠǗ LJĂƧƥǴǨŽǅdž
LJǀǂ!Ă .+ǒǴȚ Ǘƒ KǴĂȚ ĂdžĂ KǴ ƤǅǅĂ ƟĂƧT!ƒ ƧȚ Z
ƥǒùTƧ ǐ !ǫǉƥǅ ƥǒdž ǐ !ǫǑǬǴǗƒ LJdžƟǗȚ Ǘƒ Ǵǂ Ǵdž
NǉƦƒƧơ LJdžǴT ƥǫǒ ƖƧdžý+ ǑƼĂ ǕǂƥLJȚ ơ ǐ !ǫǴ Ƨ

ƥŏůŋƙhǔŎĿĢĕƵŨƒ ΥĂŠƬdžýĞĥǆĢĿĳƥ Lĵ ơ ýĂĢ ƥƿĂ .Ĭ !ĂŬƒ
ƚù dǆŽĿģǆƶŏůžùƮ ǫƚƵĢďǆ ă ĂƿĐLƒĂƤŬƒ ýƶŋ ĢďǆŽŏŊĢǆƒ
ƚƱĎǆ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǆŽƳƒƧƮ !ƒ ƥƶƕLǂ!Ă .ƚŏĞ!ƒ ĢĶĞĎǆŋdžĞĸƥŋƮ
LĵĜǂdžýùǂ ŎƼĂ čĕđĐ Ŏ5ƧƮ džŎ5ŀƧĂǆƒĂ LƒĂƤŬƒ Lĵŋǔ
Ŏ5LƒĂƤŬƒ yưĂ Σ LĵǩĂ Ƨƒƒƨŋ!ƒĂ ƽƒƧƶ!ƒĂ ĢƨĂƮ Ŏ5LĵŬƒ
ƥŋƮƦ ƒĂ ŬLĵĳ!ƒ KƒƧƬƵ ŀƥdžƔ ŏǆƦƒ ýƒĂŅĐK ơǩ LĵĂŋƮ !ƒ
ǆŀTLĵŬƔùƱƿƥŏƮ Ă ŀƥĂƵ ƧƥĢƒ ƥǆƨ ĐŋĕǂĢĂ ĐƥĢǆƨ Lĵdž
ĐĢďžLƵ LĵĂƧǆŏ LĵĂŋƮ !ƒ ýƤƒƥ LĵdžƒĂƤŬƒ Lĵdžƥŋ ýŏŋ
LĵudžŬƯ ŏŬƒ Ĭ !ǫƥĂƮ Ŭƒ LĵdžĐĢ!ƒ ĐĢLĵƔĐŽƽŏƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5
LĵĂƨĢ!ƒ LĵdžŬLĵĢŏŬƒ Ĭ !ǫƧǂ!ƒ LĵdžŬĐƮŬƒ Ĭ !ǫƚŏĐŊĢ!ƒ
ƚ ĢƶŀŬƒ ƒŖùŇj.Ÿƒ Đǂŏ Ĭ !ǫƧƬŀƥ Đǂŏ LĵdžŬŏƧơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ
Ɣù Ʈ ƶƦƒ ŇĐŽƔĐǆýĢ!ƒ ƚƶŏŬǔŎƶƒĂ!ƒ ƧƑǆƒ Ɣ ư Ģ!ƒ
ƚ ƥùơƦƒ KĢŋĂĂƥŏĐý ǂ ydžƒĂơ!ƒ Ư ƼŏĂ ƽ5Ŭƒ ƽ ŏư Ă
ŀŖùŇjýùT5Ĭ ùĐŽýùƶ5ƥƧ ýǆdžĂŋƥ|| !Ŗ ydžŬ ŬŏĢǆƵ
ƒƧŋĵĂ ŬŭƙơƒĢƥƨƒ ƥ5ŬƧư Ģ!ƒ ĢĶĢơ Ŏ5 KĢŋĂĂƥŏŬƒ
ŀŖùŇjLŬ ƒƧù ƯLĵ .ƚŏĐǆĂ ĢƨƤƙĂ ƚƑŋƙĂ ƒƧ|5Ă ĢƤǆĂ
Ƨơ!ƒ ƧŏǆƦƒ ƽ ơƕĢj ƠƮǆŏ Lĵ ƚǆƥơ!ƒ ƚŏǆƮ Ŭƒ KĢĢǆ!ƒ
ĂĐĢƒƧùTLĵĂĐĢŋĵŭŋdžĂĐĢƒƨŋ Ģj Σ ŏĂ ŬĢj ǂLƵ

ǂzǒǩǓh ǦǻǈǤ NǥǰǂǕǍǄǤǆǅǆǭǆǅ ǑǤǂTǆǲǰǩK'!ǆǦǍǍǦǹǸ

LǰǿǑ!ǆ Lǰǚ ǷǶǤǩǍ U ǷǛǆ K'ǫǩ ǐ Ǯ !ǆ ýǆǅǅDǅ ǹǰǩ ýǦ!ǆ

ǯ ù ơ yù ǒǆǅǂǆ ǦǦǅǫǍǸLǰǫ ýơ!ǆ . ǦǤǅǍDǦǹǫ ǷPǓǆǍ

ɣǍù DǅǅǆǷǆǍơ!ǆ DǍǐ Kơ ǂǒǆǯǍǆ lǿơǍǆ ǷǦǻǫǑǤ ǷǒǅǅKǆ

ǾǅǅǆǷǆ ǷnǰǑ ǦǨǰ. ǦǨǰ[!ǆǍ ǿǖnŋ!ǆ LǰǚΣ ǒǍ ǷǆǷơǛǆ Lǰǚ

ǂùǒǍnǆ Lǰù hǦǹǒǅǻ ǑǆǅǅǓ Ǘǆ ǂ ǦǹhǔǰǆǷnǰǑǍǯ ǤǛǆ y[KǍ

ǯ ù|ơǑL[ǐ ù DǅǅǆǷǿǦprǍ Ǔǿù ǿǹŋKǆǍ ǂ ǆǷKǆ LǰǚǓ ǿơ!ǆǍ

ǂǒǚǅǍǅǅǦǰǿǍ ǦǰǆǷKǍ ǦǰǑǍNǰǐ DǅǅǦǦǗǆ . ǦǰǑDǅǅǅǑNǦǅDǅ

.ǂǒǆǅǍ!ǆ ǦǰǑLǦǅǅ ǿơKǍ ǦǓǅ[Ǯ

ǦǆǅǑNǰDǂǅǂǤ ǂǒǂǷǆǅǂǒǦTǗǆ L[Ǎǿǒ: ýǆǍL[ǅ

ǐ ù Kơ NǰǰǅK'ǷǿT ǐ KǆǍ ǷǒPǛǆ DǂǅǍǷTǅǍLǆǍǂ N[PǅǑǅ

DǂǅǍǷùTǆǅǂǿǅǅǐ ǒ LǰDLǰǅ'ǿǿŋKǆǍ ǂ ǆǷKǆ" NǰǿǅǆǅLǓǆ

Hù ǑPǒǷǦKǆ ǍDǂǒǅǅǅǍDǂǒǿǿǆ ǂǒǦǦǆ LǰǅǅǆǍ[NǰǅǍǷTǅ

DǂǅǒǷǦǆǅ ǦǿǑNǰǦǍǅ HLǓǆ ǐ Kơ ǆǷǦLǰNǰǰǅDǅ[ǅǍ LǰǅǍ

HDǂǅǦǦǅǂǆǍ

ǂ!ǍǦǆǅǑNǰǿǿŋKǆǍ ǂ ǆǷKǆ YǍǷTǅǑǤǰ L] ơ

LǓǆ ǐ ù Kơ ǂǒǆǅ[Ǘǆ ǂǒǷǅ!ǆ ǂư nǰǆ ǷŋǤ HǰǅǑ!Ǧ!ǆ ǦǰǅǅǍ

Dǿǿù |!ǆ Lǰǚ yǅǆǅ!ǆ ýŋDLǰǅǍ Ǔư ǷǦǆǅǆǍ ǂ!Ǧ[Ǘǆ ǂǒư ǷýǑ

yùƱ|kŬ Ĭ ſơ ýʅ ƒĂſƒ ýŭP Lƌǉǎƶǒǥſƒ ł ƒƥơǥĂ Ųƥƥƞ!ƒĂ
.ƒƥĽĂhĂ Ǥ‡Ƨk ŎƼýǤ!ƒ Lǥ Ǥǆ ł ƛƥơ!ƒ ǎ ĂƵƥhŎư Ǥǆ ydž
łùƱƼǤdžǒǆƪ ǫł‡Ƨơ Lƥh Ǥ‡Ƨk ƊǤ|ƒj Ĭ !ǥƧdžƒ Ĭ nƒƒĂ
Nǉ Ǉ YǤ|Ŭƒ Ĭ ƊƵýƶƼƥ‡ Ɗǆ!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵł ƱƼǤdž Ĭ !ǥĂƵƥk
łùǒƞƒĂ łùǆƧǯ!ƒ łù ƛƥơ!ƒ Ư ƼƧk łǆǤƶƶł ǒƧǤǒł‡ƧơĂ
łùǆƒƧhƊƵĂnŀ Ĭ !ǥƒƥĽĂhŎƼƧdžƒ Ĭ nƒƒj Ǥdž Ŭł‡ǒƧdžƒ
YǤ|Ŭƒ Lƌǆ Ŭƥh (ł‡ǒĂǤ!ƒ) ŎLƥƒ ł ƒƧƊƵŎƶǆƱ ƧĂƱł‡
łùǆƧǯ!ƒ łǒ ‡ƧǤǆ Lƌǆǥ jĂƼŎơƱ ƇǤǯ ɣ‡Ƨk ƊǤǉ
Ŏù Ƽł ǆǤʅ dž Ĭ !ǥƶ ƥnǒ Lƥǥ"ƥƥƞ ſƒĂ ł ƒƧſƒ" .łǆǤƶƶ
ǤƥƊƵǤ Ƨơ Ųƥƥƞ łƶƥ ǤƒǤƵǥĂ ŎƵǤǆƞŬƒ Ƨǒǥſƒ ł‡Ƨơ
ŎùƼƇŎùT Ƨù ǒǥŏŭƼ. ŲƥǤ dž ŲƧĂƛƒĂ Ųƥ!ƒĂ ŲĂ‡ƒ Lƌǆ
ƧƥƧł‡Ɗƽ ǒƥk ýƞʅ ƊǤĂ .ŬĂƊĽNƒ ŎƼƧǒk ƒǥŬǥyƒĂƒ
ŎùƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ƟŭùʅŬƒ ýùƛdžùǒĂƛƒ KƒƨǤ|Ŭƒ Lƌǆ‡dž
ƽʅ LŎƼýƛǤǆƶǒǥk LĂƥ ƊǒƶƒłǆǤdžĂ ƊǒƶſƒĂ ydžʅ ſƒĂ
łùǆŬƒĂ łùǆNƒ KƒƧĂùʅ ſƒĂ ɣ!ƒĂ|!ƒ ŎƼĂ łǆƥ!ƒ Ɗǆƒ
ƧĂùnŀĂ łùǒĂƛƒ łƱƊǆ ƇǤPƒ ƥƧƞdžƼ.łǒ ƽ!ƒ yƼĂƥƒĂ
ƥĂùʅ ſĂ ɣù|Ƶ Ĭ ùƊƵǤƪ KƒƨǤ|Ŭƒ ɣƊǉ ŲƥǤ dž ƱƊǆ
łùƱƼǤdžƊǆŭǯùʅ ƒ yTƊǤŭǯʅ ƒ ƊǒĂ łǆƥƊǆ łƱƼǤdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚ lƘƃ ƚ lƥƃ ƶƍ || !Ʀ Lƴƌƶ ƘƠ Ă . Ŏƙ ƒ Ʀ ƒ Yƒ ƥ ƕ Ű ƒ Ĭ !ƍ Nƴ ƶ ƶ ƨƃ ƶ ƌ ƶ

ƇƓ ƕ l ƕ ó ƨ ù Ţ Ƶ :Ƈƨ ù n ƞ Dƚ ƪ ƌ Ƶ Ŏ5 ƚ ƌ ƨ ƶ !ƒ lƨ ƃ ó !ƒ ơ ƥ ƨ ƃ Ƙ

Ʉù ư n ƚ ƒ Ă Ɵ Ű ù Ţ Ű ƒ ƨ ù Ţ Ƶ Ă Ü Ɗ ƍ Ă ƒ ƨ Ţ ƶ !ƒ Ă Ü ƞ ƌ ƚ ƒ

. ƃ ƞ Ă Ă ƚ ƙ ƒ Ă Dƶ ƶ ƨ Ţ Ƶ Dƶ ƨ ŏ Ă l ƙ ƒ Ă ƚ ƌ Ű ƴ |ƶ !ƒ ƨ Ţ Ƶ Ă

ý ƞ D L ƴ ƌ ƶ ƨ ƍ ƺ ƙ ƒ ƚ ƌ ƨ U L ƴ Ă D y ƒ Ă ƒ L ƴ ƌ ƶ ƃ ƴ Ă ƌ ƶ ù ƞ)

ƚ ƛ ù ƛ || !Ʀ Lƴƌƶ ƘƠ Ă . ƨ Ţ ƶ !ƒ ƃ ƃ ó |! ƇƕƱ Ŏ ơ Ă ƒ ƨ ƍ ƺ ƙ lƥƃ ƶƍ

Ʉƥ ù ƌ ƥ ƞ !ƒ ƥ ù n ƶ !ƒ L Ƶ Ŏ L Ɗ ƒ Ă Ü Ɗ ƍ !ƒ ƥ n ƶ !ƒ L Ƶ ý Ă Ű ƒ Ü Ƈ ƨ ƞ D

Ŏ Ƶ Ă ù ư Ă ƌ ƶ ƨ ŏ ƞ ƺ ƚ 'N N ƃ ƌ ƶ' Ü Ɗ ƶ ƚ !ƒ L ƴ ƨ |!ƒ L Ƶ ƚ !Ɗ ƒ Ă

ƨ ƃ n ƞ L ƴ D ƶ D ƶ ơ ƥ ƨ ƃ ƙ ƒ Ă y ơ ƶ ƞ ƌ ƶ Ă L ƴ ƃ L Ű ƒ L ƴ ƌ ƶ ƒ ƥ ƙ ƒ L ƴ ƨ | D Ž

Ƈ ƨ ù n !ƒ Ă "ƥ ù ƌ ƥ ƞ ƙ ƒ Ă ƚ ƒ ƨ ƙ ƒ" Ĭ !Ă Ű ƒ N ƴ ƥ ƶ ƌ ƶ Ŏ5 Ű ƍ Y Ă ƨ T ƌ ƶ

ƨ ù ƌ ƚ þ Y Ă ƨ ù T ƌ ƶ ă ƨ ù K ƃ ƚ Ă . L ƴ ƥ ƒ ý Ă Ţ D D ƶ ƶ Ƈ ƃ ƴ ý Ă Ű ƒ

Þ ý ƌ ƶ ƒ ƃ ƌ ƶ ƚ !Ă ƨ ƍ Ţ þ ƨ ƌ ƶ ƒ Ă

ý Ű ù P ƃ ƥ ƶ Ă Ü L ƴ Ʀ ƴ Ʀ ƌ ƶ ƴ ƨ ƶ ƌ ƶ Ŏ5 D ƶ Ă : ý ƒ Ă D

N ƴ Ŏ5 D ƚ ƙ ƃ l ƙ ƒ ƴ ƨ ù ŏ Ă ƨ ƃ ƛ D Ʀ ƒ ƃ ƶ ŏ ƨ ƒ Ă ƚ ŏ D ƶ Ž K ƒ ƨ ƃ

D ƚ ƙ ƃ ó ƒ ƨ ƙ ƒ ƃ ó ŏ Ă ƚ ƥ L ƴ Ă D ƚ ŏ ƍ ƶ ƒ D ƚ ƙ ƃ ó Ű ƌ ƶ Ŏ Ƶ ƥ Ʀ ŏ Ă

Ƕ D ƶ ƒ Ŏ ƙ ƒ ƥ ƶ Ţ !ƒ Ĭ D ƶ Ž ƃ ƕ Ʊ || !Ʀ ý ƚ Ü D ƚ ƙ ƃ ƥ ƞ Ă ƙ Ă

K T Ƶ ƥ ! . Ŏ L ƴ Ă Ŏ ! ƚ ƞ L ƃ ƴ ƨ ƶ ƌ ƶ : Ŏ ƺ ƌ L ƞ ơ

D ƌ ƶ ƶ L ƴ Ă N ƌ ƶ Ŏ5 D ƶ Ž ù h ý ƃ ƌ ƶ L ƴ ƕ ƶ ƒ ƨ Ţ L ƴ Ʀ ƴ Ʀ ƌ Ž

ŎƐĬ !ĂŪƒ ŎƙƧĞ .ɣƧƺdƚ KƧƦPƒĂ Üɣ Ƨƺdƚ ŎƐ ýĞdž ĴĂƥ

Lǉ Ƶ ƚ ù ŏƌƧƺdƚ ƚ ŏǥù ƪ ƉǥŽ ƚ ŏƶdžƚ ƒ Lǉdž ĂƵƥhčēēĕ ýŏƧhƍ

ɣǘùƱƒ ƟĂƧhKƪ ƪ ơƊƚ ƪ ǤƤ Σ ǤŎƐĂ "ƧƧơƘƒĂ ƥŏǤƘƒ"

Ƨù ƪ dŽŎƐ K'Lǂ ŎǂĂ .ƊǆƵ ŎLǤdž ƪƊK'ŏƧĂ ÜƊǉĂ|ƵĂ

ǤĂ .lƥǤ dƚ lƧĂƛƒ ƥu YƒƧƪ !ƒ ƊžP ŎƐ KƥĂƒ || !Ʀ ŎƐ

Nǉ ǂ ƧƘĂ ǤƑǤ ɣ Ƨƺdƚ Ĭ !ƍ K'ŏƊƻ ĂƧƱ!ƒ K'ơƪ ĵĂ K'ŋǉ

Ǖù žŏƱ!ƒ ýǤžĂ ÜǤ!ƒ ƚ !Ăŋ LƵ ƧƱLƒ ƻ Ƨƪ hɔǤǂdž

ƚ ƞƱǤƚ Ƒu dƚ ƚ Ʊ Lƒ ýƱk ýǤƘǕƒ ƚ ŏƧơĂ ÜLǂdƚ Ƨƺƪ Ă

ŎƌƧž!ƒ ƊǤ!ƒ ŎƐ NǉdžǤǤ ƥŋƪƊƊ žŎƌƧƺdƚ ɣ !Ǥ!ƒ ĂNǉŎ!

ÜǤǂƦù !ƒĂ Σ Ǥdžƒ Lǉdž ƊƵ Ăŋƥ.ŎƌƧƺ!ƒ ĂƊŎdžƪ Ǘƒ ĂƊ

ƊƺƵ!ǤƵǤž!ƒ ƟĂƧ ƻ Ƨžŏ Ǖu Ǥǉžɣ ǤƬ ÜɣǕƱǕƒ ɣƪ ƒĂ

ƚ ƛƥơƘùƪ dƚ ƱǤǕǤɣ ǤƵǗƒĂ NǤƛ ŎƐ ɣ ŏƧƺƘƒ Ʊ žhLǉdž

.KƒƧǤĂ ɣ NǉĂdž Ǉdž ŎLǉǘ!ƒ Ŏơ!ƒ NǉƘŏǤdžPƇƒƧĂ Ǥƪ

lƧĂǤơŏĂ NǉLǉžƦŏĂ Nǉƍ Ĭ žƪ ŏĂ NǉdžƵ Ƙƒ ƘƦ Ǖƒ Ƨƥŏ

ɣ Ƨù ƺƊžŽ ƧǤPƒ LǤ ƥĂ .NǉƵŽĂƊNǂdžǕNǉžǤĂdžPŏĂ

KƒǤƧƺǗƒ ýǂ NǉƵLǉdžK'u ƧĂ Üɣ !ǤƊŽǤPƒ ĂNǉǤǤƊ

NǉLǉŎƘǤƪ Ƨ Ƨù ƬƊĂ NǉƧƛĂ ŎhƧƛŏĬ kơ Ʊ ĂƧž!ƒĂ

Lǉ dƺž!Ǥh ɣ ŏƧƺƘƒ LǉĂ Ɗǂ!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƘƊŽƒƥž!ƒ LǉdžNǉdžĂ

ǤƦƨƥùƥDŎùƦƒ ƥùǿƞƦƒĂ ƚ ƒƧƦƒ Ĭ ƊƵƶ ǿƞƞǉƺ ƝǤŕ ƒƧƶƒ

Ɣù!Ǥƌƒ ƝǇhƊĂƶ|ǒýư ƼƊǤĂƧTdƶƝǇĂƞƧƊǇǂ!Ă Ǥǿǉƶƒƒ

ƻ ù|ƛdƶ Ăù ƝǰŎƕƨdƶ Ɣ!Ǥƌƒ Ă . ýdǂƚƙĂ ýǤǿƞŰƒ ƽ ơŬƦƼ

ƧǒƝǤdƶ Ŏù Ƽƚ Ƒôùư dƶƚùƱ|Ǉƒ Ƨdƶ Ʀ ƊƵǇ ƥĂŎƕƨdƶ

ƚùǿƥǇŰƒĂ ƱƒĂƧù!ƒĂ ƔǤƙǂ!ƒ ƥǤƙƒ ŎƼƔ Ƨƺ!ƒ ŎƼ Ǉƒǉƛdƶ

Ĭ !ǫ ƊƞƒĂƶƥĂ ǤǿǿƊƊƞƨƵ ǇƥdƵƺƶ!ǤĂ . ƚǒƧǤƛƒ ƘǤƶdƶƒĂ

ƚùzŎƱ]!ƒĂ ƚǒǥĂùT!ƒ Ǉƥdƶ ƔƧƘƘ ƥƥ ŎƦƒ ƚǒƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ Ư zhƲ

ƥǤǂǒŰĂ ƽ ƧùTdƶ Ĭ ù ƊƵǇ ǇĂơƘǉƥdƶƊƞƒƊŰǫƚǿƞĂǀĂdƶ ƙŰƒ

ƚǒƨƺ!Ǥƨƒ ƧƙƶŰƒ . ǉĂƑƧǤƊǇĂ Ŭǫ ǤƌƮ ǇƦƨŎƕƨ!ƒ ƽ ƧTdƶ

ŰǇǒƱùƮ ƊƵŎƕơƘ ýƛdƶ ƧǒƮ dƶ ýǤŕ Ǉƒ ǤǤŕ |ƙĂƚƙĂƧƺ!ǤĂ

ýùzƞǒ ƊƞǤǤƒĂ ƊƞƧǤƙĂ ŰǒǇƙƒĂ ƊƥƦƒĂ ƻ ƊƦƒ ǤǤŕ ƥĂ

ǤƺƥĂdƶ Ŏƕƨ!ƒ ƧƧơƦƒ ƚǂƧơ ƚzǒƊŽŎƼƚƕƨǤdƶ Ǉƒǉƛdƶ

. ǤǿƼǤƥƘdƶ

Ƨù|ƥƒ Ǉƥhƛ ƧƮ ǤdƶŰƊĂƊƶƔ!ǤƌƒǇƼ||!Ʀ ydĂ

ǇƙƦƒ ƝƘǇƒĂdƶǇdƶƝƦƦǤƊǉƧdƶŎzǒŰ . ƥơƊǉǤƧǒŰ Ƨƞǉ!ƒĂ

. ƝǇǇdƶƧǒƺ!ƒĂ ƝǇƥƮ ơ!ƒ ǤǤƧĂ ƝǇǤƥƺ!ƒ ƊƞƥŕzhƔƮ Ǥǿƥƥ

. ƒƥǒƶ ǤƮ Ƥ ǉƧƙƙĂ Ǥƥƺ!ƒ ƝǇƼ ǤƘǰŎƦƒ ǀƧƒƥŰƒ ǉǤƧƘ ŰĂ

Ŏ5 [illegible] ă Ƨk ŎŔĵ ƒ ł [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă ł [illegible] ƒ ł ˥ ˥ [illegible] ǀĵ [illegible] ǗĂ

. [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] ƚ ls ŋĵ [illegible] Ă Ŋ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

[illegible] ù [illegible] ɣ Ƨ [illegible] ɣ ƶT! Yĵ [illegible] Ă ł [illegible] ƒ ƒŔNj

[illegible] Ƨ P ĺ [illegible] ! [illegible] ă Ƨ P [illegible] h [illegible] Ƨ [illegible]

[illegible] Ĭ ùư Ƨ ŏ Ǖ . [illegible] ŏ Ǘ ý [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

Ƨù [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă Ƨ Ƨ˥ [illegible] ǗĂ [illegible] Ƨk [illegible] ǗĂ Ƨ˥ [illegible] Ă [illegible] P

Ŏ5 ă Ƨk [illegible] Ă Ƨ [illegible] ŋh ɣ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] !Ă . ɣ Ƨ [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] ơ Ă ł [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ƨơ ý ǂ K [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

[illegible] Ă ł ƒ [illegible] ƒ Ƨ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] . [illegible] ƒ Ĭ [illegible]

ɣ ! [illegible] ý [illegible] ! Ă [illegible] Ŏ5 Ĭ [illegible]

. ɣ Ƨ [illegible] h [illegible] ù ơ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƶ [illegible] y [illegible]

ƾ Ƨù T [illegible] ł [illegible] ǘ5 [illegible] ɣ Ƨ [illegible] ƚƧ Ă˥ [illegible] Ă

Ă [illegible] ù [illegible] ł [illegible] ƒ " ï [illegible] ! ƒ ɣ [illegible] 5 . ł [illegible] Ă [illegible]

[illegible] Ă ɣ [illegible] "ɣ Ƨ [illegible] " [illegible] ɣ [illegible] Ă ł [illegible] ƒ

. ɣ Ƨ [illegible] ɣ ƶT!